



1.0
1.1
1.25
1.5
1.8
2.0
2.2
2.5
2.8
3.15
3.6
4.0
4.5



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

23

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
MISSOURI**

Roll 23

First State Militia, Cavalry, Har - Joh



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1962

694
✓ Hardesty William L.
Co E, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

~~Lieutenant~~ ~~Lieutenant~~

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8066 266	26
2	8066 349	27
3	8066 450	28
4	8066 551	29
5	8066 652	30
6	8066 753	31
7	8066 854	32
8	8066 950	33
9	8067 044	34
10	8067 131	35
11	8067 206	36
12	8067 292	37
13	8067 382	38
14	8067 473	39
15	8067 564	40
16	8067 652	41
17	8067 734	42
18	8067 812	43
19	8067 890	44
20	8067 967	45
21	8068 044	46
22	8068 813	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

N. S. M. Can Mo.

William D. Hardie
2d, Co. *E*, Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

November Mo Mar 2, 186*5*

Muster-out to date *Mar 2*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Dec 5*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Mustered out as 1st Lt*
Co E 1st M. S. Can by reason of
expiration of term of service
of Company Mar 2 1865
Muster out to take effect

Book mark:

8058813

16813

March 2. 65
Pay due on commanding
company. Never paid
from May 25. 1864 to
date of Muster out

This officer will receive
no final payment until
he satisfies the Pay
Department that he is
not indebted to the
Govt of the U. S.

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William L. Hardesty

1st Lt, Co. E 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg Mo Mar 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: To be mustered out on
separate roll

Book mark :

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm L Hardisty
1st Lt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 22*, 1865.*

Where *Albany Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Ten dollars per mo.*

due for responsibility
of Company property
from May 10/64 to
Feb 28/65

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Harmon

I S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov 22, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where 3 years *

Period

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

••• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Admission
Copyist.

75

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

M. L. Furdey
1st Lt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862

Where Albany Mo.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Harrison

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William E. Hardy

1st, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep 9 Oct*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 1862.*

Where *Albany Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *\$57.50th due for Responsibility
of public property in Co. from May 25
to Oct 3/64*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William L. Hardesty

1st, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 August, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862.*

Where Albany Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William L. Hardesty

1st Lt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1864.*

Where Albany Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On det. service G.C.M.

Warrensburg Mo. Jan 10/68

Det. Hd. Qrs. June 4/64 absent

since June 6/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

56

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William P. Hardy

1st, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & April*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 186*2**

Where *Utah Mo**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William E. Hardesty
1st Lt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feby*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 186*2*.*

Where *Albany Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William L. Hardisty

1st Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 22, 1862.*

Where Albany Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William L. Hardy
1st Lt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862.*

Where Albany Mo.
Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$150⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Houston

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William L. Hardisty
Sgt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7 Aug.*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 22*, 186*2*.*

Where *Utah* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Brown

Co. E, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 186 *4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1864*, 186 *4*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* *

Period *3* years. *

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

.....
....., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 ..

Where

Period years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William H. Harvey

Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 21*, 1861.*

Where *Albany* *

Period *1* years. *June 1861 in Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Mo.

Company Muster Roll

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. ...
....., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1865*, 186 *5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1865*, 186 *5*.*

Where *...*.*

Period..... years.* *...*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

William B. Bannock
1st Co. 5th Reg't

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *March 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 1862.*

Where

Period years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

MAR. 16

8066551

1891

Handwritten text, likely a signature or address, partially obscured by the stamp.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William L. ...

Co. E. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 1862* 1862.*

Where *Albany* *

Period *2* years. * *See enrollment*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William L. Faraday

Line, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 1862* to *Apr. 1862*, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 1862*, 1862.*

Where *Albany* *

Period years.* *Duration*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Commissioned*

27. 1862

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Little
Capt. Little's Co., Mo. State Militia

Age *35* years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pikano Mo. Jan 22, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Jan 29*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 20*, 186*2* *

Where *Quincy Mo.* *

Period *1* years. *

during his term in Missouri

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

* This organization subsequently became Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

Reg. Co. 1

Reg. Co. 1

5

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

German Town Md May 18th

Wm. L. Williams
18th 18th 18th 18th 18th 18th

I have that the
sent out to the
has returned not
all any
to be in
he is expected to
County of
County of

18th 18th 18th 18th 18th 18th

German town 22d May 1862

Harriet, William
H. & Co. & H. Co. M. J. & Co.

I have that the Crooks
sent out to the Crooks
has returned not having
seen any Guerillas as yet
to be informed as to whether
he is expected to guard the
County of Falmouth or the
County of Henry

Attest J. W. S. H. Co. M. J. & Co. 1862

Wheat Rio Grande at El Paso, N. M.,
Germany, August 18, 1894
Capt. James H. C. Brown

Dear Sir,
I am sorry to hear that you have not seen or heard of any
Guerrillas. I will send out a scout to-day
morning and hear of the situation. I do not know
where they are, and I regret that I cannot
assist the country of Texas and of the
Colorado. I hope, but it seems from your
Brown's description, in regard to my explanation
of it, I can let's pass on my explanation
knowledge, but we are expected to know
all that is necessary in that country as well
as in this. I would be glad to be informed
about the other I am to be. I hope, however,
for the enemy, passing on the other side
of the two companies of volunteers, and
spread this and the other every day
of it in order that I may know just
what we are expected to do.

Respectfully,
Yours,
J. H. C. Brown

Wm. H. C. Brown
~~Wm. H. C. Brown~~ J. H. C. Brown
(Comrade) J. H. C. Brown

6310 1846. 1st

Warrsburg Mo
April 1st 1846

Central Mo. Div.
T. A. Sautter, Lieut. Col. 1st Regt.

Special Order 71 P. 2.

In which Lieut. W. E. Hardisty
is temporarily assigned
to duty as Asst. Post Master

1 Cav. M. S. M.

J. A.

1st P. M. (1st 11-44)

1st 6

Headquarters, District of Central Missouri,

Harmonizing

Jefferson City, Mo

Sept. 10th

1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No.

71

II. Lieut Wm C. Hardesty, Co "E" 1st Cav Regt Mt
is hereby temporarily assigned to duty, and will
relieve Lieut J H Smith, 1st Co. Regt Mt. as Adjutant
Provost Marshal, 4th Ind. Inf. Division, until the return
of the latter from leave of absence granted in Special
Orders from Headquarters Dept of the Mo.

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL BROWN:

Col. Stryker

James H. Steyer

Assistant Adjutant General.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

W. L. Hardisty
1st Lt. Company *B*

1st Regiment of *Mo. J. M. Lang*
Volunteers at the ~~battle of~~ *Skirmish at Dugford*

Saginaw River Co. Mo
Oct. 12th 1863.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Wm. L. Hardeshy
 Rank, 1st Lt., Company E, Regiment, 1st
 Arm, A. M. Cavalry, State, Mio
 Place of casualty, In a charge on the Enemy at Dayford
Lamine River Cooper Co. Mo
 Nature of casualty, "Mounted in breast & arm." Report sigd. by
B. J. Lazear, 1st H. Cav. (13th & 20) P. U. S.
 Date of casualty, Oct. 12th 1863.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the
 Brigade, Division, Corps, dated
Unl. Rtn. & 1st Mo. S. M. Cavalry. Sigd. James
McFerran, Col. Comdy. Regt.
Relinquished in Roll Books,

Regiment,

James Wedg 15 11 78. Clerk.

Worcester Mass
Proceedings of a
General Court Martial
in the case of
William L. Hurdock 1st Lieut
Co "C" 1st Cav Regt M.S. M.

Charges.

1st - Violation of the 31st Article
of War - Drilling his guard with-
out urgent necessity or leave from his
Commanding Officer.

2^d - Neglect of duty to the prej-
udice of good order and military
discipline.

3^d - Absence without leave.

4th - Conduct to the prejudice of
good order and military discipline.

Sentence.

To be suspended from
command for one month
and that he forfeit one
month's pay and allowances
to the Government of the
United States.

The 1st District of Central Mass
Harmington Jan 31. 1865.

Findings and Sentence
Confirmed! The Sentence
will be executed by the
Commanding Officer of the
1st Cav. Regt. M.S. M.

Sam. P. Phillips
Col 1st Cav Regt. M.S. M.
Command Dist.

Official;

G. F. Corbin
Capt Judge Advocate
District of Central Mass.

Handwriting June 3^d 1864

S. C. No 118 5th

Sergeant D. H. Capt 18
Capt 18 Capt Gen

Lieut W. S. Harcourt
Detached as member of
General Camp Martine

Recd June 3^d 1864

Head Quarters District of Central Missouri.

1861

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 115.

1st Lieut. H. A. Handley to
1st Lieut. H. A. Handley to
1st Lieut. H. A. Handley to
1st Lieut. H. A. Handley to
1st Lieut. H. A. Handley to
1st Lieut. H. A. Handley to
1st Lieut. H. A. Handley to
1st Lieut. H. A. Handley to
1st Lieut. H. A. Handley to
1st Lieut. H. A. Handley to

By Order of Brigadier General BROWN,

A. H. Love

Assistant Adjutant General.

695
Hardin Stephen

Co H, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein

Private Confidential

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8071900	26
2	8071999	27
3	8072101	28
4	8072202	29
5	8072201	30
6	8072373	31
7	8072472	32
8	8072570	33
9	8072662	34
10	8072824	35
11	8072822	36
12	2061-B-1883	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 2061-B-(E. B)83
General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

✓
See also

H 1 S. M. car Mo.

Stephen Harden.

, Co. H. 1st Reg^t Mo S M car.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2061-13-1889.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, June 1st, 1889.

Final Statement signed by J. J. Sears, Captain Co K 1st 2nd Kansas vols, Commanding Post reports him discharged at Kansas City May 23rd 1863 by reason of Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, viz: Phthisis Pulmonalis, consequent upon hereditary predisposition. The Surgeon's certificate of Disability is not on file.

Campbell

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen D. Smith
Co., Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 1st, 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to _____, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for disability by order of Maj. General Grant at Fort Hill, Mo. May 1st 1865.*

Book mark: _____

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Comp^d, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from*

service at Fort Smith

1st Mo.

Book mark:

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Hardin

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse & horse equipment from Feb 28/63. to Apr. 30/63. Absent sick in hospital at Post Kansas City Mo.*

Book mark:

Martin

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Hardie
Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st to 6*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

4 m. recd

*horse & horse equipment
from Oct. 31/62 up
to Dec. 28/62.*

Book mark :

Martin

No " **1 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

Stephen Hardie
Corp, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged from*
and horse equipments
from Aug 31, 1862
last paid up to Dec.
31, 1862.

Book mark:

Martin

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Hardin
Capt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
and horse equipment
from Aug 31. when last
paid up to Oct 31. 62.

Book mark:

Martin

No. 18 Mo. Mo.

Stephen Martin

M., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

dated Sep 25, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

H 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Hardin

Put, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Came and brought
into service his horse
and equipment Mar. 31/62.*

Book mark:

Martin

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Hardie

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Man pay receive
for use and risk
of horse from date
of entrance of horse
Jan. 31st.

Owner his own and
own equipment
from entrance of
horse.

Book mark:

Martin

2

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Martin

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar 31 & April, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

24 | 1 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Stephen Warden

1st. Capt. Harvey's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mayville Mo. Mar. 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar. 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 31, 1862.

Where Mayville

Period during war.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: In 2061.13-42.0(2-3)/113.

General Notation--7150

Martin

Harden, Stephen

Co. H, 1

Mo. S. A. C.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

180

847/2

Stephen H. Anderson
 Capt. H. Co. M.S. M.
 Disch. May 23^d 1863.
 See indorsement

War Department, A. G. O.,
 June 8th 1883.

Final Statement, signed by
 J. J. Sears, Capt. Co. H, 12th
 Kansas Vols, Commanding Post,
 reports him "Discharged at Kan-
 sas City, May 23^d 1865, by
 reason of Surgeon's Certificate of
 disability. Viz. Phthisis Pul-
 monalis consequent upon heredi-
 tary predisposition.

Copy of final Statement in
 2061-13- A. G. O., (E. B.) 1883.

W. R. Smith
 Asst. Adj. General

COMPARED WITH
 AND CORRECTED BY
 ROLLS

686

⁺ 696
Hargis, William

Co *A*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	8071907	26
2	8072006	27
3	8072108	28
4	8072209	29
5	8072308	30
6	8072407	31
7	8072503	32
8	8072602	33
9	8072692	34
10	8072794	35
11	8072899	36
12	8072995	37
13	8073091	38
14	8073186	39
15	8073281	40
16	8073371	41
17	8073438	42
18	8073541	43
19	8073624	44
20	8073704	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

Mo.

William A. Hargis
1st. Co. B. Reg't Missouri

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

December 10, 1863, 1863.

Muster-out to date *March 10, 1864*, 1864.

Last paid to *Dec 10, 1864*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 10, 1864*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *1st. horse \$125;*

he is apt for use

at home

1st. at home

apt for use

at home

Book mark:

W. Hargis

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Company
Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *in the*
total Lexington
for the use of
of horse & horse
at from June 30
to Jan 28, '65

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William L. Hays

Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1862*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *My horse is home
after some time, to be
due \$ 100*

Book mark:

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William A. ...

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated *Oct 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *25* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*

from 30 64 to Oct 31 64

Book mark:

W. A. ...

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Hargis

1st, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *111* *Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *200* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Wounded horse
in battle Sept 20th
from a bullet in the
leg*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William O. Wright

Port, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 25 to June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *25* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& passed right from
Feb 25 to June 25, 64.*

Book mark:

H. Harrison

7th 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William A. H. Jones

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 9th A. D., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
& horse equipments from
Feb. 29, 64 to Apr. 30, 64,

Book mark:

C. R. Allen,

H 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Harrison
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 1 1861*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service*

Furnished horse & horse eqts from Oct 1 to Feb 1, 62

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100 100

Remarks: Present

Book mark: 11 40 1

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William H. Wright

1st, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 65 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
& horse rights from
June 1st to Oct 31st 1866

Book mark:

25

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William A. Dejeu

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *175* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On duty since*

Furnished horse
& horse equip. from
June 30/63 to Aug.
31/63

Book mark:

Dejeu

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James L. Smith
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *25* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Unwinded & sold to
Capt. Smith from
the 2nd to 1st Reg't.*

Book mark: *James L. Smith*

W 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William T. Hargis

Plt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished his
own horse & horse
equipment from
Feb. 28/63 to 3/13/63.*

Book mark:

Martin

Ne

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William A. Hargis

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& horse equipment
from Oct 31/62 up
to Feb 28/63.*

Book mark:

W. H. Martin

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William A. Hargis
Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
& horse equipments
from Aug. 31 when
last paid up to Dec.
31, 1862.

Book mark:

Martin

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William A. Wargis
Capt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse
and horse equipment
from Aug 31 when
last paid up to
Oct 31/62.*

Book mark:

Martin

No. 1524 Mo.

William A. Hargis
Sgt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Sep 25, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

No

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Kargis

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent at home
on sick furlow since
Aug. 1, 1862.Owned and brought
into service his horse
and equipments
Mar. 22, 1862.

Book mark:

Martin

No

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William A Hargis

1st, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

No pay received
for use and risk of horse
from date of entrance
of horse Mar 22^d

Owner has care and
will reimburse for
entrance of horse.

Book mark:

Martin

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William A. Martin

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. 31 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Sick in quar-
ters at Mayaville
Mo. been sick
10 days.

Book mark:

Martin

Mo

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Hargin
Pvt., Capt. Harvey's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Maryville Mo, Mar 31, 1862.

Muster-in to ~~date~~ *Mar. 31, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 24, 1862.*

Where *Maryville*

Period *during war.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *75.* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--H. H. A. S. S.

Martin

Hargis W. A.

Co. H. / Reg't Mos M. Co.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

N. G. 1 Bar M. S. M.
Warrensburg Mo. 16. 64.

S. O. 140.

W. H. H. H.

Co. H 1st M. S. M.

Handwritten text, possibly a signature or address, written in cursive.

Spencer (London)

Good

Mr. W. Spencer

11th Avenue

A. J. C. W. Spence is hereby advised and lost in and
Honest. A. J. C. W. Spence and is expected to be
Honest. A. J. C. W. Spence and is expected to be

only

A. J. C. W. Spence and is expected to be

A. J. C. W. Spence and is expected to be

A. J. C. W. Spence and is expected to be

A. J. C. W. Spence and is expected to be

A. J. C. W. Spence and is expected to be

A. J. C. W. Spence and is expected to be

A. J. C. W. Spence and is expected to be

A. J. C. W. Spence and is expected to be

697
Harlan Francis M.

Co C, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8062754	26
2	8062841	27
3	8062954	28
4	8063048	29
5	8063146	30
6	8063223	31
7	8063323	32
8	8063470	33
9	8064212	34
10	10605-a-1887	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10605- A. 1887

7156-a-(E.B.) 17

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

20 1st M. Cav. Mo

Francis M. Garland

, Co. A, 1st Regt Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 10605. X. 1887.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Feb. 14, 1888.

Final statement signed by
Saml. C. Cook, 1st Lt. 1st M. Cav.
Company, shows him
as discharged at Sedalia,
Mo. Feb. 18, 1863, on surgeon's
certificate of disability, France
consumption contracted since
enlistment."

The surgeon's certificate of
disability is not on file.

Sam.

4.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Harland

Prin, Co. C 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Warrensburg Mo, Feb 28, 1860.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Disch'd for disability
Feb 19/63 by order of Gen
Curtis.

Book mark: 10608-A. 1887

7156 and 10 (EB) 77

Randolph

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Harland

Pat, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *discharged for*
disability at Sedalia
Mo. Feby. 19/1863 fi-
nal statements given

Book mark:

W. B. Boyd

16

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Hanlan

Part, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov^{and Dec}, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his own horse & horse equipments & has pay due him for use & risk of same, since Aug. 31, 1862.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Hearlan
Art., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his
horse & equipments
from July. 18 to Oct.
31/1862. On for rough

Book mark:

Edw. Dwyer

He *18 m ear* *imo*
Francis M. Hearlan
Plt , Co. C , 1 Reg't M.S. m. ear.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Sept. 25* , 186 *2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark:

W. A. Boyd

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Heaton

Privt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2nd Aug*, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Absent on detached service from August 26th, 1862.

Book mark:

J. B. Boyd

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Hearlan

Out, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for
use and risk of
equipment from
Feb'y. 18/62 to June 30/62
\$ 32.40*

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

HS 1st S. M. Cav. Mo.

Francis M. Harland

Art, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 17 to Sept. 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached guarding
East Mellen Creek
Bridge.*

Book mark:

Subd

Co. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Francis M. Harlan
Part, Capt. Phillips' Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

May, Mo., July 17, 1862.

Muster-in to date July 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 29, 1862

Where Milan, Mo.
during war in Missouri

Period 1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 80 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: A.G.C. July 16/88 sec 10602 A
General Notation--7156 A. 181. (one.)

MAR. 16

8062754

1891

- 1887.

Carlton, Francis M.

Co. C, *1* *Mo. S. M. Cav*

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service <i>/</i>	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

4914
Francis M. Hartan
Pr & Co 1st Inf Mev
191
Discharged Feb'y 19/63.

CONTAINED WITH
AND C. REELLED B
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Feb'y 4th, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Francis M. Harlan was enrolled on the 22nd day of Jan'y, 1862, at Wilcox Mo. in Company C, 1st Regiment of Vol. M. Can. Volunteers, to serve years, ~~or~~ during the war, ^{in Mo.} and mustered into service as a Private on the 17th day of Feb'y, 1862, at Wilcox Mo. in Company C, 1st Regiment of Vol. M. Can. ^{in Mo.} Volunteers, to serve years, ~~or~~ during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company 'C', of that Regiment, for the months of Jan'y & Feb'y, 1863, he is reported Francis M. Harlan, 'Discharged for Disability at Sedalia Mo. Feb'y 19th 1863'

Wm. H. G.

Wm. H. G.
Adj. Genl.

698

Harlow John W
 Co B , 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3 <i>see Harrelson John W.</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 699
Harmon David

Co G, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8070106	26
2	8070162	27
3	8070266	28
4	8071781	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156-a-77
General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Leviric Harmon

1st, Co., *2* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

November 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to

April 30, 186*2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged for
disability Aug 10/62
at Chillicothe Mo. order
of Gen. Schaffner.*

Book mark:

*Discharged July 12/62
Vol. D. & D. R. 5 7/16. H. 44*

H.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Harman

Det., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Man sick & received no pay. Extra duty since 19 June. Own the horse the rides, from date of enlistment.*

Book mark:

Randall

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1862*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Harmon

2nd, Capt. Ballinger's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ballatin Mo., Nov 16, 1862.

Muster-in to date Nov 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 16, 1862.

Where Ballatin Mo.

Period 2 years

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A.

C. C. Parker

James, Daniel
P. Co. *1* Mo. S. M. C.

Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

page

2347

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

David Harmon **46**

a private Co. G.

1st Calif. Reg't of M. S. M.

Drill sent to Office

Aug 12/62

G. F. Brown

Heard miles

By you

Med. Director

Alleg. M. S. M. St. Louis July 8/62

To be discharged

By order of

Brig. Gen. Schofield

C. W. Marsh.

Asst. Surg. Gen.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY

REG. S.

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186

Entered on currenty Pass
2002

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

David Harmon a private of Captain *John Ballinger's* Company, (G) of the *1st Cavalry Regiment* of *Major J. P. Cox* of *the 1st Cavalry Regiment* of *Chas. S. Cox* at *Saltillo* on the *16th* day of *March* 186*2*, to serve *three* years, he was born in *Prussian County* in the State of *Indiana* is *twenty eight* years of age, *five* feet *11 1/2* inches high, *dark* complexion, *gray* eyes, *Brown* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer* During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

The disease seems to be an *inward weakness* which entirely disabled him from *scouting or doing guard duty*.

STATION: *Chillicothe Ohio*
 DATE: *July 1st. 1862* *John Ballinger*
Captain Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *David Harmon* private of Captain *John Ballinger's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 345, and directions on Form 13, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Hypertrichosis of the lower choroid conjunctiva and general debility, as also complicity of the digestive organs. The disability has increased since enlistment. He is now in part.

DISCHARGED, this *1st* day of *July*, 186*2*, at *Saltillo*, *Tex.*
By *Byron C. Carlson* Surgeon.
personally by M. C. L.

William Dyer's Capt., Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—
 County—
 State—

700
Harmon Jacob C.

Co. B. 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8070164	26
2	8070268	27
3	8062687	28
4	8071779	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156- 77

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. L. Harmon

Co. G, 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Marysburg Mo. May 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid

April 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last called _____, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....~~100~~; due U. S. \$.....100

Amt for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged for*
chronic Rheumatism June 30
1862 at Chillicothe
Mo. by order of Genl
Wm. H. Hall

Book mark: *Aug 15 74*

MAR. 16

8071779

1891*

- Discharge discharged
from the Service of the
States to date June 30/62
So 226. Ad. Gen. R. S. H.
St. Louis. June 27/62
7156 et 77

Enrolled Feb 5 &
M. i Feb 26-1862
at Gallatin for
during the war in
Mo. age 37

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob C. Harmon
Pvt, Co. B 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Feb 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to _____, 186

Not paid since enlistment

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Transf'd to Co G
1st Cav M. S. M. Feby 18
1862 by order of Col
M. Ferran

Book mark:

71560.9.9.016 B) 1877

O Henry

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert B. Sullivan

Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *October 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Good horse
he rides, brand of
government*

Book mark:

Randall

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frank C. Parker

Tr, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from
Capt F. L. Lee - Company
"B" Mar. 15th 1862*

Book mark:

General Notation--*7:56 A. 1871*

C. C. Parker

701
Harmon Peter M.

Co H, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private Transter

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8071906
2	8072003
3	8072107
4	8072208
5	8072307
6	8072406
7	8072503
8	8072601
9	8072691
10	8072757
11	8072862
12	8072960
13	8073056
14	8073155
15	8073252
16	8073344
17	8073431
18	8073518
19	8073604
20	8073686
21	8073761

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

61 1 S. M. Can. Mo.

Wm. M. H. H. H.

Must. Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Can.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

the 1st day of May, 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date May 1, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 2, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100 80

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: 1st of horse \$ 100,

horse of \$ 50 & 50.

Pay due for use of

1st of horse & horse

right from June 30, 64

to Jan 15, 65.

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

Mo.

1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Remarks: 12. One for 12-18
1. 1st of 12-18
12. 1st of 12-18
30. 1st of 12-18

Book mark : -----

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. ...
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Man due on roll*

& risk of man & horse

Exp't. from time 31. 62 to Dec

31. 62

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. ...
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll ^o

for *Jan 1*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *Jan 1 to Jan 1*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *Jan 1 to Jan 1*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *... 100*

1 horse ...

... 100

...

Book mark: *...*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

1st, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to horse
& horse sold to him
June 30 to Aug 10 1864*

Book mark:

H 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Peter M. Harrison

from, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 25 to June 30*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& horse eqpts from
Feb 28 to June 30, 64*

Book mark:

M. Harrison

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. J. Garrison

*Drum-
Major*

John, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 8 Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* *00* *00*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse
& horse equipments from
Feb. 17 '64 to Apr. 30, '64.*

Book mark:

Chadwick

4 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Peter M. Lawrence

Cumpr, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1 to Feb 29, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation, of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse

& horse eqpts from

Oct. 31, '63 to Feb 29, '64

Book mark:

M. Lawrence

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. ...
... Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Turned in horse
to be sold for
the use of the
company*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

P. H. M. H. H. H.
Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned in horse*

to horse agent from
June 1 to Oct 11/63.

Book mark:

25

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Fitter M. J. G. m. m.

, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *3300000000*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *0000000000*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished*

horse & horse

Equip. from

June 30/63 to

Aug 31/63.

Book mark:

Heese

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. L. ...
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *...*

The ...

...

Book mark:

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lt. W. H. H. H. H.

Pl., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 1st 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished his
own horse & horse
equipment from
Feb. 28, 1862 to Apr. 30/63.*

Book mark:

Martin

Mo. **1 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

Peter M. Harrison
Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125*, *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished horse
horse & equipment from
Oct. 31/62 up to Feb.
28/63.*

Book mark:

Martin

H 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Peter W. Harwood
Pr't, Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished
horse and horse
equipments from
Aug. 31 when last paid
up to Dec. 31. 1862.*

Book mark:

Martin
Copyist.

Mo. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Peter M. Harmon
Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse and horse equipment from Aug. 31. when last paid up to Oct. 31/62.*

Book mark:

No. 18. H. Cav. Mo.

Peter M Harmon

Plt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. M.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Sep 25, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

W

Peter M. Hammond

Plt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug. 31, 1862,*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Given and brought
into service this horse
and equipments
Mar. 3. 62.*

Book mark:

Martin

No.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Peter M. Hampshire

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

No pay receive
for use and risk of
horse from date
of entrance of horse
Mar. 3d.

Owens his own and
own equipment from
entrance of horse.

Book mark:

Martin

26 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John W. Harrison

Plt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 31 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lester M. Harmon
Pvt., Capt. Harvey's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mayville Mo., Mar. 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mar. 31, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 3, 1862.*

Where *Mayville*

Period *during war.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *55.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---1100 A. 1071

Martin

Company
1, Co.

Reg't *S. M.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

P. Harman

1st Company *A.*

1 Regiment of *Mo. S. M. Co.*

Volunteers at the battle of _____

Little Barge

25 Oct: 64.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *C. Harmon*
 Rank, *Capt.*, Company *H.*, Regiment, *1.*
 Arm, *S. M. Cav.*, State, *Mo.*
 Place of casualty, *Little Range*
 Nature of casualty, *Wounded slightly*
 Date of casualty, *25- Oct: 1864.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of *Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 1st M. Mo. Cav. Regiment,*
 Brigade, Division, Corps, dated *Nov: 19/64*
Repts: 2 Repts for Oct: 1864.
sgt. B. F. Dozear, 1st Lieut. Lundy

S. Davis. Clerk.
5 June 87.

702
Harmon Richard M
Co. B. 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8070 10.7	26
2	8070 16.9	27
3	8070 26.7	28
4	8062 68.6	29
5	8071 78.0	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18	○	43
19	○ ○ ○ ○ ○	44
20	○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○	45
21	○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○	46
22	○	47
23	○	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156 - A. (E. B.) 77
General Notation --- 7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard M. Harmon.

2nd Co. E 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Manchester Mo. Mar 17 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to *4 Feb 30*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for*
inability July 10/62
at Chester Mo. by order
of Genl. S. P. Field

{ Book mark: *Discharged U. S. July 12/62*
Vol. 2. & 2. R. 7156. 477

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard M. Harmon
PM, Co. *B* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Feb 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date

....., 186

Last paid to

....., 186

Not paid since enlistment

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks

Transferred to Co G
1st Cav M.S.M. Feb 18
62 by order of Col
McClellan

Book mark:

71569.4.4.0.(6B11877)

O'Leary

16 | **1 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

Richard M. Herman

U.S., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Filed June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owens the horse
he rides, from dr's
of enlistment

Book mark:

Randall

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard M. Farmer

22, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from
Capt. T. C. Parker's Company
B. March 1862

Book mark:

T. C. Parker

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard M. Harmon

2nd, Co. *E* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrington, Mo. May 17 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to

April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$_____100

Due soldier \$_____100; due U. S. \$_____100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$_____100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____100

Bounty paid \$_____100; due \$_____100

Remarks: *Discharged for*

disability July 10/62

at Chillicothe Mo. by order

of Genl. S. official

(Book mark: *Discharged July 12/62*
Vol. 2. & 2. R. 7156. A. 74)

J. C. Har
(Copyist.)

Carrington, Michael M.

Co. *G*

Reg't *5*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

77 "G" 2348

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Richard M. Harmon 45
private Co. — 1st

1st Cavalry Reg't of M. S. M.
Adopted Jan 12/62
F. B. Harmon

Discharged
change

Rec'd Dr. 1st

Adopted M. S. M. July 8. 1862

To be discharged

By order of
Brig. Genl. Schofield

M. Marsh

Asst. Surg.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Received (A. G. Office) 186 .

Entered on com. by Rols
1862

Application for Copy returned to
without Copy (Duplicate sent to C)
Statement of service sent to Pension Office

UNITED STATES

DATE. NAME.

Received. Sent.

Jan'y 16. 1883. No 352,405.

FOR DISCHARGE.

(record of disability.)

of Captain

Regiment of United States

was enlisted by Captain
the 1st Cavalry Regiment of W.D. Mc
on the 1st day of February 1862 to serve three years; he was born

in the State of Indiana
last one inch; including, dark complexion, brown eyes,
hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two
has been unfit for duty 60 days. (Here consult directions on Form 19, p. 209, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

is now deemed to be disqualified in
admission to any position or fatigues
disables him from duty
with the 1st Cavalry
1st - 1862
Captain Commanding Company.

I have carefully examined the said
Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because

(Here consult par. 1134, p. 215, and directions on Form 19, p. 209, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

and general disability and inability to perform
any standing or other severe duty

By Surgeon W. A. Adams, Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this 11 day of 1861, at

W. A. Adams Capt. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

Recd. case No. 352,405. reported on 9
case to Ill. May 13-52.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Witness the hand of Captain

Regiment of Cavalry

of the 1st Cavalry

was enlisted by Captain

at

on the day of

to serve

is

years of age

feet

inches high

Dark complexion

Dark hair

and by occupation when enlisted a

months said soldier has been unfit for duty

days.

(Here consult directions on Form No. 10, Med. Dep. Gen. Reg.)

The disease seems to be

an

contingent disability

entirely disables him from duty

Station: Chillicothe

Date: July 1st - 1862

Captain

of

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said

Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because

(Here consult par. 1134, p. 945, and directions on Form 19, p. 209, Med. Dep. Gen. Reg.)

and general disability and inability to perform

any standing or other

Discharged, this

day of

1861, at

Surgeon.

Commanding the Post.

State—

County—

Town—

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

703
Harman Wayman

Co M., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18077281	26
28077358	27
38077439	28
48077527	29
58077613	30
68077695	31
78077769	32
88077843	33
98077906	34
108077959	35
118078242	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Maymar A. Herman
A. Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 11th, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to _____, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability
at Warrenton, Mo. Dec 1864
by order of Maj Gen
Dodge

Book mark: *see record (over)*

MAR. 17

8078242

1891*

for dis avdity a
u a renby. 726
Jan 13/65
- lide 2427

B. C.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Dayman, German
F. L., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent & sick*
with proper
authority Horse
pay due from
30th June '64
31 Dec. '64

Book mark:

Steele
Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Herman
Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. 4 Oct., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on ex-
cess of proper au-
thority

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Thompson
Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See Remarks in*
the

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles H. Smith, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Charles H. Smith*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

59

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Brown

Co. M, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See attached list of
horses sent to Dept*

Book mark:

William J. Brown

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William C. ...
..., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks : *...*

Book mark : *...*

59. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William S. ...

Co., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *... for ...
... horse ...
... ...
... ...*

Book mark:

William S. ...
(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1863.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William C. ...
Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 22nd to 27th*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*William C. ...
Present from 22nd to 27th
Equipments from June 1st
to Aug 4th*

X
As it appears on: Roll
Book mark: *ix*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William C. ...
Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *2* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

November 11th, *1865*.

Muster-in to date

May 22nd, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1st*, 186*5*.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation--1156 A 187

Curran, Stephen C.

Co. *1* Mo. S. M. Cav

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as 4, 4, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after efficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

151 Ad. Qurs. Dep't Mo., 1864.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

356

Co. 1

Reg't of 11. 11.
APPROVED

M. J. Miller

SURGEON U.S.A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 13th 1864.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Rosecrans.

Der M. J. Miller

Assistant Adjutant General.

Adjutant General's Office

Jan. 26 1865

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) 1865

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY

FOR DISCHARGE.



I, *John W. Harrison*, of Captain *John W. Harrison*,
1st Cavalry Company, (*1st*) of the *1st* Regiment of *United States*
Cavalry, was enlisted by *John W. Harrison*,
 the *1st* Regiment of *United States* Cavalry, on the *1st* day of *July*,
 in *1864*, in the State of *Virginia*, is *21* years; he was born
 years of age, *5* feet *7* inches high, *light* complexion, *blue* eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *private*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *30* days. *On account of severe*
pain in his back resulting from an old
sprain & suppur, contracted prior
to enlistment,

STATION: *Virginia*

DATE: *Sept 25/64*

Commanding Company

For 1 century, that I have carefully examined the said *Wayman Harrison*,
 of Captain *John W. Harrison* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
 soldier because of *Sub-acute inflammation of*
his spine. The result of an old injury
contracted prior to enlistment, said
soldier's physical organization is
such as to render him unfit for a soldier.
Asyrtar
Oct 30 1864

Acty apt Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this *25th* day of *January*, 186*5*, at *Sannebury,*
Missouri
James W. Harrison
1st Cavalry. U.S.A.

Commanding the Reg't

The Soldier desired to be addressed at

Town

County

State

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this

(A. O. O. No. 100 & 101 - First)

[INITIALS.]

William J. Harmon
704
William F.

Co E, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8066318
2 8066408
3 8066509
4 8066610
5 8066711
6 8066810
7 8066908
8 8067000
9 8067093
10 8067182
11 8067266
12 8067345
13 8067438
14 8067527
15 8068886
16 8058379
17 8067620
18 8067704
19 8067785
20 8067888
21 8068125
22 1439-2-1855
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark: 1439-2-(E.B)85
General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also.

26

1

J. M.
Cary

Mc

Wm F. Harmon

, Co. E,

1

Reg't

Mo J. M. Cary

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1439. A. 6885

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, March 12, 1885.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One

Certificate

—

furnished.

Service also Alleged in C. B.
14. Mo Cary

A. M. M.

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Harmon

Co. E

1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Harrisburg Mo. Mar 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason

of re-enlistment in Vol. Volunteer

Mar 26/64

Book mark: 14322-85

No

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Harmon

Det., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep 9 Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862.

Where Albany Mo.

Period 2 years.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of

involuntary as a returning discharge
 from Co. 1st Series of 1863 Mo. Militia
 from Co. 1st Series of 1863 Mo. Militia
 from Co. 1st Series of 1863 Mo. Militia
 from Co. 1st Series of 1863 Mo. Militia

* See enrollment card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Mo

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William V. Harmon

Pt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862.*

Where Albany, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stompage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: No horse pay due

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

No

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. A. Harrison

1st, Co. E, 1 Regt Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862.

Where Albany, Mo. *

Period 3 years. *

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from

May 20/64 to June 20/64

absent on furlough since

June 20/64

* As per enrollment on card from muster roll.

Book mark :

W. A. Harrison
Copy

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Harman

S. A., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 22, 1862.

Where Albany Mo.

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: No horse pay due

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

H *re* *McCa* **Mo.**

William J. Hanna
Pt⁺, *Co E*, *1* Reg't Missouri *McCa*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg, Mo., Apr 4, 1864.

When enlisted *Mar 26, 1864.*

When mustered in *Apr 4, 1864.*

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned *E*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Remustered as Vet
Vol. G. O. 191. War
Dept. Series of 1863

Book mark:

H. Smith

31st Mo.

William C. Harman

Pl. Co. E, 1st Reg't Missouri Caval.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Washington Mo, April 4, 1864.

Muster-out to date April 4, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 72⁰⁸ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 21⁶³ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse

\$1000. Pay due for past

and rent of horse from

Oct. 31, 1863 to March

25, 1864. Discharged

by virtue of enlistment

over

Book mark:

W. H. Pagan

MAR. 16

8058883

1891

as Det. Vol. 51, 191,
Series 1803, in L.

Mo

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Harman

Co. E, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 1862.*

Where *Albany Mo* *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Horse pay due from
Oct 31/63 to Feb 29/64*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William S. Harmon

Det., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862.

Where Albany Mo.

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due from
Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Of

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William T. Harman
Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22, 1862.*

Where *Albany*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100⁰⁰* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Horse pay due from July 10/63 to Oct 31/63*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Harman

Ho.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William S. Harmon
Prov, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July + Aug., 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar. 22, 186*2*.*

Where

Albany *

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Horse pay due from*
June 30/63 to Aug. 21/63

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Daggett

Mo.

John, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for *S. n. n.* 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 20*, 186 .*

Where *London, N.Y.* *

Period 2 years.*Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$150.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$	100
-----------------------------------	-----

Remarks: *Sh. on house.*

and Mr. C. O. Farn...

and from equilibrium

1893. 3. 3. 7.

30. — 70. —

* ~~43~~ - See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(356c)

Copyright.

MAR. 16

8067182

1891*

For 2 to Maine. Bids
2 to Bids. Bids
1 Cur. Bids. Bids
Bids + Bids.

N.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Brown

, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 24

, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 24

, 186 *3*.

Where

Albany Mo.

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. H. Brown

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 _____.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 2, 1862 .*

Where _____ *

Period.....years. * 1900-1901-1902-1903-1904-1905-1906-1907-1908-1909-1910-1911-1912-1913-1914-1915-1916-1917-1918-1919-1920-1921-1922-1923-1924-1925-1926-1927-1928-1929-1930-1931-1932-1933-1934-1935-1936-1937-1938-1939-1940-1941-1942-1943-1944-1945-1946-1947-1948-1949-1950-1951-1952-1953-1954-1955-1956-1957-1958-1959-1960-1961-1962-1963-1964-1965-1966-1967-1968-1969-1970-1971-1972-1973-1974-1975-1976-1977-1978-1979-1980-1981-1982-1983-1984-1985-1986-1987-1988-1989-1990-1991-1992-1993-1994-1995-1996-1997-1998-1999-2000-2001-2002-2003-2004-2005-2006-2007-2008-2009-2010-2011-2012-2013-2014-2015-2016-2017-2018-2019-2020-2021-2022-2023-2024-2025-2026-2027-2028-2029-2030-2031-2032-2033-2034-2035-2036-2037-2038-2039-2040-2041-2042-2043-2044-2045-2046-2047-2048-2049-2050-2051-2052-2053-2054-2055-2056-2057-2058-2059-2060-2061-2062-2063-2064-2065-2066-2067-2068-2069-2070-2071-2072-2073-2074-2075-2076-2077-2078-2079-2080-2081-2082-2083-2084-2085-2086-2087-2088-2089-2090-2091-2092-2093-2094-2095-2096-2097-2098-2099-2100-2101-2102-2103-2104-2105-2106-2107-2108-2109-2110-2111-2112-2113-2114-2115-2116-2117-2118-2119-2120-2121-2122-2123-2124-2125-2126-2127-2128-2129-2130-2131-2132-2133-2134-2135-2136-2137-2138-2139-2140-2141-2142-2143-2144-2145-2146-2147-2148-2149-2150-2151-2152-2153-2154-2155-2156-2157-2158-2159-2160-2161-2162-2163-2164-2165-2166-2167-2168-2169-2170-2171-2172-2173-2174-2175-2176-2177-2178-2179-2180-2181-2182-2183-2184-2185-2186-2187-2188-2189-2190-2191-2192-2193-2194-2195-2196-2197-2198-2199-2200-2201-2202-2203-2204-2205-2206-2207-2208-2209-2210-2211-2212-2213-2214-2215-2216-2217-2218-2219-2220-2221-2222-2223-2224-2225-2226-2227-2228-2229-2230-2231-2232-2233-2234-2235-2236-2237-2238-2239-2240-2241-2242-2243-2244-2245-2246-2247-2248-2249-2250-2251-2252-2253-2254-2255-2256-2257-2258-2259-2260-2261-2262-2263-2264-2265-2266-2267-2268-2269-2270-2271-2272-2273-2274-2275-2276-2277-2278-2279-2280-2281-2282-2283-2284-2285-2286-2287-2288-2289-2290-2291-2292-2293-2294-2295-2296-2297-2298-2299-2300-2301-2302-2303-2304-2305-2306-2307-2308-2309-2310-2311-2312-2313-2314-2315-2316-2317-2318-2319-2320-2321-2322-2323-2324-2325-2326-2327-2328-2329-2330-2331-2332-2333-2334-2335-2336-2337-2338-2339-2340-2341-2342-2343-2344-2345-2346-2347-2348-2349-2350-2351-2352-2353-2354-2355-2356-2357-2358-2359-2360-2361-2362-2363-2364-2365-2366-2367-2368-2369-2370-2371-2372-2373-2374-2375-2376-2377-2378-2379-2380-2381-2382-2383-2384-2385-2386-2387-2388-2389-2390-2391-2392-2393-2394-2395-2396-2397-2398-2399-2400-2401-2402-2403-2404-2405-2406-2407-2408-2409-2410-2411-2412-2413-2414-2415-2416-2417-2418-2419-2420-2421-2422-2423-2424-2425-2426-2427-2428-2429-2430-2431-2432-2433-2434-2435-2436-2437-2438-2439-2440-2441-2442-2443-2444-2445-2446-2447-2448-2449-2450-2451-2452-2453-2454-2455-2456-2457-2458-2459-2460-2461-2462-2463-2464-2465-2466-2467-2468-2469-2470-2471-2472-2473-2474-2475-2476-2477-2478-2479-2480-2481-2482-2483-2484-2485-2486-2487-2488-2489-2490-2491-2492-2493-2494-2495-2496-2497-2498-2499-2500-2501-2502-2503-2504-2505-2506-2507-2508-2509-2510-2511-2512-2513-2514-2515-2516-2517-2518-2519-2520-2521-2522-2523-2524-2525-2526-2527-2528-2529-2530-2531-2532-2533-2534-2535-2536-2537-2538-2539-2540-2541-2542-2543-2544-2545-2546-2547-2548-2549-2550-2551-2552-2553-2554-2555-2556-2557-2558-2559-2560-2561-2562-2563-2564-2565-2566-2567-2568-2569-2570-2571-2572-2573-2574-2575-2576-2577-2578-2579-2580-2581-2582-2583-2584-2585-2586-2587-2588-2589-2590-2591-2592-2593-2594-2595-2596-2597-2598-2599-2600-2601-2602-2603-2604-2605-2606-2607-2608-2609-2610-2611-2612-2613-2614-2615-2616-2617-2618-2619-2620-2621-2622-2623-2624-2625-2626-2627-2628-2629-2630-2631-2632-2633-2634-2635-2636-2637-2638-2639-2640-2641-2642-2643-2644-2645-2646-2647-2648-2649-2650-2651-2652-2653-2654-2655-2656-2657-2658-2659-2660-2661-2662-2663-2664-2665-2666-2667-2668-2669-2670-2671-2672-2673-2674-2675-2676-2677-2678-2679-2680-2681-2682-2683-2684-2685-2686-2687-2688-2689-2690-2691-2692-2693-2694-2695-2696-2697-2698-2699-2700-2701-2702-2703-2704-2705-2706-2707-2708-2709-2710-2711-2712-2713-2714-2715-2716-2717-

Present or absent ☒ Present ☐ Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *1000 ft. - 1000 ft.*

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. ...

..., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186*7*.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *...*, 186*7*.*

Where *...*.*

Period *...* years.* *...*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *Examined and found*

this to be the same horse

as in the muster-in roll

...

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : *...*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186.....

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186.....*

Where*

Period years.*

Present or absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

James H. Smith

James H. Smith

Co. E, 1st Reg't

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 27* 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Wm. H. Smith
(359) _____
Copyright

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186 .*

Where *

Period years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

MAR. 16

8066610

1891

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Smith

James M. Smith, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 30*, 186*5*.*

Where *Clinton Mo.* *

Period *1* years. *and 1 year*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Given horse since*

Warrant given for 2.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

James M. Smith

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Gannon

Co. E, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 22^d 1862*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 1862.

Where *Pierson Mo.*

Period.....years. *Duration*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *20* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William B. Little

Am., Capt. Little's Co., Mo. State Militia†

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lebanon Mo. March 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date

March 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 10, 1862*, 1862.*

Where *Lebanon Mo.*.*

Period *2* years.* *Lebanon*

War in Missouri

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

* * * Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: *See index, p. 144.*

Ex. 1005

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

M. Cornack
comp

James Williams

1 Co. *A*, Reg't *Mo. S. M. Co.*

Enclosures.

- | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

- | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

By order of the Hon^{ble} Secy
(Commanding)

W. H. L. G.
(C. S. A.)

The Hon^{ble} Secy of the
War Department
respectfully requests to
Lieut Col W. F. Ayres, Commanding
Co. C. 1st Regt. Ill. Cav.
order all veterans of his
Command to report
for discharge for service at
Wm. & Co. if there
are no others than the
one herein reported to
Lieut Ayres will be
Satisfied.

cc

Hand Chamber - Comptroler's Office
Varrenburgh, Me. 21st 1864

In compliance with the
Order No 14; dated Dec. 10th 1864
1st time the 1st day of Dec. in the
Sept-12th 1864. From the
Kerrison Co. & 1st Dec. 1864. rel
report to Capt. J. H. Stearns
His content m.c. for "Kerrison Co."

Wm. H. Stearns

2nd Dec-1864

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Mr. William Harmon, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am twenty one years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving lawfully and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Lafayette, Mississippi
the 26 day of March 1864
Witness: Mr. William Harmon
Mark

(Paymaster's girl)
1 M S M, Car
William O. Harmon
Volunteered at Lafayette, Mo
March 26th 1864
By Capt. L. Davis
1st Regiment of Can. Infan
7 R.R. Co.
2^d enlistment; last served in Company (E)
1st Reg't of Can. Infan
Discharged 1864

Filed in 73
Dec 14. 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am
that the years of age; and I
in years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at the day of Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri Lexington

I, William O'Harmon born in Lawrence

in the State of Ohio aged twenty one years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this twenty fifth day of March 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William O'Harmon do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lexington Mo this 26th day of March 1864 William O'Harmon
Before Capt. Edwin R. Lee
1st Regt. Mo. V. B. R. C. V. S.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. Williamson
Adj. and Surg. U. S. A.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William O'Harmon and previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him, I am duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, five feet six inches high.

L. Davis 1st Lt. & Col.
1st Regiment of New York Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. O. O. No. 74 & 75.)

The residence of the above named Recruit is Lawrence North County Missouri

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 1st, 1st Regiment of Volunteers, on the 1st day of March, 1864, at Lexington Mo.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Adj. Gen. J. M. S. Mc
Dec 17 1863

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wm Thomas Harmon desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Twenty One years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lexington, Missouri

the 26 day of March 1864

Witness:

Robert W. Harmon

Wm Thomas Harmon

Mar 26

2^d enlistment; last served in Company (E)
1st Reg't of Can Inf
 Discharged 1864

Volunteered at Lexington Mo
March 26th 1864
 By Lt L Davis Rb
1st Regiment of Can Inf
7 R.R.C.V.V.

(Adjutant Genl)
1st Can No. 1 M.S. Mc
William T Harmon

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Ledington

I, *William O. Hannan* born in *Lawrence*
in the State of *Ohio* aged *twenty one* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* DO HEREBY KNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *twenty fifth* day of *March* 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William O. Hannan* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Ledington Mo*
this *26th* day of *March* 1864 *William O. Hannan*
Private 1st Regt 4th Inf Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. J. Thompson

Adj. Gen. 4th Inf Mo

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William O. Hannan*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when entered; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion is *assigned* feet
five and 1/2 inches high.

Lewis 1st Regt 4th Inf Mo
pt *Regiment* *Can* *Inf* *Mo* *Volunteers*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

& the residence of this recruit is *Hannan North County*
Missouri

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *8th*,
the *1st* day of *March*, 1864, at *Ledington Mo*, Regiment of *4th Inf Mo*, *Volunteers*, on

705
Harning John
Co. K & 71 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>see Harning John</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

706
Warrah James C.

Co A, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8059448	26
2	8059550	27
3	8059664	28
4	8059761	29
5	8059887	30
6	8059956	31
7	8060047	32
8	8060128	33
9	8060216	34
10	8060297	35
11	8060376	36
12	8060456	37
13	8060539	38
14	8060612	39
15	8060692	40
16	8060770	41
17	8060845	42
18	8060920	43
19	8060988	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

K. L. M. Co. **Mo.**

James C. Hannah
Co. 4, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

March 24, 1864, 1864

Muster-out to date Feb. 1, 1865, 1865

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account: Left on settling \$23.93

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... ¹²100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... ¹²100

Remarks: Horse pay for feed
from Sept 10 to Jan 20 1865

Book mark:

added by J. M. V. July 22 1905
J. M. V.
(361) Copied.

St. Louis Mo.

James C. Harrah
1st X, Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri St. Louis

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 4, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 12⁰⁰ for St. Louis
& quarters cost.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Account pay due 1200
from 1200 to 1200

Book mark:

J. M. Smith
Copyright

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Hancock
Lieut., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *52* for *Hancock's*
7 months pay

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse & equipment*
sent to Co. A, 1st

Book mark: *100*

J. M. Tandy

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Harrah

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug 1, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Harrah & Van Hook

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Harrah pay due from June 30/64 to Aug 31/64

Book mark:

J. M. Twiss

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Harrah
Drum, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1884*, 188*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On Active Service*

Have pay due from

Feb 22/64 to June 2/64

Book mark *2*

J. M. Tainy
Copyist.

A 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Jas C. Hancock
Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan & Apr*, 1864
Present or absent *Absent*
Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent sick*
Don't pay due from
Dec 24/61 to Apr 30/62

Book mark:

16 | **1 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

James C. Harrah

Sgt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1867

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & equip. received
Oct 3/66 to Feb 24/67

Book mark: _____

J. M. Haring Copyist.

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James E. Harriah

Private, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse pay due from*
Oct 31/62 to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

J. W. Fairley

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Harrah

priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept + Oct

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from
June 30/63 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

D. J. Giffith

(358)

Copyist.

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Harrah

for , Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug , 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Horse pay due from
June 30/63 to Aug 31/63

Book mark:

(358)

J. J. Griffith

Copyist.

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Harrah

sergeant, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Apr 30/63 when last paid to June 30/63

Book mark:

D J Grippitt

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Harrah

priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch + Apl*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Feb 28/63 when last paid to Apl 30/63*

Book mark:

J. J. Gippel
Copyist.

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Harrah
Private, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse &
horse equipments from
Oct 31/62 when last paid to
Feb 28/63

Book mark:

(358)

D J Gifford
Copyist.

76

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James L. Harrah

for Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Permitted his horse
& horse equipments from
Aug 31/62 when last paid to
Dec 31/62

Book mark:

76

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Harsh

Private, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Turned in his horse & horse equipments from Aug 31/62 when last paid to Oct 31/62.

Book mark:

(358) P. J. Gifford Copyist.

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James L. Harrah

Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has owned and kept
in service one horse since
date of enlistment.*

Book mark:

D. J. Gifford

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Harrah

for Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stompage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owned & kept on service
one horse since date of
enlistment.

Book mark:

T. J. Griffith

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Harrah

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 3 to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On extra duty building
black houses on Mt St J. rail
road from Apr 27/62 by
order of Gen Logan

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358)

P. J. Griffith

Copyist.

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Harrah

ser., Co. A, Missouri State Militia*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Davis Mo. Feb 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 3*, 1862

Where *at Gallatin*

Period *during the war in Mo.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *60* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

J. J. Griffith

707
Narrah Thomasa.

Co B, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8038272
2 8038249
3 8060344
4 8060624
5 8060702
6 8060780
7 8060853
8 8060990
9 8073927
10 8038489
11 8080317
12 8080427

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas A. Heorah

Regt, (Co. *B*), Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., July 2, 1863

Muster-out to date

July 2, 1863

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

never settled

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *76 32* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Valuation of horse*

*\$100. Pay due for use and
risk of horse and horse
equipments from June 30/64
to Jan. 20/65.*

Book mark:

Montague

He

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Hearrah

Prof. { Co. B, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
and hire of horse
and horse equip-
ments from Jan.
30/64 to Jan. 20/65.*

*This organization was formed of men of Companies A, E, F, G and H, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out of those companies.

Book mark:

Montague

St. Louis Mo.

James V. Harsh
Capt. Co. B, A Reg't Missouri

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Pleasant Hill May 1, 1865.

Present or absent not stated.

Company from which transferred C.

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk
of horse & horse equipment
from June 20/64 to June
20/65.

Book mark:

W. C. Caway

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Brown

Co. 1, 1 Regt. 1st State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Thanks as
per S. C. in-
Cav. it is dated Feb
7th 1865*

Book mark:

James H. Brown

Mo. Mo.

James H. Harris
1st Co., 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Money pay due from
govt. 2/4/64

Book mark: _____

J. M. Fairly Copyist.

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Harrah

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sgt & Co. X*, 188*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *He was paid for*
from Jan 31st to Feb 1st

Book mark:

W. T. Tully

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas C. Harrah

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Missing for 1 day due from
June 24 to July 2nd.*

Book mark:

J. M. Taylor

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas A. Hays

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *At 12 pay 100*

from Feb 6/64 to June 30/64

Book mark:

21

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Harrah

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar 1864

1864

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Horse pay due from
Gov't to Apr 30/64*

Book mark:

J. M. Tinsley

A. 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Clark,
Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186 *7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Never pay the present*
contribution to Co. by 21/12

Book mark:

J. M. T. [Signature]
Copyist.

Mo.

Appears with rank of on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the Reg't Missouri Roll dated

....., 186.....

Where born

Age y'rs; occupation

When enlisted, 186.....

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted years.

Eyes; hair

Complexion; height ft. in.

When mustered in, 186.....

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

At 12 m. ca. Mo.

James F. Holbrook

Appears with rank of _____ on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *1* Reg't Missouri *Inf. Cav.* Roll dated

Namurburg, Mo., June 21, 1864.

Where born *James F. Holbrook*

Age *25* yrs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 6*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Namurburg, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *during the war* years.

Eyes *gray*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Feb 6*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Namurburg, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *none* 100; due \$ *none* 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* 100

Remarks: *Enrolled Grand River*

Company James Co. 1st Cav. Mo.

Book mark: _____

General Notation---7156 A. 1871.

Holbrook

Harrah, Thomas A.
Boh 1 Reg. Mo. Inf.

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 3 ✓	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Thomas of Harris*
 as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term
18 years and
 from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence
 tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
 years.

Witness:

John C. Grantman

Given at

The

Warren, Illinois
day of February 1864

Thomas of Harris

desiring to VOLUNTEER
 of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am
 months of age; that I have never been discharged
 of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
 tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
 years.

Discharged

Regiment of

enlistment; last record in Company

No. 1

Thomas of Harris
 Volunteered at *Warren*
February 18 64 1864
 By *John C. Grantman*
 This Regiment of *Carroll*

1867, This is the
 Enrollment: 1867, R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

R. H. Harris

of *Thomas of Harris*

18

in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN

The *18* day of *February* 1864

Witness:

John C. Grantman

Do hereby, That I am the

Thomas of Harris

years of age; and I do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Wilmington

Delaware

I, Samuel C. Harmon born in *Delaware* in the
State of *Delaware* aged *22*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
a *Warrior* *1864* day of *January* 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the
Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless
specially discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And
I, Samuel C. Harmon do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Wilmington, Delaware

this *6* day of *January* 1864.

Before

Samuel W. Dwyer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Sam W. Dwyer

Regt. 1st Delaware Inf.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Samuel C. Harmon*, and find that he is of legal
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of legal
age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regula-
tions which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *5' 8"* height, *140* lbs. weight, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *18* years of age.

6 inches high.

Regt. of 1st Delaware Inf.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Capt. M. W. Dwyer

Refugee Camp

1st Regt. Del. Inf. U.S.A.
C. C. Dwyer

Mastered into the Service of the United States in the year 1864, at Wilmington, Delaware, on the 6th day of January, 1864.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Thos. J. Harris

as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am
18 years and
desiring to VOLUNTEER
from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Warren, Wisconsin*
The *6th* day of *January* 1864

Witness:
A. J. Greenhouse

Thos. J. Harris

No. 1

Thos. J. Harris

Volunteered at *Warren, Wis.*
January 6th 1864

By *Capt. M. Harris*
1st Regiment of Cav. M. Ill.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regiment of

Discharged 12

A. J. Greenhouse
filed in the

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Thos. J. Harris* Do certify, That I am the *Father*
of *Thos. J. Harris* but the said *Thos. J. Harris*

is *18* years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER
in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at *Warren, Wis.*
The *1st* day of *Jan.* 1864
Witness: *Robert J. Harris*

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATISTICS OF



TOWN OF

2, Thomas & H. Harris born in London, Co. in the
 State of Michigan aged 15 years, and by occupation

Sworn and subscribed to, at 1/22422, this 6th day of Feb. 1854.

Report.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected ~~the~~^a Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he
age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regula-
tions which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has ~~been~~^{been} ~~in~~ⁱⁿ ~~the~~^{the} ~~service~~^{of} ~~the~~^{the} ~~army~~^{army} ~~since~~^{since} ~~the~~^{the} ~~date~~^{of} ~~his~~^{his} ~~enlistment~~^{enlistment}.

6 inches high.

[illegible]

Recruiting Officers.

⁷⁰⁸
Narrelson John W.

Co B, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8061116	26
2	8061205	27
3	8061311	28
4	8061413	29
5	8061511	30
6	8061606	31
7	8061701	32
8	8061790	33
9	8061872	34
10	8061959	35
11	8062039	36
12	8062121	37
13	8062206	38
14	8062285	39
15	8062367	40
16	8062429	41
17	8062512	42
18	8062580	43
19	8062641	44
20	514-B-1888	45
21	40966985	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 514-B-88

7156-A-(E.B.) 1877

General Notation---1856 A. 1877.

See also Co A 28 Ill. Inf.

No 1 S.M. Lav. Mo.

John Marshall
Car. Co. B. 1st Reg't Mo. S. M.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 514 B. 1888.

Adjutant General's Office.

~~WAR DEPARTMENT,~~

Washington, ⁷ July 21, 1888

See also John W. Harrison,
Co. K. 28th Ill. Inf.

1000000

H | *1 S. M. Cav.* | *Mo.*

Geo. W. Harrelson
Reg't Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis. Mo. Feb 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb 12, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 24*, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *91 31* / 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from June 30 '64 to
Dec 19 '64*

Book mark:

*514-B-88—
7156. A. A. G. O. (6B) 1277*

O Leary.

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John N. Harrelson
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov and Dec

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equip-
ments from June 30 '64
to Dec 1 '64

Book mark:

(155)

O'Leary

Copyist.

76.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Harrelson
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

on detached service
at Jefferson City since
Oct 8/64 pay due for
use of horse and
horse equipments
from June 30/64 to
Oct 28/64

Book mark:

O'Leary

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Carrelson
Priv, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and
risk of horse and horse
equipments from
June 30 '64 to Aug 31 '64

Book mark:

O'Leary

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Harrelson
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from April 17/64 to
June 30/64

Book mark:

O'Leary

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Harrellson
Priv, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch and Apr, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Present sick
Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from March 12 '64 to
Apr 30 '64

Book mark:

O Leary

H6

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Harrelson
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from Oct 31 '63 to
Feb 5 '64

Book mark:

O'Leary

76

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Harrelson
Pvt.

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equip-
ments from Oct 31 '63
to Dec 31 '63

Book mark:

O Leary

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Harrelson

Pt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 to Oct 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of
rest of horse & equip-
ments from June 30
to Oct 1/63

Book mark:

W. S. L.

Mo.

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for January 1, 1867, 186

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: May, Dec. 10. was a
week of house, house
reimbursements from
June 30 to Dec 31

Book mark :

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Harrelson
P. 1, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use

and of horse and

equipments from 1/1

30/63 to 1/1/63

Book mark:

10

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. Harvillson

Pt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 11, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & equipments for 1/10/65 to 1/1/66

Book mark:

14

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Hunselton
Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for

April 10

, 1863.

Present or absent,

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(359)

Dr. Mills

Copyist.

28

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. Harrelson

Plt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 1 1863

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

no horse

Book mark:

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Hansen

Pt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

*On detached service
after December, 1862,
had in service his own
horse & equipments
from Aug 31 when
last paid to Co 23*

Book mark:

W. H. H.

11

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Harrison

Pt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Had in service
w. my horse & horse
equipment from
Aug 31st to Oct 31st

Book mark:

11

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Harlow

Pt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John Harlow*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. S. L.

116 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John + Karlson

Pt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Has turned a mule in
the service one horse since
enlistment for which
he has received no pay*

Book mark:

H. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John⁺ Harrison
P. +

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 5 to Apr 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. S. L.

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Harroldson

Pt., Capt. Folmsbee's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Mo, Feb 5, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 5, 1862

Where Gallatin
during the War in Mo.

Period Years

Valuation of horse, \$ 50 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: 514 13-88 Feb 7. 88

General Notation---1100 A. 1011

⁷⁰⁹
Harris Seth H

Co *G*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8070061	26
2	8070156	27
3	8070260	28
4	8070260	29
5	8070456	30
6	8070347	31
7	8070624	32
8	8070726	33
9	8070843	34
10	8071807	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark, 7156- A- 77
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

21

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Seth H. Harris

Pr, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Owned & furnished
horse & horse equipments
from Aug 31 to Dec 31/62

Book mark:

Saml

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Harrows
Pt

Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Purchased & furnished
ed horse & horse
equipment from Aug 31
62 when last paid
to Oct 31/62

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

H. H. Harris

Sith H. Harris

Pr. Co. G, 1st Reg't Mo. S. M. Co.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Sept 25*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(259)

Copied.

4 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Seth H. Harris

Co, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

1st | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John W. Harris

1st, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated June 31*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Extra duty on Block*
house since 19 June
because the horse he
sides from sale
of enlistment.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Harris

2, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. L. Parker

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sgt. A. Farris

2d, Capt. Ballinger's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Galisteo Mo, *Mar 10*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mar 10*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 24*, 1862.

Where *Galisteo Mo*

Period *during the war in Mo.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---1150 A. 10

C. L. Parker

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Chas. H. Harris

Det., Co. *E*, 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

November 10th 186 *5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

April 27 186 *3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Discharge & for
disbited April 27/63
at Pleasant Hill by
order of Genl Blunt.

Book mark:

456 A. 94

17

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Leth H. Harris

Pri, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for
inability Apr 24/63
Final statement given

Book mark:

E. C. Parker

A | 1 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Nathl H. Harris

Co, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 1 - 1862 to Feb 24 - 1863*; 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *175* ^{*75*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Carried and furnished horse and equipt from Oct 1 - 1862 to Feb 24 - 1863*

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

Curry, J. M. H.

J. Co. 1 Mo. S. M. Cav
Regt

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as 4, 5, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

ROLLS

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

John H. Harris
a *Private* Co. *188*
1st Reg't of Ill. Inf.

Approved
96 *Dr. J. M. Medical*
Director, District of Kas.

Head quarters District of Kansas
Fort Leavenworth April 15. 1863

To be Discharged

By Command of Major Genl. Smith
A. G. M. G.
Capt. W. A. A. A.

Adjutant General's Office.

By 1st 1st 1st
Superior and the Division Office.

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

Adj. Gen. R. L. H. W.

53.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



I certify that Seth W. Harris of Captain 1st Regiment of United States
Battalion Company, (9) of the 1st Regiment of United States
Artillery was enlisted by Meat at Galena, Illinois
 the 1st day of February 1862, to serve three years; he was born
 in Franklin Co. in the State of Massachusetts is medium light complexion, blue eyes,
 years of age, 26 feet one inches high, light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a carpenter. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty for four days. At the W. Harris
Parents of my Company and at the W. Harris
of three days the W. Harris and at the W. Harris
the W. Harris and at the W. Harris
the W. Harris and at the W. Harris

STATION: at Galena, Illinois
 DATE: March 28 1863
John Ballinger
Captain
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said Seth W. Harris of
 Captain Battalion Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of Cholera. These are adverse
to the Army and the Country
and the Army and the Country
and the Army and the Country
and the Army and the Country
and the Army and the Country

Discharged, this 27 day of April 1863
John Me
Major
Surgeon
at Galena

John Ballinger
Captain
Commanding the 1st Regiment of United States

The soldier desires to be addressed at
 Town _____ County _____ State _____
 * See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.
 (A. G. O. No. 100 & 101 - First.) (DUPLICATES.)

710
Harrison Morton D.

Co *M*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8058043	25
2	8077445	25
3	8077322	25
4	8077618	25
5	8077700	25
6	8077806	25
7	8078265-	25
8		25
9		25
10		25
11		25
12		25
13		25
14		25
15		25
16		41
17		41
18		41
19		44
20		45
21		45
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Md* 130-186x

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

N | 1 S. M. Cas. | Mo.

Morton J. Harrison

Pk., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cas.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Kennett, Mo., Oct. 1, 1869.

Muster-in to date Oct. 1, 1869.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 1, 1869.

Where Clinton, Mo.

Period during the war
years

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 ⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered for duty Nov. 1869

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept to Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for-----

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Copyright

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Walter J. Harrison

Pr, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from Oct 31/62 to Dec 31/63*

Book mark:

Q.V. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Alton O. Harrison
Private, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John H. Hest*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Thompson

CV. | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Allyton & Thomson
etc., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached duty*
with 1st Co. B. Co.

Book mark: *Called by Camilla*

(over)

Thompson

MAR. 17

8077700

018910

on the line of the Pacific
R.R. from 12th St
side No. 9. 120-180 ft
June 25/1864.

29 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Notes of J. P. Simpson

Plt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 29th to June 30th, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Killed in action
by Rebel Guerrillas near
Chicksville Mo June 12/64

Book mark:

Thompson

H.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Morton J. Harrison

H. M.

, Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept Bks Mo July 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Killed in action by
the enemy in Indian
Co. Mo. June 17, 64*

Book mark : _____

Heute

Harrison, Norton P.

Co. M, 1 Mo. S. M. Cav

1 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Marital Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
R. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Descriptions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Morton T. Harrison ^{P88}
Pr Co M^{1st} Inf Me
Killed June 12 1864.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
RHS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 18, 1868.

(MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE)

There is no answer

It appears from the Roll on file in this Office, that

Morton J. Harris was enrolled on the

day of _____, 1866, at _____,

in Company _____, Regiment of _____

Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and

mustered into service as a _____ on the _____

day of _____, 1866, at _____,

in Company M, _____ 1st Regiment of Inf. in our

Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the

thunder Roll of Company "M", of that Regiment, for the

months of May & June _____, 1864, he is reported

A Private killed in action by Rebel

Guerrillas near Springfield, Mo. June 12/64.

This is corroborated by official report signed

by Jas. M. Moran, M. Comdg. Regt. - J.A.S.

(See B. R. Roll)

Sam. S. Buckle
Adj. Gen.

Wm. H. H. H.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, D. C. " 5 " , 1865

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that

Morton J. Harrison was enrolled on the

day of _____, 1861 at _____,

in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____

Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and

mustered into service as a _____ on the _____

day of _____, 1861, at _____,

in Company "M", _____ 1st Regiment of _____ Inf. in con-

dition to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the

Master's Roll of Company "M", of that Regiment, for the

months of May & June _____, 1864, he is reported

A Private "Killed in action by Rebel

Guerrillas near Kingsville, Mo. June 12/64"

This is corroborated by official report signed

by Jas. McFerran, Co. Comdg. Regt. — J. R. S.

(See B. R. Roll)

Adm. Secy

Very truly
yours

711

Harrolson John W
Co B , 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>see Harrolson John W</i>	
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

✓ 712
Hart Jefferson G.
Co ~~First~~ 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
Personal papers herein.

Asst. Surgeon *Asst. Surgeon*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8057958	26
2	8059272	27
3	8059290	28
4	8059307	29
5	8059324	30
6	8059341	31
7	8059358	32
8	8059373	33
9	8059388	34
10	8058814	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

Mo.

Jefferson & Co. Reg't Missouri

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

31 Dec 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Apr 12*, 1865.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *His term out in reason of expiration of term of service of his Regiment to have effect Apr 12 65. He is not indebted to the*

Book mark:

8058814

1891

United States in any
particular whatever, (he
having presented his
account books and
made oath to its correct-
ness before me

A *S. M. Car* **Mo.**

Leiferson, C. Stark

Rank *Surg.*, *1* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Car.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *June. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

A. L. Jones

H. S. McCa Mo.

Jefferson C. Hart

Rank *Sarg.*, 1 Reg't Missouri *S. McCa*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *A Pleasant*

Hill Mo. per J. C. & d.

220. 1st M. S. M. Ca. Mo.
4, 64

Book mark:

John C. Hart
Capt

H *S. McCaw* **Mo.**

Lieutenant B. Hart

Rank *Sgt.*, Reg't Missouri *S. McCaw*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*x*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

16 U.S.M. Co. Mo.

Jefferson G. Hunt

Rank 1st Surg. 1 Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on furlough, Ill. per
S.M. No. 32, 4th Reg't, 3d
Dist. Dist. Ill. 1864

Book mark:

J. G. Hunt

21 *W. M. Carr* **Mo.**

Leopoldo S. Carr

Rank *1st Lt.* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Carr*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent as per*
manpower per S. O.
No. 53 3^d Sub. Dist. D. C.
Mo.

Book mark:

St. Louis, Mo.

Jefferson Hunt

Rank *1st Sergt* Reg't Missouri *S.M. Co.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On duty at Clin-*
ton Mo. in charge
of Hospital

Book mark:

Wm. Hunt
Copied

26 *S. M. Carr* **Mo.**

Jefferson G. Hart

Rank *Asst. Surg.* / Reg't *Missouri* *S. M. Carr*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark:

A. L. Jones

H | S. M. Car **Mo.**

Jefferson G. Hart

Rank 1st Surg. / Reg't Missouri S. M. Car

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed from
citizen Nov. 7th. Reported
for and assigned to
duty Nov. 18, 1863.
Absent on duty at
Clinton, Mo.

Book mark:

A. H. Arue

H 18 m. 6 ar Mo.

Jefferson B. Hart

Asst. Surg. Co. 1. Reg't Missouri 8 m. 6 ar

Age 34 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 13, 1863.

Muster-in to date Nov. 13, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 13, 1863.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period ^{during the war} 1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed from
Citizenship and Com-
missioned Asst. Sur-
geon of 1st Cavalry (over)

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1871.

F. B. Smith

MAR. 14

8057958

1891

M. & M. by His Ex-
cellency H. R. Gamble
Gov. of Mo. to fill a
vacancy vice Trader
promoted, and Minister
-ed is upon the same
to take effect this date
November 13th 1869,

Hurt, Jefferson G.
Unit, 1st Regt. S. M. Co.

12 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 4
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports 4
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty 2	Transportation

Rec'd Oct 12 1863

Request from Capt. J. W. G. 114
to be sent to the Surgeon
at the Hospital
1st Regt. Mass. Cavalry

Wm. S. M. L. M.

of the Division, M. B. O.
with the records of the Supt. Vol. 100
of the Division, M. B. O.

Proc. 114 J. Office Nov 1863

Oct 1906, this paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Court in the
Division of the Court of Appeals in the
Division of the Court of Appeals in the
Division of the Court of Appeals in the



Head-Quarters State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, *12 November 1863.*

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that
Jefferson G. Hart, M.D., Civilian
was commissioned from these Head-Quarters on 7th Nov inst
as Asst Surgeon, Company
1st Regt Cavalry *to rank from*
said date *vice John W. Trader, promoted to*
Surgeon 16th October 1863.

You are hereby respectfully requested to muster said officer into
service accordingly, being the only Asst Surgeon in this Regt.

By direction of the Governor.

Colonel B. L. E. BONNEVILLE, U. S. A.,

Commissary of Musters, Department of the Missouri.

Alexander Leary
1st Lt
Act'g Asst Adj't General.

J. G. Hart
C. Surgeon
1. Inf. Cav.

File

U. S. Military Telegraph.

April 1st 1865

By Telegraph from

Pleasant Hill 1865

To

Capt. Leary
Q.A.S.

I made
application to be assigned
to duty with the consolidated
detachment of the 1st Cav.
Ms. m perhaps it has
not reached you yet as
it had to pass through
Col. H. Haidings office
will be required to go
to Warrsburg as the
organization of our Regt.
is about to expire

J. G. Hach
Asst. Surg.
Ms. m.

1871

1871

1871

See

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871



Head-Quarters State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis 13 November 1863.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that

Jefferson G. Hart, M.D.

was commissioned on 7th inst. as Ass't Surgeon

Company _____, of your Regiment, and is this day directed to
report to Major Gen'l M. Schaffield Commanding the
Department of the Missouri, for orders.

I am, Sir,

Very respectfully,

Your obt Serv't,

Wm. H. Loring

Act'g Ass't Adj't General.

To Commanding Officers,

1st Regiment Cavalry, M.S.M.,

Warrensburg,

Mo

No.

J. G. Hart Asst Surg
1st Cav. M. J. M.

Change of Station

Person's Report giving
date of Commission

Head Quarters 3rd Sub. Dist.
District, Benton Co. Missouri.
(Warrensburg, Mo. Feb 18th 1863)

Sir,

I am compelled with a special
Order No. 33 issued at these Head Quarters
by Lt. Col. A. J. Marsh 9th Min. Vols. I have
the honor to report that I left Clinton
Mo. and am here on duty at this Hospital.
Approved by Wagon (Spencer) 10th Mo. Inf. 10th
Inst I will state; that I received my Commission from
Genl. W. R. Gamble of Mo. dated Nov. 7th 1863
and have been acting as Asst. Surg. in the 1st Cav. Mo. Inf.
since my commission which was the 13th of Nov. 1863

I am, Sir, respectfully

Your Obedt. Servt

J. H. Hart Asst. Surg.

1st Cav. Mo. Inf.

J.

(P. J. Fox has been charged with the

and Medical Director Central Dist. Mo.)

Clinton Mo.
April 21 1864

J. G. Hart - Asst Surg.
1st Cav. M. Inf.

Departed of Companies
and Regiment - with
which he is serving.

Send Post

Waspital Clinton Mo. April 21 1864

Sir:-

In reference to your letter
dated April 10 1864 I would re-
spectfully report that I am serving
with company W. Co. and Co. of the 1st
Bar. M. G. M.

I am, with great respect

Your Most Obedient

A. G. Hart. Asst Surgeon.

1st Bar. M. G. M.

W. R. Richardson

Dist Medical Director

Warrsburg, Mo.

Grandfather

Jan 11 1864

to the assembly

Thomas C. Spence

German town No 1 June 10th 1864

Sir:

I have the honor to report that I am
here on duty in compliance with the following

Special Order:

Wth Lincoln 1st Cav. M. S. R.

Warrensburg Mo. May 24th 1864

Special Order

No. 111

}

1. S. H. Ward - 1st Cav. M. S. R.

will join the command ordered to concentrate at German
town Mo. and take the field with the same.

By Order of S. H. Ward

Col. 1st Cav. M. S. R.

Commanding

J. D. H.

July 1

S. C. No 511

41. Dept. of the Mo.
District Kansas Mo.

Orders Asst. Surgeon
Jefferson & Hart to report
to the Reg. at Warrensburg

Filed Nov 25th 1863

(Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri.)

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 311

St. Louis, Mo. Dec 14 1863

Lt. Asst Surgeon J. A. L. 1.
1st Cavalry M & M will proceed without
delay to the Head Quarters of this
Regiment now at Harrisburg and
report for duty thereunto.

By Command of Major General Schofield.

(M)

1st Cavalry

C. R. Lawrence,

Assistant Adjutant General.

3. 3. 1861

Am. 30th

W. H. H. Ant. Surg.

Receives

Perman. Report

Warrsburg Mo Sept 13th 64

Steger C. H. A. A. Genl

S. O. 1197 Par 3rd

Relieve West Surgeon

A. G. Hart and Order him
to report for duty with the Regt

Recd Hd Quarters U. S. A. Sept 1864

Head Quarters, District of Central Missouri,

Warrensburg Mo. Sept. 13th, 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 19th

3rd Asst. Surgeon J. G. Hart 1st
Co. H. S. M. is hereby relieved from duty as
Quartermaster No. 1 and will proceed forthwith with an-
bulances, medicines, and hospital stores in his possession
to Seely's No. 1 and Report for
Mortal Command.

The Comd'g Officer at Warrensburg will
furnish the necessary Receipt to this post.

By order of Brigadier General BROWN,

L. W. Allen, Jr. M. D.

W. H. Allen
Assistant Adjutant General.

Head Quarters 1st Cav. Inf.

Asst. Surg.

Asst. Surgeon.

Makes application ^{in the service} to ^{be} assigned to duty with
consolidated detachment of
the 1st Cav. Inf.

file

Head Quarters 1st Cav. Inf.
Pleasant Hill Mo. March 28, 1865.

Approved and respect-
fully forwarded.

Alex. H. Mullins
Maj. 1st Cav. Inf.
Comd'g

HQ 2nd S.D. C. Dms
Lexington Apr 6. 1865

Approved & reply forwarded
to Dist H.Q. Chester Standing Jr

Rec. S.D. H.Q. Apr 6. 1865.
Col Comdg Dist Dist

Head Quarters 1st Regt. M. S. M.
Pleasant Hill Mo. March 28th 1865

Sir:-

I have the honor to make the following statements and request: The organization of the 1st Regt. M. S. M. will expire on the 8th of April next, and as I was mustered in for "during the war" I would respectfully request that I be assigned to duty with the consolidated Detachment of the 1st Regt. M. S. M. that are now being formed into a Battalion.

I am, Very Respectfully

Yours Obedt Servt

L. B. Hardwick Surgeon

1st Regt. M. S. M.

(W. B. Linsant

at Pleasant Hill

Warrensburg

Mo.

Vol. 2 as Copy of the Missouri
Medical Directors Office
St. Louis Mo. Nov. 14th 1865

Scheuch P. F.
Asst Surgeon U.S.A.
Asst & Act. Medical Director

Requests that Asst. Surg.
Jefferson G. Hart 185th Reg.
Inf. M. may be ordered
to report to his Regiment
at Murrenburg Mo.

JO 4311 Pa. 7 7.11 10/15

J. V.

Head Quarters Department of the Missouri,

MEDICAL DIRECTOR'S OFFICE,

Saint Louis. Missouri Apr 14 1863

Sir I have the honor to request
that Asst. Surgeon Jefferson G. Hart
Mr Cavalry M. S. M. may be ordered
to proceed without delay and report
to the Head Quarters of his Regiment now
stationed at Warrensburg Mo.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt. Servant
A. S. Surgeon

Asst. Surgeon W. J. C.

Major O. G. Green
West. Adj't General
Dept of the Missouri
St. Louis.
Mo

Surgeon's Office 1st Cav. M. Inf.
Lexington Va. September 6th 1862.

Col.:-

I would respectfully suggest that Assistant Surgeon Jefferson W. Hart 1st Cav. Inf. now on duty at Germantown be relieved from duty at above named Station and ordered to report for duty with Major Mullins in the field.

The reason assigned for soliciting this change is the fact that Major Mullins' Battalion consisting of four Companies are without any medical attendance whatever, while they are on active duty in the field.

The Station at Germantown can be supplied with medical attendance by Unit, as the troops are in a manner stationary, and consisting two Squads only.

This advantage in procuring best of physicians does not obtain in the Case of Major Mullins' Command, as the troops under him are on the move all the time, and not confined to any particular Station. Hoping the above suggestion may meet your approval.

I am, Dear Sir, Very Resp.
Your Obedt. Servt.

Wm. H. Tucker
Surgeon 1st Cav. M. Inf.

✓ 713
Hart John S.

Co. D, 1. Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8068183	26
2	8068231	27
3	8064476	28
4	8064600	29
5	8064700	30
6	8064796	31
7	8064892	32
8	8064979	33
9	8065055	34
10	8065123	35
11	8065192	36
12	8065260	37
13	8065326	38
14	8065413	39
15	8065509	40
16	8065597	41
17	8065685	42
18	8065771	43
19	8065858	44
20	8065943	45
21	8066021	46
22	8066977	47
23	8066241	48
24	8066131	49
25	8058997	50

Book Mark: 7156-A. (E. B.) 77

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

Wm. C. C. Mo.

John S. Hart
Sgt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf. C.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg, Mo., Feb 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 11, 1865

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$41.04

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse

\$125.00; of Equipments
\$30.00. Pay due for use
& risk of horse & horse
Equipments from June
30, 1864 to July 23, 1865
1865

Book mark:

W. F. Pagan

MAR. 16

8058997

1891

Clothing last settled
July 29, 1864. Joined
by transfer from Co^H
1st Cav. m. s. m. ac.

March 12, 1862 by
order of Lt. Col.abol
folk, of which no
written record exists;
all so joined accoun-
ted for on this roll.
Mustered out by reason
of expiration of term
of service.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Hart
Sergeant Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
December 1st, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Issued by transfer from Co. B. 1st Cav. Reg. m. check 2/62. Mustered out on expiration of term.*

**Entire entry cancelled through in*
Book mark: *7152 a 1877*

Forrest
Clerk.

70

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John S. Hart

Yerger Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Hawensburg Mo. Dec 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date _____, 186__.

Last paid to _____, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186__ ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 41 00 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

* Retained in service.
Remarks: Valuation of horse

\$126.00. Equipments \$30.00
Pay due for use & make of
Horse & Horse equipments
from June 30/64 to Jan'y
23/65. Signed by

Book mark: 7152 A 1877

and see 490. 270

F. M. S.

MAR. 16

8066241

1891*

transfer from Co
D / leave M. M. M. M. M.
12/6 2. by order of Col
Woolfolk

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Hasty
Enl., Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Harrisburg, Me., 186

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to _____, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *transferred from*

1st Alb. In. Co., 10th Mass. Cavalry

Enl. Me. 12/62, by order

of Col. 110th Regt.

Book mark: *2136 A. A. 70. (B. 112)*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Davis
Sgt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st* 186*1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *50* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *As the horse
was sick & horse
horse equipments
were sold to
June 1st/61*

Book mark:

51

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Hart
1st Sgt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov V Dec*, 186 *4*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of Horse and Horse Equipments from June 30/64 to Dec. 31/64*

Book mark:

J B Gage
Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Light, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *50* *100*

Remarks: *Detached service
in the field in service
of the government. I was
killed by a bullet and
died of the wound on
June 30th to July 1st 1861*

Book mark: _____

Denton

16

I S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard Hart
Sergeant

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1864, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 31⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Pay due for use &
rent of horse & horse
equipments from
June 30 to Aug 31/64.

Book mark:

Forrest

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Hart

Sergeant

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 25 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

*Pay due for use
& risk of horse & horse
equipments from Feb'y
29 to June 30/64.*

Book mark:

Forrest

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Hart
Sergeant

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March to April, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Pay due on horse
and horse equipments from Feb
22, 64 to April 30, 64.*

Book mark:

P. Jones

Mo.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John S. Clark
Sergeant, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Harry R. Gentry*, 186

Present or absent, *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* ^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Furnished and
owned horse & horse
equipments from
Dec 15/62 to Feb 29/64*

Book mark:

For rent

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John S. Hart
Drum Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov 14 Dec, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100⁰⁰*₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30⁰⁰*₁₀₀

Remarks:

*Pay due for use
& maintenance of horse & horse
equipments from Oct 15
to Dec 31/63.*

Book mark:

Forrest
(Copied.)

20

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James E. Smith

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1862*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Pay me for
use & risk of
horse & horse
equip from
June 30/63 to
Oct 31/63.*

Book mark:

Heete

15 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John S. Hart

1st, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay roll for
use & risk of
horse & harness
Equip from June
30/63 to Aug. 3/63.

As it appears on roll.

Book mark:

Hees

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John J. Hart
Sgt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125-00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Dis pay me for me
& ride of horse & horse
equip. from May 1/63 to
June 30/63.*

Book mark:

7 | 1. 460. Mo.

66-65-271

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186 ?.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for -----

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Finished at 10:00
The crew were in the
hospitals. The
one in the hospital
from the hospital
of the hospital

Book mark: _____

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

1st

1st, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged from service*
in 1862. His equip-
ments were paid for
in 1862. He was
not in service
from the time he
left the service since
1862.

Book mark:

Am 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John T. Smith
Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1, 1862, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 32.00 for main mfg.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Finished & turned
over & turned in with
from 4th to Dec 31
Pay due for fuel & vict
to some extent in in-
terment.

Book mark: _____

16 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John C. Kent
Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned in & used his own horse & some equipments from Feb. 24, '62 to Oct. 31, '62.*

Book mark:

Henry S.
(358) (copied)

John A. Smith
John A. Smith
1st Co., 1st Reg't Mass. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr. 2*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry J.
Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. J. Smith
Sgt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Man killed
by enemy while
in service. No pay to
him or his family.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John S. Hart

1st, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Bought his own horse*

& equipments from Feb.

24, 62. Pay due for use

& risk of same from that

date. Inception to the

U.S. in his equipments

Reg. S. \$ 52.40

Book mark:

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Hart

Co. D, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 1st* *1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Transferred into the service - He is now joined by the service March 12 in the 1st Mo. Cavalry.*

Book mark:

Henry J. Hart

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Transferred from 1st Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav. at Mobile Station by order of Adj. Gen. in N. H. 1st Reg't Nov 1 62*

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. H. ...
....., Capt. Wilkerson's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept. 11 *March 12*, 1862 .

Muster-in to date *March 12*, 1862 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 3* 1862 .

Where *St. Louis*

Period *Sept 3 to March 12* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *None not appraised*

* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*General Notation---*7156 A. 1877.

714
Harter George W.

Co A, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8009009	26
2	8009673	27
3	8009770	28
4	8009866	29
5	8009963	30
6	8060054	31
7	8060135	32
8	8060223	33
9	8060304	34
10	8060383	35
11	8060463	36
12	8060540	37
13	8060620	38
14	8060698	39
15	8060776	40
16	8060851	41
17	8060926	42
18	8070323	43
19	8058811	44
20	3287611+	45
21	36637250	46
22	36637265	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Horton

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*June 1862, At work on
block house since
June 9/62.*

Book mark:

Sprecher

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Harten

Priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1864. Absent on es-
cort to St. Louis.

Mch. 1864. Absent at Do-
ver Station.

June 1864. Absent station-
ed at Knob Noster, Mo.
since June 2¹/64.

Feb. 1865: (Co. A) Feb. 7/65,
Warrensburg. Attached
as per S.O. No. - dated Ad.
2nd. 1st M. S. M. Cav. Camp
Grover, Mo. Feb. 7/65.

Mch. 1865: Mch. 18/65. Len-
ington, Mo. Recruit of
Co. A attached to Co. A
and transferred to War-
rensburg to be consol-
idated.

Book mark:

Operecher

H / S. M. Cav. Mo.

George Carter

, Co. *A*, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *30* years; height *5* feet *10½* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Caldwell, Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar 25*, 186 *2*.

Where *Hamilton*

By whom *Maj. Cox* *during the year in Mo.*; term *1* y'rs.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

W. T. Hughes

26 17th Cal Mo.

Sergeant H. Darter

Co. 9, 1st Reg't Missouri 17th Cal

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

January 2nd, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jan 2nd, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 3rd, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 50 00 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: no soldier has pay due for me and risk of some equipments from the 30th June 1864 to Jan 2nd '65. Having had no action might

Book mark:

8058811

☆T68T☆

To turn his horse over
to the Government prior
to that time.

I have drawn
 Cheques to the amount of
 Sixty six dollars and
 fifteen cents and the
 clothing allowance due
 from the 20th day of May
 1866 to date of discharge
 and a receipt of the
 10th day of June 1866
 and one quarter of 1866
 etc. Recd. since our an-
 nual of company must be
 out by reason of expiration
 of term of service must
 be taken effect March 24th 1866

7

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Carter

Pvt.

Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. and Feb.

1865.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Stoppage of \$1.30 for loss of one haversack and canteen attached as per S.O. No. 70 days at Cav't S.M. dated Feb 7 1865

Book mark:

Mary Webb

H. S. Miller Mo.

Gen. T. Harter

Capt, Col. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 1st, 186 7.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Has not pay due
from June 30/64 to Dec 31/64

Book mark:

J. M. Bailey

28

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Carter
Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *hairsack*
& Car. fees last

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse payed for*
June 21st to Oct 31/64.

Book mark:

J. M. Smith

H. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Genl. H. H. H.

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *96* 100 for *H. H. H.*

& transportation

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *H. H. H. pay do. from
J. H. H. to Aug 1/64*

Book mark:

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Harter

Chas., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*On duty of service
Horse pay due from
Oct 31/63 to June 30/64*

Book mark:

J. M. L...
Cryist.

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Gen. H. Hunter

Priv. Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

for March Apr, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Horse paid for
from Oct 31 to Apr 30 1863

Book mark:

J. M. Taylor

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Gen. H. H. H.

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1111* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *On duty of service
Horse & equipment present
Oct 24/63 to Feb 27/64*

Book mark:

Revised

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Geo. W. Hart

Drum, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Horse pay due from Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63*

Book mark:

J. W. Fairly

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Harter

per, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 00
100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from
June 30/63 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

I J. Gifford

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Harter

June, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from
June 30/63 to Aug 31/63

Book mark:

J. J. Gifford

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Harter

Private, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Apr 30/63 when last paid to June 30/63

Book mark:

D. J. Gifford

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Harter

Juni, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse &
horse equipments from
Feb 28/63 when last paid to
Apl 30/63

Book mark:

D. J. Griffith

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Harter

for Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Oct 31/62 when last paid to Feb 28/63

Enrolled & m.c. Mar 25/62 at Hamilton for 3 yrs

Book mark:

T. J. Gifford

H6

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Geo. W. Harter

per, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Aug 31/62 when last paid to Dec 31/62.

Book mark:

J. D. Griffith

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Harter

Private, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Aug 31/62 when last paid to Oct 31/62

Book mark:

D. J. Griffith

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Harter

for Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has owned and kept in service one horse since date of enlistment.

Book mark:

(358)

D. J. Griffith

Copyist.

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Harter

for Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On duty since June 9, 1862. Owns & has kept in service one horse since date of enlistment

Book mark:

T. J. Griffith

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Harter

Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 3 to Apr 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

General Notation---1156 A. 1871.

D. J. Whipple
Copyist.

✓ 715
Harter John F.
Co. L, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8037986	26
2	8079198	27
3	8079276	28
4	8079239	29
5	8079446	30
6	8079326	31
7	8079603	32
8	8079716	33
9	8079982	34
10	929-13-1888	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 929-13-88
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also Co. A. 13th Mo. Cav.

H 13th Cav. Me.
John F. Harter
Co. L, 1 Reg't Me. S. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 929-B-1888.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Jan 27, 1893

This man deserted on or about July 25, 1864,
from this organization and enlisted
25, 1864, under the name

John Harter
in Co. A, 13 Reg't Me. Cav.

in violation of the 22d (now 50th) Article of War.

Application for
removal of the charge
of desertion has
been denied.

The notation of
Feb. 8, 1888, is
canceled.

H 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Haster
Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Warrensburg, Mo., March 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *June 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Deserted at*

Lexington, Mo., July
25, 1864.

Book mark: *929-B-88.*

over
J. M. Jackson
(361) *Copied.*

MAR. 17

8079982

1891*

See 7156 A. A. G. P. & B. 77

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Harter
Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1861.
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for private horse & equipments from June 30/61*

Discharged July 28 1861.

Book mark:

J. M. Jackson

A1 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Martin
Sgt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for private horse & equipments from Feb'y 29/64 to June 30/64.*

On detached service.

Book mark:

N. M. Jackson
Copyist.

A 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Arthur Hunter
Priv, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wch & Apl.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Pay due for private
horse & equipments
from May 29/64 to
Apr 30/64.*

Book mark:

M. Dickson

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Harter

Priv, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31/63 to Feb 29*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Pay due for private horse & equipments from Oct. 31/63 to Feb'y 29/64.

Book mark:

M. Jackson

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Hunter
Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for

Nov. 7 Dec., 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Pay due for private
horse & equipments
from Oct. 31/63 to Dec 31/63.

Book mark:

(358)

W. M. Jackson

Copyist.

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Harter
Priv, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. 1, Oct. 1, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Pay due for
horse & equipments
from Aug 10, 1863
to Oct. 31/63.

Book mark:

J. M. Jackson

16

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Hester

Pvt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Private
Valuation of ¹ horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Private
Hester & Equipments
from Aug 10/63 to
Aug 31/63.

Book mark:

E. H. Hester

N | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John F. Carter

Regt., Co. 1, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington, Mo., Aug 22, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 22, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 16, 1863.

Where Lexington

Period during the term years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promote \$ 25⁰⁰ and
Promotion \$ 2⁰⁰ due

Book mark: 929.73
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

W. Marks

716
Harvey Christopher
Co *A*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
Personal papers herein.
Captain | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8071857	26
2	8071950	27
3	8072035	28
4	8072136	29
5	8072237	30
6	8072338	31
7	8072352	32
8	8073743	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Christopher C. Murray
Sgt., Co. *H* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Harrisburg, Pa., Apr 4, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*5*.

Last paid to _____, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*5* ; drawn since \$ _____ *100*

Due soldier \$ _____ *100*; due U. S. \$ _____ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ *100*

Bounty paid \$ _____ *100*; due \$ _____ *100*

Remarks: *Ad of Discharge,*
Harrisburg, Pa. Dec 22nd
1865

Book mark: _____

Mo. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Christopher C. Haring
Cap't Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died of Malaria
at Lexington Mo.
Nov. 22. 1862.

4 furnished horse
horse equipments
from Aug 31 when
last paid up to Nov.
22. 1862.

Book mark:

Martin

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Christopher C. Harvey
Capt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse
& horse equipments from
Aug 31. When last paid
up to Oct 31. '62.

Book mark:

Martin

No 152nd lev. Mo.

Christopher C Hearney
Capt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. lev.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Sep 25, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

Ne | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Christopher C. Harvey
Capt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For Dated Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Quarried and brought
into service his
horse and equipments
Jan 10. 1862.

Book mark: 2022

Martin

No. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Christopher C. Harvey

Capt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: No pay receive

for use and risk
of horse from
date of entrance
of horse June 10/62.

Owner his own
and own equipment
from entrance of
horse.

Book mark:

Martin

26 | **1 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

Christopher C. Harvey
Capt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 31. & Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Elected Capt.
March 31. 1862.

Book mark :

Martin
(358) Copyst.

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Christopher C. Harvey
Capt., Capt. Harvey's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mayville Mo., Mch 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mch. 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 10, 1862

Where Mayville Mo.

Period during war.

Valuation of horse, \$110. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7150 A. 1011.

Martin

Harvey, Christopher C.

Kapt. Co. 1 Mo. S. M. Cav

2

Enclosures.

~~See John A. Brown and J. S. Goodrich~~

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet /

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects /

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

may 3 1882

Approval of this
Appointment of
John A Brown &
C. C. Harvey as
Proo:ect Marshals
for DeKalb & Harrison
Counties

— " —

Office of the Provost Marshal General,

DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSISSIPPI,

St. Louis, May 22 1862.

Colonel

Your letter of the 1st inst is
recd. Your action in the appointment
of John A. Brown to be Provost Mar-
shal for Harrison Co., and Capt.
Christopher C. Harvey for De Kalb Co. is
approved.

Very Respectfully Yours
Thomas J. Ward

Col. James H. Terran }
Hamilton, }
War. Genl.

2nd
" *20*"
CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

_____ of Company _____

_____ Regiment of _____

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Am. sent 2" and
Oct 9" 63*

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: _____
Rank: _____ *Company:* _____ *Regiment:* _____
Arm: _____ *State:* _____
Nature of Casualty: _____

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

(17)

Wm. H. H. H.
J. H. H. H.
Camp

3

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No.

State of Missouri.

Name (*W. H. Coffey*) *Harry*

Rank (*Capt*) Regiment *1st*

Arm (*Inf*)

Casualty *Detached to Lexington, Mo.*

Day *23* ; Month (*Nov*) ; Year *1862*

Cause of casualty

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, No.,

Remarks

W. H.

Clark
(174)

✓ 717
Harvey James
Co *H*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

1st Bz | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8071872	25
2	8071967	27
3	8072072	28
4	8072173	29
5	8072274	30
6	8072373	31
7	8072473	32
8	8072596	33
9	8072722	34
10	8073833	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. ...
... Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
March 10, 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to _____, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for disability by order of Regt. and sent to home Jan. 10, 1865*

Book mark: _____

H. H. ...

Mo.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James W. Army

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125*, *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Discharged
and final State
mills given.*

*Furnished his
own horse and
horse equipment
from Oct. 31/62 to
Mar. 10/63.*

Book mark:

Martie

Mo.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Harvey
Pvt

, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100. **100**

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Furnished horse
& equipment
from Oct 31, 62 up to
Feb 28/63.*

Book mark:

Martin

No

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Harney
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
and horse equipments
from Aug 31. when
last paid up to
Dec. 31, 1862.

Book mark:

Martin

No. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James H. Barry
Bugler Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
and horse equipment
from Aug 31. when first
paid up to Oct. 31, 62.

Book mark:

Martine

No 18 Mo. Mo.

James Harvey
Bugler Co H, 1 Reg't Missouri S M Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Sep 25, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Harvey

Bugler, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Owner brought
into service his
horse and equipments
Jan. 1st, 1862.

Book mark:

Martin

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Harvey

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: He pay receive for
use and risk of horse
from date of entrance
of horse Jan. 10. 62.
Owns his own and
own equipment from
entrance of horse.

Book mark:

Martin

Mo. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James Kearney
2nd, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 31. & Apr. 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James H. Curney

1st Bugler Capt. Harvey's Co., Mo. State Militia

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mayville Mo, Mar 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 10, 1862.

Where Mayville

Period years During war

Valuation of horse, \$ 50.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1862.

Martin

Barry James
Co. *C*, 1 *Mo. S. M. Cav*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

3112
Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

183

James Harvey
a Private Co. H

1st Reg't of Cav Mdsm

Approved.

Robt P. Richardson
Surgeon Medical Director.

Central District
Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,
Jefferson City, March 4, 1863

TO BE DISCHARGED.

Brig. Genl. Swan
By order of ~~Major General Curtis~~

J. I. Rainesford,
Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Adjutant General's Office.

May 23 1863.

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Andrew S. Gault
H. S. G.

63

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

James Kearney a Private
Company, [A], of the 1st
Regiment of Cavalry, was enlisted by Christopher C. Kearney, of
Lawrence, Mo., at Maxwell, Mo.,
on the 15th day of January, 1862, to serve three years; he was born
in Hannibal, in the State of Missouri
years of age, 5 feet 10 inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 134, p. 344, Rev.
Army Regs.)

James Kearney when enlisted had nearsightedness
for a time he was troubled with this appearing to improve and
his eyes common service but his eyes are too weak and
his eyesight for any purpose that he is unable for duty
STATION: Lexington, Mo.
DATE: February 12th 1863
William Meredith Capt
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said
Captain Meredith's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
in accordance of (Here consult par. 134, p. 324, and par. 135, p. 325, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

Near sighted eyes and chronic ophthalmia there is
much complexity of the cornea this disability
existed prior to enlistment
Lexington Mo Feb 12th 1863

By Surgeon E. C. Brown
Surgeon
day of March 1863, at Lexington, Mo.
James M. Sheridan Col
Missouri

1st Lieut W. S. F. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—Maxwell County—Missouri State—Missouri
[DUPLICATES.]

718
Harvey James M
Co *M*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private *Byler*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8058044	26
2	8077443	27
3	8077497	28
4	8077586	29
5	8077671	30
6	8077751	31
7	8077828	32
8	8077891	33
9	8077946	34
10	8078002	35
11	8078054	36
12	8078227	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

21 **1 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

James M. Perry
Co. *1* Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Oct 21st 1861, 186

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to _____, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Disch'd for disability*
at Mansfield Mo
May 1/65 by order
of Maj Gen Dodge

Book mark: _____

True

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James M. Carey
Private, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1860

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *166* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse pay*
due from June
30th to Oct 1/64

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Steele

Ex

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Cherry
Engler Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse pay*
due from 30th
June to 1st Oct 65

Book mark:

Steele

15

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Hays

Sgt., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar - Aug 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse pay due from 30th June to etc 1st Oct. 1864.*

Book mark:

See

Mo

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Barry
Engler, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1*, 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent on*
detent duty at
Jeff City house
pay due up 1st
Oct/64.

Book mark:

Stuart

C. S. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James H. Thompson
Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James H. Thompson

C. S. 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Jones

James, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10th to Dec 31st*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel C. Gray
1st Regt Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached duty*
in front of

Book mark:

Thompson

Q. 1.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James E. G. ...

1 Reg't, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Thompson

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James G. ...

John, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse, horse equipments from Oct 21/63 to Dec 21/63.*

Book mark:

J. Thompson

C. C. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James C. C.

C. C., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

James C. C.

N | */ S. M. Co.* | **Mo.**

James M. Harris

Pr., Co. *M.*, */* Reg't Missouri *Inf. Reg.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Marion, Mo., *Oct. 5*, 186*9*.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 5*, 186*9*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26*, 186*9*.

Where *Lexington, Mo.*

Period *during the war*

Valuation of horse, \$ *125*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Within County No. 1000*

paid

Book mark:

General Notation--*156 A. 1871.*

Calcutt

Curry, James M.
B. Co. 11, 1 *Mo. S. M. Cav.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as 1, 2, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the surgeon's certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D.C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

Memo
8-22-69 IN THE CASE OF

James M. Harvey
a Private Co. "M"
1st Cav Regt of 1st Div
358
W. F. Randolph

SURGEON U. S. A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Hendy's Dept of the Missouri
St Louis Mo April 18 1865
To be Discharged

By order of
Thos Bent Dodge
R. J. Warren
Asst. Adjt. Genl

Adjutant General's Office,

May. 12. 1865,

Duplicate sent the Pension Office.

Received (A. G. Office) 186

"Beach's Dept Mo April 18 1865"

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, Feb'y 8th, 1865.

This is accepted as referring to Regt.

James M. Harvey

Co. "M". 1st Regiment 1st Div.

Vols., who was discharged as with

186 at stated

Chas. Beck

Assistant Adjutant General.
(217)

AND RECEIVED BY
2005

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY

FOR DISCHARGE.



James M. Henry & Son of Captain James O.
Co. H the 1st Regiment of the United States
was enlisted by Col. M. C. Sherman of
the 1st Regiment of the United States at Lexington, Mo.
on the 25th day of August, 1863, to serve 3 years; he was born
in Illinois in the State of Tennessee, is 21
years of age, 5 feet 10 inches high, light complexion, blue eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
years said soldier has been unfit for duty 150 days. He has been afflicted with
dysentery, disease of the lungs and ears, pneumonia,
and has performed the duties of a soldier, driver and
since discharged.

STATION: Warrensburg, Mo.

DATE: April 13th 1865

James O. Eads, Captain
Co. H 1st Cavalry
Commanding Company.

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said
James O. Eads, 1st Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
soldier because of Incipient Tuberculosis and Chronic Wasting
the latter under great general debility induced by exposure
and the hills in line of duty and as the result of his
disease. The degree of disability amounts to one half.

A. W. Reese

A. A. Surgeon, U. S. A.
Dr. Surg. Post Hospital,
1865, at Marshall,

DISCHARGED, this 5th day of May,
Missouri

James O. Eads, Capt.
Co. H 1st Cavalry, U. S. A.
Commanding the Station,

The Soldier desires to be addressed as

Town Warrensburg, Mo. State Missouri

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. O. No. 100 & 101—Form.]

[DUPLICATES.]

See over side

719
Harvey John
Co. H, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
Personal papers herein.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8071901	26
2	8072000	27
3	8072102	28
4	8072203	29
5	8072302	30
6	8072402	31
7	8072500	32
8	8072597	33
9	8072688	34
10	8072791	35
11	8072896	36
12	8072993	37
13	8073089	38
14	8073183	39
15	8073280	40
16	8073370	41
17	8073457	42
18	8073582	43
19	8073803	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

1st 11th Cav **Mo.**

John Harvey

Env. Co. 3, Reg't Missouri 1st 11th Cav

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Greensburg Mo., Apr 4, 186 5-

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died of wounds

Oct. 6 1864 received

in action on Osage

River near Jefferson

Mo.

Book mark:

W. Garrison

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 5th, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Died Oct 6th
of wounds received
Oct 6th on R. R. age
21 years near Jefferson City
Mo.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. ...
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *handed over*

2 horses Sept 1

June 10 to 100

Book mark:

A | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Harvey
Capt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 29 to June 30*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present* -

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse*
& horse eqpts from
Feb. 29 to June 30, '64.

Book mark:

M. Harrison

J. H. 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Haring
Priv. Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100 00* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse*
& horse equipments from
Feb. 29, 64 to April 30, 64,
Det. Lexington, Mo.

Book mark: *6*

C. H. Owen

H | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Harvey

1st, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31 '63 to Feb 29*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & horse eqpts from Oct. 31, '63 to Feb. 29 '64.*

Book mark:

M. Harrison

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Harrison
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. Dec.*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See index horse*

& horse kept from

Oct. 21 to Dec. 21, 186

Book mark: *10*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. Harrison
Capt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110*^{*00*}_{*00*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& horse rights from
June 20 to Oct. 24, '64?*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John J. Barry
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.* 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On desert*

*Twice furnished
horse & horse
Equip. from
June 30/63 to
Aug. 31/63*

Book mark:

State

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. H, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Examined & found
all horse equipments in
good order to June 1/63
First portion being
in service as a part
of the 1st Reg't
Missouri State Militia
Cav. Co. H.*

Book mark: *100*

Mo.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Marrey
Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 7 Apr. 1863*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *116* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent without leave since Apr. 29. 1863. Furnished his own horse & horse equipment from Feb. 28/63 to Apr. 30/63.*

Book mark:

Martin

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. H. H.

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
Horse & equipment
from Oct. 31/62 up to
Feb. 28th 1863.

Book mark:

Martin

No 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Harvey

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov Hlec 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Furnished horse
and horse equipments
from Aug. 31. when
last paid up to Dec.
31. 1862.*

Book mark:

Martin

Hi

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Harvey
Pvt

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Furnished horse
and horse equipment
from Aug 31 when last
paid up to Oct. 31/62.*

Book mark:

Martin

No. 10,000,000 Mo.

John Kearney
Privt, Co. H., 1. Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Sep 25, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Harvey

Priv, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Ordered brought
into service his horse
and equipments Jan 10/62*

Book mark:

Martin

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Harney

Capt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*No pay receive
for use and risk
of horse from date
of entrance of horse
Jan. 10th.*

*Owens his own and
own equipment
from entrance
of horse.*

Book mark:

Martin

No

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Murray

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 31 to Apr. 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

Mo | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John H. Hume
Capt., Capt. Harvey's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mayville Mo. Mar 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar 31 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 18, 1862

Where Mayville

Period Union War.
years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 70. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark :
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

Martin
Copies.

Curry, John

Co. *A*

1

Reg

Mo. S. M. Cav

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges /	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Case South

Prisoners John Haring
William Lewis

• Testimony of
Lt Henry

Finding & Sentence
approved. The
imprisonment will
be carried into
effect by the
officer of the
day.

James M. Ferran
Col. 1 Cav M.S.M.
Commdy. W.H.

First Hounds of ~~Langston~~ ^{Langston} and being
clad in armor on his battle states
I recognize the prisoner as being the same
arrested by Col. Barr, in Richmond Reg-
Co, Va. ^{on 20th} ~~I was ordered to investigate the case~~

Met the prisoner on the street and
that the prisoner used profane language toward
me, ~~insulting~~, and said that the slave state
Militia were a set of damned thieves and
had stolen his horses from their prisoners ^{once}
I then told them to speak more politely or
I would arrest them ~~and make damn~~ ^{that the}

to which they the prisoner replied
arrest and be damned there is not slave
told militia enough in Richmond to
arrest them and made sure as though
they were going to shoot I told them
they were not aware who they were dealing
with that I was in charge of my duty
as an officer they then replied they had
seen officers before they then ~~said~~ ^{and}
~~offered~~ to get on their horse and made signs
as though they were going to draw their Holster
and swore they would blow ~~the~~ ^{my} brains
out. He ~~thinks~~ ^{thinks} commanded them not to
leave when they ~~both~~ ^{both} drew their Holsters and
Lewis made an effort to cook his pistol
he ~~threw~~ ^{threw}, caught their horses by the heads
and held them until Col Barr arrived
and ordered them disarmed and placed
under arrest,

Crop Examination By Prisoner
Iw did you not chew your render ^{from}
we drew our pistols
answered I did

Langston no Dec 31st/82

Jonathan Tappan
testimony in case
of Pirates

John Henry &
William Lewis

Jonathan Taylor of lawful age being duly sworn on his oath states I recognize the persons above named at Richmond on the 20th Nov/62 and heard ~~that~~ William Lewis say that the common Squads of Militia could not arrest them. They there mounted their horses where Lt Henry took hold of their horses by the bridle and told them he would arrest them, they the Prisoner then drew their Holster Pistols and told him Henry that if he did not let go they would blow his ^{damned} brains out, after which Col. Barr stepped up and ordered them not to arrest anyone they the prisoners submitted and showed their Pistols.

Cross Examination by Prisoner

Henry said if they had rather suffer I suppose they might consider themselves under arrest I am not positive that they left, said they would show Henry damned Brains out but would spare the Lewis said so this was not in the Camp of the Reg Co where

But in the house of Richmond Reg Co
Harrison and further said not

Lexington no December 3rd 1862

Lexington Mo December 3^d/662
A d Regimental Court martial which commenced
at Lexington Mo pursuant to Special Order
No 43 of December 2^d 1862 from these Headquarters
and of which Capt - W^m F. Holmes
1st Cad M. S. M. is President were tried

Privates John Harry & William Lewis of Co. H.
1st Regt - M. S. M.

Members Present

Capt Holmes
1st Lt Smith 1st Lt Goodlake

The Court being sworn the prisoners were asked
by the Judge Advocate
(Quo) how you any objections being members of the
(Answer)

Charge 1st Violation of the 3rd article of war
Specification 1st In this that the said Privates
John Harry and William Lewis did use profane
language towards 1st Lieut Henry & the Regt C. & M. M.
to wit - that the square told Indiana were a set
of damned thieves that they had stolen some
Horses from their Command Also that there
was not enough of the damned square told militia
in Richmond to arrest them and that they
might arrest and be shot
All this in the camp of the Regt Co. H.
Militia on the 30th day of November 1862
in Ray County Missouri

Charge 2nd Violation of the 8th article of
Specification - "In this that said privates
John Harry and William Lewis of Co. H. 1st Regt M. M.

chid then their Holster Pistols and threaten to
blow 1st Lieut Henry's damned Brains out he
Henry then being in the discharge of his duty as
an Officer this in the Camp of the Regt
Commanded by E. M. M on the 30th day of November 1862
in the town of Richmond Reg Co, Mo

Charge 3rd Violation of the 2nd which of nar
Specification - "In this that said Private
John Henry and William Lewis Co. 1st Regt Mo. S. M.
did use disrespectful language to
1st Lieut Henry and did make threats
Exclamations violent Gestures at and to the
said 1st Lieut Henry while he the said Henry
was in the discharge of his duty
To which Charge and Specifications the accused
pleaded as follows

Of the Specification to the 1st Charge - "Not Guilty

Of the 1st Charge - "Not Guilty

Of the Specification to the 2nd Charge - "Not Guilty

Of the 2nd Charge not Guilty

Of the Specification to the 3rd Charge Not Guilty

Of the 3rd Charge Not Guilty

Findings

The Court after mature deliberation upon the

testimony adduced finds the prisoners as follows

Of the Specification to the 1st Charge, Guilty

Of the 1st Charge - "Guilty

Of the Specification to the 2nd Charge - "Guilty

Of the 2nd Charge - "Guilty

Of the Specification to the 3rd Charge Guilty

Of the 3rd Charge Guilty

Sentence - and do therefore sentence said private

John Henry & William Lewis to five days confinement
in the Regt house and to be punished by the commanding Officer
by the commanding Officer

J. J. Goodrich 1st Lt.

& Judge Advocate

W. H. Johnson Capt Co B
President of Board

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

John Harvey
late of Company (*H*) of *the 14th Cav*
State
Regiment of ~~United~~ Missouri Militia, who died
at *near Jeff city Mo*
the *6th* day of *October* 186*4*

late of
t
af
1862-

of age, eyes, 1864.

[illegible]

deceased, and ~~again~~
prescriptions of L.

1864 17. 2. 1884 17. 2. 1884

Notes 3.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the State, St. Louis, duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the State.

I Certify that the within named Soldier is entitled to pay for use and hire of horse and horse equipments from June 30th to Oct 6th 1864 having been mounted on his own horse during that time

William McCreedy Capt
Co 26th Regt M. S. M.

COMPARED WITH
RECEIVED BY
ROLLS

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

John Harvey
1st Reg't of Cav. M. S. M.

VOLUNTEERS.

Disch Oct 6, 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, with these certificates the Soldier is entitled to his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster, the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landdress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrollment, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*;) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the instatements of Veterans or Recruits **RECEIVED** by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

JAN 3 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 28 AUG 1865

I certify, on honor, that John Harvey, a Private, of
Captain William Meredith's Company (H) of the 1st Regiment of San Martin
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Michigan, born in Hamilton Co., State
of Connecticut, aged 18 years; 5 feet 4 inches high; fair complexion,
blue eyes, black hair, and by occupation a carpenter, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 2nd day of January, 1862, at Mayville, Mo
by John Harvey, for the period of three years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 2nd day of March, 1862, at
Mayville, Mo, by Mat. Cox; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a

DISCHARGE by reason of Discharge from the 6th day of October of 1862
because in action by the 6th day of Oct on edge river May 1862

The said John Harvey was last paid by Paymaster
Mat. Cox, to include the 1st day of June, 1864, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Twenty Six 100 dollars, since the 24th day of February,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of , or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz:

 100 dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
 ; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the , 186 .

He is indebted to , **SUTLER**, 100 dollars.
He is indebted to , **LAUNDRESS**, 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Lexington, Mo., this 21st day
of Decr, 1864

William Meredith, Capt
P. Cox, M. S. M.

See Regt: Hist: for Dec: 1864

720

Haskins Constantine D

Col + m 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 see Haskins Constantine D	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ ⁷³¹ Hatfield Airam

Co *M*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8077283	26
2	8077260	27
3	8077441	28
4	8077329	29
5	8077615	30
6	8077697	31
7	8077771	32
8	8077843	33
9	8077908	34
10	8077961	35
11	8078013	36
12	8078084	37
13	8071178	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Leam Tatfield

Co. M 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Brig Bk. No. July 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 12, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1867.

Clothing account:

Nov 21

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *94* ³¹ / 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *valuation of horse \$100*

*Pay due for feed
rick of horse & horse
equipment from June
1st to Aug. 2nd 1864.*

Book mark :

Steele

25 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edgar Hatfield

H., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. Hatfield*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse pay due from 30th June to 20th Aug/64.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sam Mitchell

Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Horse pay
due from 30th
June to 30th
August 64*

Book mark:

Steele

25

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Hatfield

Dr, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse pay
due from 30th
June to the 20th
August '64.*

Book mark:

Steele

25

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sam Hatfield

....., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Horse kept
due for 30 days*

Book mark:

True

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Patrick

Co. M, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William Patrick*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reported lost -
Horse & Equipments -
26 days.*

Book mark:

C. J. ... 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

C. J. ...

C. J. ..., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *C. J. ...*, 1864.

Present or absent *C. J. ...*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

09 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles F. Fitch
Co., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. F. Fitch

Mo.

Charm & Refinement

2 *Spencer*, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Samuel L. L., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark :

(858)

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Simon Patrick

, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Simon Patrick*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *See note to effect
that horse was
lost to service
Dec. 10, 1864.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Smith

James C. Smith, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James C. Smith*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *James C. Smith*

present in service

and present in service

Book mark:

59. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John P. Smith

John P. Smith, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 22nd 1863*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present on leave*

*Buy the horse and
Equipments for \$25.
to \$25*

Book mark:

29. | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William C. Withers
Withers, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Washington Mo *Aug 22*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

Aug 22, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 22*, 186*3*.

Where *Washington*

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 100

Heatfield Koiran

P., Co. M., 1 Reg't M.A.S.M. Cav.

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Recd. J.A.C. D.C. Mo. 41. 12th

J/d. Dcs. Dist. Cent Mo.
May 26th 1865.

Special Order
No. 114 Par.

Returning Private Hiram
Hatfield Co. No. 1st Cav. MS Mo.
To his company without trial.

Recd. J.A.C. D.C. Mo. May 26. 1865.

Head Quarters District of Central New
Hampshire May 26th 1865.

Special Orders
No. 114

1 . . . 19

recommends

of his commanding officer, Lieut. John C. Co.
Field, Co. "H", 1st Cavalry U.S.A., most im. com.
firmness under charges, will be returned to duty
with his company without trial.

By Order of Col. Chester Harding Jr.

C. A. Leonard

Adj. Genl.

Colonel Judge and wife

E. M. & C. Co. 10/1/63

Ad. Des Dist. Warrensburg Mo
May 22^d 1863

Eads. James E
Capt. Condy Dist.

See 8.0 114

Withdraws Charges
preferred by him against
Private Hiram Mattfield.

Co. M. 1st Cav. M. S. M.

Ad. Des Dist. Cent. Mo
office Judge Advocate
Warrensburg. May 22^d 1863

Respectfully forwarded
to the Col. Commanding
with the request that
the prisoner be released
he having complied with
the 24th Articles of War
under which one of the
charges against him was
brought.

Saml. H. Hynes

Chas. A. Dist. Cent. Mo
Rec. 1. 10. 25. 114. 114. 114. 114.

See 8.0 114 114 114

Rec. 1. 10. 25. 114. 114. 114. 114.

[Faint, illegible handwritten notes or bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

This is a scan of a blank page from a document. It features several faint, horizontal grey bands across its surface, which appear to be artifacts from the scanning process or the texture of the paper. There is no legible text or other graphical content.

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 11th inst. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
 Yours, Very truly,
 J. M. Smith

Wm. Vicar.

Very Respectfully,
Wm. Pitt. Lord

James L. Anderson
Carey, Pa.

722
Hatfield, William H. H.

Co *C*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8068182	26
2	8068273	27
3	8068409	28
4	8068506	29
5	8068599	30
6	8068688	31
7	8068777	32
8	8068864	33
9	8068954	34
10	8069000	35
11	8069072	36
12	8069157	37
13	8069243	38
14	8069339	39
15	8069413	40
16	8069497	41
17	8069581	42
18	8069656	43
19	8069732	44
20	8069794	45
21	8069862	46
22	<i>Spn</i> 185-1866	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Spn* 185-1866

7156- *Spn* (E.B.) 1877

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

HO 1st S.M. Cav. Mo

William H H Hatfield

, Co. D, 1st Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

NOTATION

9067 B. 1887 with.

Book mark: Apr. 1885. 1886

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 17. 1875.

Lost horse and
equipments on or about
July 20 1864 in camp at
Arrow Rock Saline Co
Mo. Captured by the
enemy.

B. W. Gummy.

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. [unclear]

Regt., Co. *1* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

November 19, 1864, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *Dec 1, 1864*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Dec 1, 1864*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Since last settlement to include 1864 12 1 1864

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered out*

having been in

the service since

Oct 1861

from Sept 1861 to Jan 1864

Book mark: *H. C. [unclear]*

MAR. 16

8069862

1891

See Y. 15 = 866

In relation to horses

financed by the government
see 7131 in A. J. 13: 177

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William F. Galt, Ind.

Co. F, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of Potliver's horse equipments from Sept. 1/64 to Jan. 5/65.*

Book mark:

14. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm. H. Hatfield

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and hire of priv horse
and equipt. from Sept
1 to Dec 31/64. Due
66. for 2 m. stores
44¢

Book mark:

Randolph

24

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. H. H. H. H.

147, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1 Oct. 1*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use +
saddling of Pvt. horse and
equipments from
July 1st/64 to Aug 31/64.
Horse sick at
Jefferson City since
Oct 1/64.*

Book mark:

Hastie

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Hart

Det., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 11th*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reg. Co. F, 1st Reg't*

Missouri State Militia Cav.

Sept 11th to June 30th 64

for pay

for 3 months

for 3 months

for 3 months

for 3 months

for 3 months

for 3 months

Book mark: *Det. Co. F, 1st Reg't*

Missouri State Militia Cav.

MAR. 16

8069581

1891*

now an employee
or about July 20, 1891
at Laramie, Wyo.,
Laramie Co., Wyo., cap-
tured by the army.
Idaho. Geo. R. 183-186.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Smith

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Campbell

John C. Campbell, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

on account of horse

being unsound & unable

to perform his duty

absent in detail

as a private

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. H. Hatfield

Priv, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Paid for use
of 1000 Priv. horse &
equipments from
Nov. 3/63 to Feb. 27/64.*

Book mark:

11 | 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William B. Warfield,

1201, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov⁹ and Dec 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for use
and risk of Gov. horse
and horse equipments
from Nov. 13th 63 to Dec.
31st 63.

Book mark:

(1) 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

2nd Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

2nd, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Pay due for use
and hire of Prov. horse
and equipments & hire
only \$42.10 at \$1.10
per canton & strap,
saddles & bridle
paid for 1st grade. 1st
Cap. Box 45 etc.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Miller

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1865 .

Present or absent 1

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *By order of the committee of
the board of equipments from
June 2 to June 5, 1865*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

100 100 100

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *100 100 100*, 186*5*

Present or absent *100 100 100*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *100 100 100*
100 100 100
100 100 100

Book mark: *100 100 100*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. H. H. H.

2nd, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In the presence of*
the commanding officer
of the company

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

Mo.

Arthur H. H. H. H.

Appears on

for June 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Due Gov't, \$100 for _____

Valuation of horse equipments, £.....100

Remarks: *Inspected and approved boat and
shore equipment from Oct. 21 to Feb 2, 1962.*

Book mark:

W. H. Merritt

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

100 4 1 1/2

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1864 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *The horse was killed by the enemy*

and the rider was killed by the enemy

Book mark:

John H. ...

... H. H. ...

... Co. , ... Reg't ...

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for ... *dated 11/11/62* , 1862..

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't. \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for....., 186.....

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Wm. Lind J., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $\frac{\$}{\text{hr}}$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Boat brought in by Mr.

54. 2. 62

That was all my day to me

Call 215-612-2200

Book mark :

22 Nov 1944

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. H. H. H.

2nd, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 11 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Wilkerson

Priv., Capt. Wilkerson's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jan 1, *1864*, 186*4*.

Muster-in to date *Jan 1*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*4*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *Gr - 155 - 1866*

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

723
Haven John W.

Coe K. A. Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8073603	26
2	8073317	27
3	8073741	28
4	8068413	29
5	8068510	30
6	8068603	31
7	8068692	32
8	8068819	33
9	8077227	34
10	8059018	35
11	8069914	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156-A-(E. 13) 1877
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

(1)

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Hastings

Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

January 1st, 186 .

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from service with 1st Mo. Cavalry, Nov. 3rd/62, order of Genl. Curtis.*

Book mark: *See 7136 A. 14/11/13/1877.*

Hastings *Copyright.*

W. H. Am. Cav. Mo.

John W. Havins
Pl., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Am. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Harrensburg Mo., April 7, 1863.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred from
Co. "D" / Cav. M. & M.
to Co. F, 1 Cav. M. & M.
by Verbal order of Lt.
Col. A. M. Wolford & April
8, 1862 Laclede, mo.
over

Book mark: _____

W. H. Pagan

MAR. 16

8059018

1891

Discharged for
Disability at Sedalia,
Mo., Nov. 3, 1862 by
order of Brig. Genl
Loan.

R 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Haver
Pal, Co. R 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 14, 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *April*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Fans paid to Co. F*
1st class for 1st time June 1-1862
by order of Gen. Logan

Book mark *212 7/26 - 2250 50/1877*

L. B. Boyer
(Copyist.)

4 | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

-----, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for -----, 1862 .

Present or absent -----

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for -----

Valuation of horse, \$-----100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Remarks: *Admitted to service*
Report of 1st Lieut. John H. Smith
the 1st

Book mark: -----

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186.....

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

.....

A. J. ...

John H. ...
..., Co. *E*, 1st Reg't *Indiana*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 20*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for..

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for..

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Smith

2, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *He is a good soldier*

March 1862

He is a good soldier

and a good soldier

Book mark:

John H. Smith

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John B. Haven
Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred to
Co. F.

Book mark:

H
1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Haven
Qnt Capt. Peery's Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 8 to 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Absent, building
black-house at R.R. Bridge*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John W. Haven
Capt., Capt. Peery's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

Edinburgh, Mo. April 8 1862

Muster-in to date

April 8 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 23* 1862

Where *Laclede*
Period *During the war in Missouri.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *70* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

O. A. Ward

James H. D.
G. Co. 1st *Mo. S. M. Cav*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

John W. Harms.
42
Died Nov. 3. 1862

COMPANY WITH
AND WARRANTED BY
AGENTS

John W. Co. F. RECORDS

Discharge Register Dept. Mo.
shows Private John W. Havens,
Co. F. " 1st Regt. S. M. Army,
Lex. Mo.

Reg'tal Des. Book..... No. Lexington.
Reg'tal Hosp'l Register..... No. W. Wilkinson Comd'g Off.
Reg'tal Presc. Book..... No. atrophy right lung.
File Byron C. Osborne, Surg.
Coma. M. Reports..... No. certificate recd Oct. 22/62
Reg'tal Order Book..... No. Discharge ordered Oct. 23/62.

recd No. 1-22-83.
Reg'tal Letter Book..... No. }
Co. Des. Book..... (R) }
Chas. }
Co. M. Reports..... order of 1st maj. gen. Whistler,
St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 3, '62.

Get-Outting Book.....
Co. mor. rep. (R) }
" Co-Only Book (F) } prior to '63, not on
(R) } file
(F)

Co. Returns.....
" }
Casualties.....
Medical Certificate..... Not on file.

Reg'tal Folders..... Co. & reg'tl. records
Miscellaneous Books..... furnish no evidence
Missing Bulletin..... of alleged disability.

Missing Reg'tal Returns.....
copy or of furlough.

J. C. M. 1st Regt. S. M. Army. Mr. Colerbrook

Ajuntament General, Ajuntament

Washington,
Feb. 2^d, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence

~~It appears from the Books~~ on file in this Office, that

John D. Hancock was enrolled on the _____
 _____, 186 _____

ms. 981, fol. 10v

in Company, Regiment of

~~Volunteers, in 1860~~ ~~years, or during the war, and~~

mustered into service as a _____ on the _____

day of _____, 186, at _____

is case 397.157 to Blacklock Jan'y 11/83
" " cloud Jan'y 26/83

ment of Car. No. J. & B.

closed Jan'y 26/83

...
-volumes, 10 some years, or during the war. On the

Master^{cut} Roll of Company 1, of that Regiment, for the

~~months of~~ chad. March 15, 1863, he is reported

~~a Private~~ Discharged for disability

ad Julia Mo: 11 November 13. 1867

119

Edmond

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb 2, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that

John W. Hancock was enrolled on the
day of, 186, at

in Company, Regiment of
Volunteers, to serve years, 2 during the war, and
mustered into service as a on the

day of, 186, at
in Company F, 1 Regiment of Arty. N. Y. S. M.
Volunteers, to serve years, or during the war, 1 year. On the
Master, Roll of Company F, of that Regiment, for the
months of Jan. 1, March 15, 1868, he is reported

a private discharged for disability
at Seclavia Mo. 13 November 13, 1868."

(117)

Edw. M. B.

Adm. B. B.

724
Haver John
Co A, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8059431	26
2	8059553	27
3	8059667	28
4	8059764	29
5	8059960	30
6	8059959	31
7	8060050	32
8	8060131	33
9	8060219	34
10	8060300	35
11	8060379	36
12	8060459	37
13	8060536	38
14	8060616	39
15	8060693	40
16	8060773	41
17	8060848	42
18	8060923	43
19	8060991	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

26 1st Mo.

James H. Hays
1st Co., 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis, Mo., Feb 11, 1865

Muster-out to date Feb 11, 1865

Last paid to June 1, 1867.

Clothing account: 1st Co. Missouri Cavalry

Last settled....., 186.....; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 100

Remarks: Hays, pay due from

June 1st to June 1st

Book mark:

Added by S.W. July 29, 1905

Alvin Mo.

John H. H.

1st Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 9 months

& 2 months last

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: None

from 1st to 21/64

Book mark: _____

J. M. Fairly

21

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Carr

S. H. Carr, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *S. H. Carr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for *Arrears*
& interest in

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Arrears pay due from*
year 31/64 to Oct 31/64

Book mark:

J. W. Tinsley

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *2 months*

Greentown tax

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Married pay du for*
same 30/6 1/4 Aug 31/64

Book mark:

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Carter

2nd Co. A. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Horse pay due from
Feb 29/64 to June 5/64*

Book mark:

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Hader
Hader, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wagoner pay due*

from Feb. 2nd till Apr. 30th

Book mark:

J. M. Taylor
Copyist.

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Hunter

Chief, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & July*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged Aug 1st 1864*
Not subject to pay 24/2

Book mark:

W. T. Smith

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Meador

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Horse pay deducted
Oct 3 1/2 to Dec 1/2*

Book mark:

J. W. Fairly

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Haver

for Co. A. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Horse pay due from
June 30/63 to Oct 31/63*

Book mark:

I J Gifford
Copyist.

Ho

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Haver

Private, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from
June 30/63 to Aug 31/63

Book mark:

J. J. Griffith

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Haver

Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Apr 30/63 when last paid to June 30/63

Book mark:

T. J. Griffith

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Haver

Jun. , Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Feb 28/63 when last paid to Apl 30/63

Book mark:

P. J. Griffith

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Haver

John, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Oct 31/62 when last paid to Feb 28/63*

Book mark:

D. J. Sniffen

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Haver

for, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Aug 31/62 when last paid to Dec 31/62.

Book mark:

J. J. Griffith

76

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Haver

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse
& horse equipments from
Aug 31/62 when last paid to
Oct 31/62.

Book mark:

D. J. Gippich

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Haver

Private, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has owned and kept
in service one horse since
date of enlistment,

Book mark:

T. J. Griffith

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Haver

Jun Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On extra duty since
Apr 27. 1862.

Owens & has kept in service
one horse since date of
enlistment

Book mark:

I. J. Griffith
Copyist.

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Haver

Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 3 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358)

J. G. Gifford

Copyist.

HC

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Haver

for, Co. A, Missouri State Militia*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Davis Co Mo Feb 3, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 3, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 3*, 186*2*.

Where *at Gallatin*

Period *during the war in Mo,*
4 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *70* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

T. J. Griffith

✓ 725
Hays John B.
Co. *B*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8038213	26
2	8058250	27
3	8058292	28
4	8060542	29
5	8060622	30
6	8060700	31
7	8060778	32
8	8060833	33
9	8060928	34
10	8075325	35
11	8058488	36
12	8080316	37
13	8080426	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

He

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John B. Hays

Det. (Co. *B*), Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, July 7, 1863.

Muster-out to date

July 7, 1863.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

never settled

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *83¹⁸* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Due U. S. for Ord Stores*

*⁴¹ Valuation of horse
\$100. Pay due for use and
risk of horse and horse
equipments from June
30/64 to Jan. 20/65.*

Book mark:

Montague

He

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John B. Heays

Capt, { Co. B, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 31/100 for Bedevances
Loak

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
since April 26/65, at
Hickman Mill, Mo.
Payable for use and risk
of horse and horse equip-
ments from June 30/65

*This organization was formed of men of Companies A, E, F, G and H, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out of those companies.

Book mark: (over)

McIntague

MAR. 17

8080316

1891*

to June 20/65

H 10.28.1864 Mo.

John W. Kays.
Part, Co. B, A-1 Reg't Missouri 8.11.1864

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Pleasant Hill, May 4, 1865.

Present or absent not stated,

Company from which transferred A.

Remarks: Pay for horse & horse equipment to
from June 30/64 to June
20/65. Due U. S. for
Credence cost \$3.41cts.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John B. Jones
Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In Q. M. Dept*

at Warrenton Mo.

since Feb. 1st 1865.

Attached as per 30

Sec. - 7 days 1st Cav

at Warrenton dated Feb. 7 1865

Book mark:

H. H. H. H. Mo.

S. H. H. H.
Co., 1 Reg't Missouri H. H. H.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 41 for Warrant
& Quarters

Valuation of horse, \$ 25¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Have pay for same
from 10 to 15 Dec 1864

Book mark: _____

J. M. H. H. Copied

21

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John B. Hayes
Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John B. Hayes*, 1887.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for *Harnesses*
7 Cartridges

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *None*
John B. Hayes

Book mark:

John B. Hayes

21

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John S. May
Trick, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Horse & gear due from June 30/64 to Aug 21/64*

Book mark:

J. M. Smith

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John B. Hays

Dist. Co. A. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wagon*, 188*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *On Detachement
Horse pay due from
Feb 6th to June 30/64*

Book mark:

J. M. Fairly

26 **1 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

William D. Hayes
2nd, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March Apr*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Never pay due from enlistment Apr. 2/64*

Book mark:

J. M. Tandy Copyist.

20

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John B. Hays

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Hays pay due from enlistment to Feb 29 1862

Book mark:

J. M. Taylor

1st Mo. Cav. **Mo.**

John S. [unclear]

Appears with rank of *Pr* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *1* Reg't Missouri *1st* Roll dated

Wannaburg, Mo., March 24, 1864.

Where born *Lanesboro, Mass.*

Age *28* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 6*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Wannaburg, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *during the war* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *March 24*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Wannaburg*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enrolled Grand River*

Ohio Co. 7'6 inch tall

Book mark:

John B. ... Mo.

John B. ...

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *1st* Reg't Missouri *Infantry*. Roll dated

Pleasant Hill, Mo., 186*4*.

Where born *Pleasant Hill, Mo.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 6*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Warrenton*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *Feb 6*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Warrenton*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

N | 1st M. Cav. | Mo.

John B. Nays

Reg't, Co. A, 1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Marionburg Mo. June 28, 1864.

Muster-in to date

June 28, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 1, 1864.

Where

Period during the War
years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 25⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 25⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

Yours

Hays, John B.
Co. A-19 1 Reg't Mo. Inf. Cw

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Sam B Hays*
 desiring to VOLUNTEER
 as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
Eighteen years and *Seven* months of age; that I have never been discharged
 from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
 tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
 years.

Witness:

John E. Grant, Captain

Given at

St. Louis, Mo.
 The *Sixth* day of *February* 1864

Apr. 1867, F
 ed in the *...* I.O.

No.

Sam B Hays
 Volunteered at *St. Louis, Mo.*
February 1864
 By *Capt W. Morris*
First Regiment of Cavalry

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regiment of

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am the

that the said

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER

in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Michigan *Levi's County*

Andrew Hays born in *Levi's Co.* in the

State of *Michigan* aged *Eighteen* years, and by occupation

a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this

the sixth day of *February* 186*4*, to serve as a **Soldier** in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless

sooner discharged by proper authority; Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,

rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

Levi's Co. Mich do solemnly swear, that I will bear true

faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them

honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I

will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders

of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Levi's Co. Mich*
this *the sixth* day of *February* 186*4*.

BEFORE
Levi's Co. Mich

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Prof. G. H. Hall, Asst-Surg. 1st Mich. Inf. Regt.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Levi's Co. Mich* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *hazel eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.*

Cap. H. H. Morris Regiment of *Levi's Co. Mich* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John B. Hays,
 as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
21 years years and seven months of age; that I have never been discharged
 from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
 tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
 years.

Witness:
John B. Hays
 The 10th day of February, 1864

John B. Hays
John B. Hays

No. 100
John B. Hays
 Volunteered at Fort Mifflin
February 10th 1864
 By Capt M. Morris
First Regiment of Cavalry
 Discharged 1st
 Regiment of 1st
 enlistment; last served in Company A

A. R. 397, This is a copy
 filed in the Enrolment of John B. Hays P.O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John B. Hays,
 of the State of Pennsylvania,
 do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier
 in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.
 GIVEN at Fort Mifflin
 The 10th day of February, 1864

Witness:

STATE OF Volunteer Enlistment. Town of



STATE OF

TOWN OF

Mykland

David County

John B. Hays

born in *David Co.* in the

State of *Michigan*

aged *26* years,

and by occupation

a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this

14th

day of *February*

1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of **Three** Years, unless

sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,

rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I, John B. Hays

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true

faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them

honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I

will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders

of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *David County*
this *14th* day of *February* 1864.

Before

A. J. Hays

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR. That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. J. Hays

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John B. Hays* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *dark eyes, light hair, 5' 10" tall* completion, is *5' 10"*

11 inches high.

Capl. A. Hays

Regiment of

Volunteers

RECRUITING OFFICER.

726
Hays, Thomas F.

Co *a*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8059453	26
2	8059555	27
3	8059669	28
4	8059766	29
5	8059862	30
6	8059961	31
7	8060052	32
8	8060153	33
9	8060221	34
10	8060302	35
11	8060381	36
12	8060461	37
13	8060538	38
14	8060618	39
15	8060696	40
16	8060774	41
17	8060849	42
18	8060924	43
19	8060992	44
20	32876110	45
21	36637163	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas F. Hays

1st, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862. Absent on detached service at Breckenridge Station since Aug. 28/62.

Dec. 1862. Absent on detached service with R. M. since Dec. 27/62.

Oct. 1863. Absent sick

Jan. 1864. Absent on furlough.

July 1864. Absent on duty in R. M. Dept. Warrensburg, Mo.

Aug. 1864. Absent on duty in R. M. Dept. Lexington, Mo.

Oct. 1864. Absent on duty at Lexington, Mo.

Nov. 1864. Absent on duty in R. M. Dept. Warrensburg, Mo.

Dec. 1864. Absent on detached in R. M. Dept. since last return.

Jan. 1865. Absent on du-

Book mark:

cover

exprecher

APR. 20.

36637163

1896.

Continued -
ly in 2. M. Dept.
Warrensburg, Mo.

R 1 / S. M. Cav. Mo.

Wm. F. Hughes

, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *5 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Danvers, Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 3*, 186*2*.

Where *Gallatin*

By whom *S. B. Biggs*; term *During the war in Mo.* y'rs. *1*

Remarks:

W. F. Hughes

26 W. 24 Mo.

Thomas T. Hoyle

Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Sept. 11, 1865

Muster-out to date Sept. 11, 1865

Last paid to June 21, 1864

Clothing account: 1. Amosell's \$4.324

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: None on pay due from

June 20/64 to Jan 20/65

Book mark:

added by J. W. July 29, 1903

26 1911 Mo.

James H. Hays

1st, Co. 11, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for Horse and

Carriage

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service

These pay one full term June 30, 1864
to Dec 31, 1864

Book mark: 2

J. M. Tinsley

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas T. Hager

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for Haversacks
& Ammunition Co. A.

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1 m. 1/2 of service.
Horse paid for from
June 21st to Sept 7th

Book mark:

J. M. Tandy
Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas H. Hayes

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 188*4*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

for assets

Carriage & boot

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

In detail service

from June 30 to Aug 31/84

Book mark:

(358)

J. M. Fairly

Copyist.

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Hayes

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1884*, 1884.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Received for pay for 29/4/84, amount 24/84

Book mark:

J. M. Fairly

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas T. Hayes

2nd Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1st to Apr 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125*¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Horse & pay (due)*
from Dec 29th to Apr
30/64

Book mark:

J. W. Tucker

20

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James T. Hays

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James T. Hays*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Appeared for duty
from June 20/63 to
July 24/63*

Book mark:

J. W. Tandy

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas T. Hays

Private, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from June 30/13 to Dec 31, 63

Book mark:

J. W. Frazier

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas F. Hays

Private, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospt
Hannaburg

Home pay due from
June 30/63 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

T. J. Griffith

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Hays

June, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse pay due from*
June 30/63 to Aug 31/63

Book mark:

J. J. Griffith

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas P. Hays

Private, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & horse equipments from April 30/63 when last paid to June 30/63

Book mark:

J. D. Griffith

(258)

Copyist.

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas F. Hays

Private, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125-100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Feb 28/63 when last paid to Apl 30/63

Book mark:

(358)

J. J. Griffith

Copyist.

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas F. Hays

Jun., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Oct 31/62 when last paid to Feb 28/63

Book mark:

J. J. Griffith

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thos J. Hays

Jun., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
Furnished his horse + horse
equipments from Aug 31/62
when last paid to Dec 31/62

Book mark:

36

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas F. Hays

Jun., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Aug 31/62 when last paid to Oct 31/62.

Book mark:

D. J. Gifford

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thos F. Hays

Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has owned and kept in service one horse since date of enlistment.

Book mark:

P. J. Gifford

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thos. F. Hays

priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns & has kept in service one horse since date of enlistment.

Book mark:

D. J. Gifford

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thos P. Hays

Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 3 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358)

D J Gippish
Copyist.

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thos D Hays

Juni, Co. A, Missouri State Militia*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Davis Co Mo Feb 3, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 3, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 3

1862

Where

at Gallatin

Period

during the war in Mo.

4 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

(356)

T. J. Geippich

Copied

727
Hays, Thomas K

Co. 231 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8038214	26
2	8038293	27
3	8038348	28
4	8060343	29
5	8060623	30
6	8060701	31
7	8060779	32
8	8060854	33
9	8060929	34
10	8073326	35
11	8038487	36
12	8080313	37
13	8080383	38
14	36631276	39
15	31472660	40
16	31472632	41
17	32876166	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

He

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas K. Hays
Capt. (Co. *B*, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. July 7, 1865-

Muster-out to date

July 7, 1865-

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov. 6*, 1864, drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *86*⁰² 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Promoted to Capt.*

April 15th 1865. Due U. S.

for Ord. Stores ⁴²100 Valuation
of horse \$100. Pay due for
use and risk of horse and
harness equipments from

Book mark:.....

(over)

Montague

MAR. 17

8080385

1891

June 30/64 to Jan. 20/65.

No. 1000
Reg't 1st
Reg't 1st

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Lexington, Mo.,**

for *Jan 1*, 186 *4*.

Attached to hospital:

When *Apr 18*, 186 *4*.

How employed *Attendant*

Last paid by Maj.

to ..., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent

Remarks:

Sent to General Hospital
Jefferson City, Mo.

Book mark:

J. A. Morris
Copyist.

15 *Wm. S. A. 1861*

12 *Wm. S. A. 1861*

10, *Coast*, *Reg't* *1st Reg't*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Lexington, Mo.,**

for *April 30*, 186*1*.

Attached to hospital:

When *April 18*, 186*1*.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. S. A. 1861
(843) Copyist.

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas K. Hays
Sgt., Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1864. Feb. 7/64 Waverly
Enlisted in the Company
Apr. 1864. Absent sick.
June 1864. Absent stationed
at Knob Noster, Mo.
since June 2/64.

Feb. 1865. (Co. *E*.) Feb. 7/65 War-
rensburg. Attached as per
S.O. No. - dated Hd. Qrs 1"
M. & M. Cav. Camp Grove
Mo. Feb. 7/65.

Mar. 1865. Recruit of Co. *A* at-
tached to Co. *E* and trans-
ferred to Warrensburg to
be consolidated, Mar. 18/65
Lexington, Mo.

Apr. 1865. (Detachment *C* & *B*) ab-
sent on detached service
at Hickman's Mill, Mo.
since Apr. 26/65.

Book mark:

Sprucker

Ho

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas K Hoays

Pvt, { Co. B, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... *49* 100 for *Ordinance*

lock

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

On detached service since April 26/65, at Hickman Mill, Mo. Pays for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from June 30/64

*This organization was formed of men of Companies A, E, F, G and H, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out of those companies.

Book mark:

(over)

Montague

MAR. 17

8080315

1891

to Jan. 20/05.

36 | 1 mo. 8 mo. 20. | Mo.

Thos. J. Hays,
Capt., Co. B, A.I. Reg't Missouri

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *August 11, 1865*

Present or absent *not stated*

Company from which transferred *A.*

Remarks: *Pay for use & risk
of horse & horse equipments
from June 20/64 to Jan 20,
65. Due U.S. for Ordnance
lost 70.41 cts.*

Book mark :

Callaway

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas H. Vays
Det., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage of \$1.00*
for loss of blanket and
traversack. Attached
as per S. O. No. - Waigs
1st Cav. M. S. M. dated
Feb. 7. 1865

Book mark:

Larry Webb

K. Higgins Mo.

Thomas R. Hays

1st Co. 1st Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *November*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *40* *100* for *harnesses*

& cartridges

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse paid for*

from Jan 1st to 1st Feb 1864

Book mark:

J. M. Fairley

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Hays

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *49* *100* for *Due Gov't*

& Cont. in Cash

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Present & Cash
Present & Cash
Present & Cash

Book mark:

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas K. Hayes

Det. Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *15 3/100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *He was payd for from June 30th to Aug 31st*

Book mark:

L. M. Smith

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thos K. Hayes

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On sick leave since
He was payd for from
Feb 1st to June 30/64*

Book mark:

J. W. Tinsley

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas K. Hays

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick.

However pay due from enlistment to Apr 30/64.

Book mark:

J. W. Trusty Copyist.

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas R. Hays

Sgt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Received pay due from
Jan 1st to Feb 29/64*

Book mark:

J. M. T. Family

Mo.

Appears with rank of *prl* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *1st* Reg't Missouri *Inf*. Roll dated

Sept 20, 186 *4*.

Where born *St. Louis Mo*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 20*, 186 *4*.

Where enlisted *Marion Mo*

For what period enlisted *5* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Red*

Complexion *Light*; height *5* ft. *1* in.

When mustered in *March 20*, 186 *4*.

Where mustered in *Marion Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

St Louis Mo.

Thomas H. Brown

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *1st* Reg't Missouri *Inf* Roll dated

November 10, *1864*

Where born *Sanuel*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 1*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Marion Mo*

For what period enlisted *during the war* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *March 24*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Marion Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enrolled at Grand River*

1 mile W. of Grand River

Book mark:

Chas. H. Brown
(289) Copyist.

A

S. M. Co.

Mo.

Thomas K. Hane

Reg't, Co. *A*, *1* Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Age years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Kennett, Mo., June 28, 1864.

Muster-in to date

June 28, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb. 1, 1864.

Where

Period

During the war
years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *125*^{*00*}_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25*^{*00*}_{*100*}

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1971.

Elmer

H.

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas N. Hughes

Co. *A*,

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Light*

Where born *Darvies, Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 6*, 186*4*.

Where *Warrenton, Mo.*

By whom *Levi Morris*; term *3* y'rs. *During the war in Mo.*

Remarks: *Mustered in by*
St. Louis, Mo. Mar 24/64.

W. T. Hughes

Harry Thomas H.

Co.

A+B

1

Reg.

1st Inf

3

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
A+B, Ref. Slips 1	

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office *P. I.*

Claim No. *S. C. 567212.*

Thomas R. Hayb,
(Name.)

, Co. A & G 1 Regt. 20. S. M. Cav.

To Med. Sec. Div. *Feb. 10, 1916,*

For statement.

No med. R. R.

Mil. statement. furnished.

Johnson.

D. B.
X 11

no addl med record fd.
✓ 1 card ret'd.

Statement furnished *2 - 11*, 191*6*

DeS

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas K. Hays

desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am
18 years and *3* months of age; that I have never been discharged
from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
years.

GIVEN at

Merriam, Missouri

Witness:

The 6th day of February 1864
Thomas K. Hays

No. *3*

Thomas K. Hays

Volunteered at

February 10, 6th 1864.

By *Capt. M. Morris*

1st Regiment of *Cal. M. M.*

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regiment of

Discharged

5. 1867, F. I. O. in the European

CONSENT IN CASE OF MIND

I, Do certify, That I am the

that the said

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER
in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Michigan

San Diego

J. James A. Hayes born in *San Diego Cal.* in the
State of *Michigan* aged *22* years, and by occupation

a *Soldier* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
day of *February* 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I, *James A. Hayes* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *San Diego*
this *24* day of *February* 1864, *James A. Hayes*

BEFORE
James A. Hayes

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR. That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

John W. Davis
Surg. Major EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful
age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regula-
tions which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *42* years, *5* ft. *10* in. height, *135* lbs. weight, *blue* hair, *blue* eyes, *fair* complexion, is *single*

4 inches high.
First Regiment of *Cal.* *42nd* Volunteers,
Col. M. S. Howard RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Thomas H Hays
 I, *Thomas H Hays*, desiring to VOLUNTEER
 as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
 18 years and 3 months of age; that I have never been discharged
 from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
 tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three

years.
 GIVEN at *Warrenton, Oregon*
 The *6th* day of *January* 18*64*

Witness:
John B Hays *Thomas H Hays*

No. *3*
Thomas H Hays
 Volunteered at *Warrenton*
January 20th 18*64*
 By *Capt M Morris*
First Regiment of Cav. M. Ill
 Discharged
 1897. This is to certify
 that the Enrolment is correct.
 Enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Regiment of
 12

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the _____
 of _____; that the said _____
 is _____ years of age, and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER
 in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
 GIVEN at _____
 The _____ day of _____

Witness

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Michigan *David*
James A. Hayes born in *Switzerland* in the
 State of *Michigan* aged *18* years, and by occupation

a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
15th day of *February* 186*4* to serve as a **Soldier** in the
Army of the United States of America, for the period of **Three Years**, unless
 sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
 rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And
James A. Hayes do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
 faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them
 honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
 will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
 of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

sworn and subscribed to, at *Switzerland*
 this *6th* day of *February* 186*4*

BEFORE

James A. Hayes

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
 Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
 in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John M. Cracker
Aug. 1st 1864 EXAMINING SCHOON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James A. Hayes*
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful
 age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regula-
 tions which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *dark* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *5* feet

5 inches high.

First Regiment of *Cap. M. S. Cracker*
Cap. M. S. Cracker RECRUITING OFFICER.

+ 728
 Hearn John W.
 Co. A. B. 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
 Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8058164	26
2	8058351	27
3	8060136	28
4	8060234	29
5	8060305	30
6	8060384	31
7	8060464	32
8	8060541	33
9	8060621	34
10	8060699	35
11	8060777	36
12	8060852	37
13	8060927	38
14	8060849	39
15	8080314	40
16	8080390	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

He

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Hearn
Co. B., Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. July 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 7, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Al. 29*, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *13*³³/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Due U. S. for Ord.*

*Stores 1³¹/₁₀₀ Valuation of
horse \$100. Pay due for
use and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from June 30/64 to Jan. 20/65.*

Book mark:.....

Montague

He

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. Keenan

Pvt.

{ Co. B, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1 31* *100* for *Ordinance*
book.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Paid for use and*
risk of horse and horse
equipments from June
30/64 to Jan. 20/65.

*This organization was formed of men of Companies A, E, F, G and H, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out of those companies.

Book mark:

Montague

H Missouri Mo.

John M. Hannon
Privt, Co. B, 1st Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Pleasant Hill, May 4, 1865.

Present or absent not stated.

Company from which transferred A.

Remarks: Paid for loss & risk
of horse & horse equipments
from June 30/64 to Jan 20,
65. Duell, S. for Ordinance
lost 40. & 130

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Livingston
Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage of*

\$1.30 for loss of one
haversack and canteen.

Attached as per S.O. in-
charge 1st Cav. M. S. M. dated
Feb. 7, 1865.

Book mark:

H. H. Co. Mo.

John W. H.
Pick, Co. 1 Reg't Missouri W. Cal.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for Hussars
Quarters

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Handed pay due from
Jan 1st to Dec 31st 64

Book mark:

16 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John W. Hixon
Private, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.51* 100 for *Arrears*
& Quarters last.

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Report pay for same*
from 10/1 to 11/15

Book mark:

A 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John M. Hearn
Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *111* 100 for *9 months*
9 months as paid.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Horse pay due from*
June 30/64 to Aug 31/64

Book mark:

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. Hixon
Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Can detach if service
Horse pay due from
Feb 24/64 to June 30/64*

Book mark:

H.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Linn

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has not pay due from
Oct 29/64 to Apr 30/65*

Book mark:

(358)

J. M. T. [Signature]

Copyist.

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John T. Hagan

Sgt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Never pay due from*
Oct 31st to Feb 22nd

Book mark:

J. M. Tandy

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Hearn

Private, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from
Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63.

Book mark:

J. M. Fairly

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Hearn

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Hearn pay due from enlistment to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

J. J. Griffith

HC

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Hearn

priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Hospital Lexington*
Horse pay due from
enlistment to Aug 31/63

Book mark:

J. J. Griffith

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Hearn

Private, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & horse equipments from date of enlistment to Jan 30/63

Book mark:

D. J. Griffith

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Harn

Jun, Co. A. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch + Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse + horse equipments from enlistment to Apl 30/63.

Book mark:

D. J. Griffith

St. Louis *Mo.*

John W. Dean

1st, Co. *A.*, *1st* Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Kennett, Mo., Feb. 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 5, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 7, 1862.*

Where *Lebanon, Mo.*

Period *during the war* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *With Twenty 1st Cavalry*

Co.

Book mark:

General Notation--7136 A. 1877.

St. Louis | **Mo.**

Richard J. Rogers

Appears with rank of _____ on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *1* Reg't Missouri *St. Louis*. Roll dated *March 10, 1864*, 186 *4*.

Where born *Camden, Mo.*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *April 1, 1864*, 186 *4*.

Where enlisted *Camden, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *6* ft. *0* in.

When mustered in *May 1, 1864*, 186 *4*.

Where mustered in *Camden, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Hearn John W.
2-13 Co. 1 Reg. 7th Inf Ch

☒ Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

John C. Garrison desiring to
VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do DECLARE, That I am
twenty eight years and *all* months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order
before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at *Lexington* day of *April* 1865.

Witness:

John C. Garrison

John C. Garrison

No. *1*

John C. Garrison
Volunteered at *Lexington*

the 19th 1865,

By *John C. Garrison*

1 Regiment of *Mo. S. M. Cav.*

enlistment; last served in company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 186 .

Apr. 1867. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment of R. & P.O.

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do certify, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE

GIVEN at

the day of

186 .

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Jefferson

Jefferson

I, *John J. Turner* born in *Green County* years,
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *twenty-eight*
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *24th* day of *April* 186*3*. to serve
as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of **THREE YEARS**,
unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,
John J. Turner do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Jefferson*,
this *24th* day of *April*, 186*3*,
BEFORE
Charles H. McLean

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John J. Turner*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *light*
complexion, is *six* feet *inches* high.

1st Capt. John J. Turner
Regiment of *the 8th* Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I John W. Hearn desiring to
 VOLUNTEER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
seventy eight years and one months of age; that I have
 never been discharged from the United States service on account of
 the sentence of a court martial, or by order
 before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
 for three years.

GIVEN at Lexington, Mass.
 the 17th day of April 1863.

Witness:

John W. Hearn

John W. Hearn

No. 1

Volunteered at Lexington, Mass.

the 17th day of April 1863,

By Capt. W. H. Hearn

Regiment of 1 Mo. State Militia
 enlistment; last served in company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 186

Apr. 17, 1863, P.M. 10.00
 filed in the office of the Prov. M. & S. O.

Consent in Case of Minors.

I John W. Hearn Do certify, That I am the
 of John W. Hearn ; that the
 is seventy eight years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
YEARS.

GIVEN at

the 17th day of April 1863.

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Adams

Lancaster

I, *James H. Harris* born in *Green County* years,
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *thirty seven*
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *17th* day of *April* 186*3*. to serve
as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of **THREE YEARS**,
unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,
James H. Harris do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the **United States**, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Lancaster*
this *17th* day of *April* 186*3*,
Before *John H. Harris*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James H. Harris*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *light* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *6* feet *inches* high.

1st Co. 11th Regt. 114th
Volunteers
Recruiting Officer.

729
Alaston Lewis

Co *A*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8050454	26
2	8050556	27
3	8050670	28
4	8059767	29
5	8059863	30
6	8059917	31
7	8060011	32
8	8060097	33
9	8060183	34
10	8060263	35
11	8060341	36
12	8060422	37
13	8060502	38
14	8060582	39
15	8060658	40
16	8060736	41
17	8060811	42
18	8060886	43
19	8060961	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

St. Louis, Mo.

Genl. Location

Reg't, Co. 4, 1 ^{S.M.} Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Feb 11, 1864

Muster-out to date Feb 11, 1864

Last paid to June 30, 1864

Clothing account: Expenses clothing \$35.41

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... ⁴³¹ 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 100

Remarks: Never pay any more
June 20/64 to Jan 20/65.

Book mark: \$

added by S.M. July 29, 1865.
J. M. Fairly

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Houston

214, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 1884*, 188 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *32* 100 for *Three weeks*

& Canbears Cash.

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Spence pay due from June 1st to Dec 31st*

Book mark:

J. M. [Signature]

H 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Levi H. H. H.
Sergeant Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 0 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 41 100 for House rent
& Co. team box

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Can take a life service
from Aug 1st to Aug 31st

Book mark:

J. M. Tully
Copyist.

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Louis Houston

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for *harness*
7 (one horse lost)

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Never pay due for*
harness

Book mark:

J. M. F.

H.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Simon Hession

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Simon Hession*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Confused length
Hession, pay one year
Feb 27/64 to Jan 3/65*

Book mark:

J. M. Hession
Copyist.

H.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Keaton
Sgt. Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Never paid*
from Oct 31/63 to Apr 30/64

Book mark:

J. M. Tamm

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Gomis Houston

Sgt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*On Detached Service
Horse pay due from Oct 3/63
to Feb 29/62*

Book mark:

W. T. Tully

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Louis Houston

Sgt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* ^{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ^{*100*}

Remarks: *Un Detached*
Honor pay from Oct 24
to Dec 31

Book mark:

J. M. Farris Copy-st.

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis Heaston

3 Supt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from
Apr 30/63 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

J. J. Gruppitt

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis Heaston

5 Sg't, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from
Apr 30/63 to Aug 31/63

Book mark:

D. J. Griffel

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis Heaston

5 Sgt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service,
Furnished his horse & horse
equipments from Apr 30/63
when last paid to June 30/63

Book mark:

J. J. Giffith

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis Hearton

5 Srgt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse &
horse equipments from
Feb 28/63 when last paid to
Apr 30/63

Book mark:

I. J. Gifford

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis Heaston

S. Sergt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Oct 31/62 when last paid to Feb 28/63

Book mark:

J. J. Gifford

HC

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis Heaston

5 Sergt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse
& horse equipments from
Aug 31/62 when last paid to
Dec 31/62.*

Book mark:

J. J. Gifford
Copyist.

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis Heaston

priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Aug 31/62 when last paid to Oct 31/62.

Book mark:

J. J. Gifford

HC

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis Heaston

For, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has owned and kept in service one horse since date of enlistment*

Book mark:

J. J. Griffith

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis Heaston

Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owms & has kept in service one horse since date of enlistment,*

Book mark:

T. J. Griffith

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis Heaston

3rd, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 3 to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358)

D. J. Gippish

Copyist

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis Heaston

1st, Co. A, Missouri State Militia*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin, Dec 3, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 3, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan 24, 1862

Where

at Gallatin

During the war in Mo.

Period 1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 70 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--100 A. 100

(856)

P. J. Grippich

Copyist.

739
Heath, David M
Co *G*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

3^d Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8070026	26
2	8070117	27
3	8070219	28
4	8071782	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *7156-A-77*
General Notation-*7156 A. 1877.*

See also

A.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David C. M. Hackett

Regt., Co. *E* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

November 20, 186 *5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Spring*, 186 *2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for*
disability Aug 4/62
at Chillicothe Mo by order
of Gen. Jeff. C.

Book mark: *7156 ct 97*

10 | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

David M. Smith

1st, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turn the horse
he rides from date
of enlistment

Book mark:

4

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David A. Smith

sergt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. L. Parker

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David M. Heath

2nd Regt, Capt. Ballinger's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *42* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Mo, *Mar 16*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mar 16*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 26*, 1862.

Where *Gallatin Mo*

Period *during the war in Mo.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--*7150 A. 1877.*

C. C. Parker

Smith, David W.
1st. Co. 1st Regt. S. M. Co.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service 3	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Not sufficient!
Bew-oddle-

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Mrs. Blacklock.

For cause of discharge of David
McHeath, Co. E, 1st Mo. S. M. Corp.
and return.

S. J. S. }
Dec. 29-83. } H. J.

(Wm.)

W.

Co. Dac Book shows
him discharged Aug.
4, 62 for disability
nothing additional

Off A. H. M.
1, 9, 84

Mrs. Blacklock.

For return from discharge.
Records of the War, and return.

S. J. S. }
Aug. 11-84. } H. J.

W.

Name not same on
discharge record
Death of Mrs.
J. A. L. 1. 23. 84

Records of Mf Mil
shown David M. Heath
Co. G, Mof Mil Camp
Discharged Chincote Mo.
Aug 4, 1862.

Med Officer B. E. Osborn
Cause "Sciatica"

Feb.
; 23d H
died
— W.C.

1941
David M. Heath
Supt Co "E" 1st Inf M Co
39
Discharged Aug 4/62.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
RHS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb'y 6", 1868.

(MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE)

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
 David M. Heath, was enrolled on the 26th
 day of Feb'y, 1862, at Gallatin Mo.,
 in Company G, 1st Regiment of Infan^y Vol^{unteers}, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
 mustered into service as a Ser'gt on the 16th
 day of March, 1862, at Gallatin Mo.,
 in Company G, 1st Regiment of Infan^y Vol^{unteers}, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company "G", of that Regiment, for the
 month of Oct'r 17", 1865, he is reported
 David M. Heath, Ser'gt "Discharged for
 Disability Aug 4/62 at Chillicothe
 Mo."

David M. Heath
 Co. G. 1st Regt.

David M. Heath

✓ 731
Hedge Harrison

Co *H*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8075697	26
2	8075808	27
3	8075897	28
4	8075980	29
5	8076036	30
6	8076119	31
7	8076187	32
8	8077174	33
9	924-B-1885	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 924-B-E.B-85-

7156-A-E.B-1877

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

76 1 S. M. Cav 'Mo
Harrison Hedger
, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo S. M. Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: 924-13-1885

Div
Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, March 7, 1890.

The charge of desertion of April
1863

against this man are removed and he is discharged
to date April 28, 1863, under the pro-
visions of Section 1 of
the act of Congress, approved March 2, 1889.

Discharge certificate furnished by War Department

March 8, 1890.

The notation of June 10.
1866 is canceled.

Burke

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William H. Hays
Capt., Co. { 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington, D. C., 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to *Sept.*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from service*
April 28-63

Enrolled & m.c. Mar 28-62
at Laclande for during the
war in ms. age 40.

Book mark: *182-924-3-240-220-185*
182 7156 9240, 2071577

W B Sayre

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James H. Hays
Cap, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863

Present or absent *100*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James F. Fenn
Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & July*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished by regt
his horse & horse equipments
from Oct. 31, 62 to Dec 4, 62.*

Book mark:

H. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Samuel Tedge

Cox, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *mustered non private*
to 5th Co. Nov. 17, 62.
Furnished & returned his
horse & horse equipments
from March 28/62 to Dec 24/62

Book mark:

C. A. Dean
(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harrison Hedge

Put, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished & owns his horse & horse equipments from March 28/62 to Oct. 31/62*

Book mark:

(358)

O. A. Ward

Copyist.

L. S. M. Co. Mo.

Admission Ticket
Part, Co. *K*, / Reg't Missouri *S. M. Co.*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *actual Dist. 25* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Harrison Reagin
out, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In detached service*

in Carroll County.

This man's name has been

omitted last muster roll.

He and his horse has

not been paid; enlisted his

horse May 28.

(358)

P. A. Dean

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomson Ridge

Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 9*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Use and risk for horse
has not been sold; enlisted
his horse March 28.*

*Cares for own horse & is
indebted for his equipment.*

*This man's name has been
omitted in Co. last muster.*

Book mark: *See 924-B-146 EB/885*

General Notation---7156 A, 1877.

P. A. Warr

732

Hegden William B

Co E, 1 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	see Hegden William B
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

733
Alms Joseph
Co C, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5062739	26
2	8062844	27
3	8062957	28
4	8063051	29
5	8063148	30
6	8063279	31
7	8064309	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156-A-E-B-77
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

4

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Helms

Co. C 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Warrensburg Mo, Feb 28, 1862.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Disch'd for disability
Oct 18, 62 by order Gen
Curtis

Book mark: Muster-roll

2156 aac10 (EB) 77

Randolph

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Helmes
Corp, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *discharged for*
disability Oct 18, 1862.

Book mark:

W. A. Boyd

H 18 m Car mo

Joseph Helms
Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't M S m Car

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Sept 25*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Joseph Helms

Privt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 3rd Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. Boyd

HC

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Helmer
Privt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
and risk of equip-
ments from July 1/62
to June 30/62 \$32.40*

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

JK

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Helms

Post, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 17 to Aug 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. Boyd
Copyist.

H 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Joseph Helme
Pat, Capt. Phillips' Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Millan, Mo. July 17, 1862.

Muster-in to date July 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 24, 1862.

Where Millan - Mo.
during War in Missouri

Period 1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. C. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: General Notation---7150 A. 1.

J. A. Boyd

Co., Co.

1

M. S. M. Cavan

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dia. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Joseph Helms
Co. C 1st Mo. S. M. Cav.

RECORDS OF DISCONTINUED COMMANDS.

From Discharge Register
Dept. Missouri.

Joseph Helms Co. C
1st Mo. S. M. Cav.

Station Lexington Mo.

Med. Off. Payson C. Osborne

Comdg. Off.

Cause of Dis. Hospital Service.

Date of Order for Discharge

Oct 13th 1862.

Oct 4th 1862

Joseph Helms Art.
Co. C. 1st Mo. S. M. Cav.

Co. B. 1st Mo. S. M. Cav.
discharged Oct 16 62 at
Lexington Mo

1000
240 83

Sm.
J. M.
R.

11 192/10

Joseph Helms **37**
Priv Co "C" 1st Regt Me. Cav
Discharged Oct 18/62.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRELATED BY
NOTES

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Feby 4" , 1865.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Joseph Keeling was enrolled on the 24
day of Jan'y , 1862, at Milan mo.
in Company "C", 1st Regiment of M. f. m. Cav.
Volunteers, to serve ^{in Mo.} ~~years, or~~ during the war, and

Pen case 282.782 to Jan'y 17
Nth. May 22. 83. Court
Pens. June 14/83.
Regiment of U. S. m. Cav.
years, or during the war. ^{in Mo.} On the

Muster Roll of Company "C", of that Regiment, for the
months of Sept & Oct , 1862, he is reported
" Discharged for disability - Oct 18" 1862"

(157)

Chas. D. Cook
Adj. Gen.

Jan'y
1865

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feby 4", 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Joseph Hastings was enrolled on the 24
day of Jan'y, 1862, at Milan mo.,
in Company "C", 1st Regiment of M. f. m. Co.
Volunteers, to serve ^{in Mo.} years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Pvt on the 17
day of Feb'y, 1862, at Milan mo.,
in Company C, 1st Regiment of M. f. m. Co.
Volunteers, to serve ^{in Mo.} years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company "C", of that Regiment, for the
months of Sept & Oct, 1862, he is reported
"Discharged for disability- Oct 18" 1862"

Wm. H. P.

Chas. S. P.
(H. A. P.)

734
✓ Helms Robert

Co. ~~K~~ 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8075-609	26
2	8075-521	27
3	8075-743	28
4	8062-960	29
5	8062-853	30
6	8062-150	31
7	8062-296	32
8	8062-323	33
9	8062-996	34
10	8062-466	35
11	8062-528	36
12	8062-594	37
13	8062-673	38
14	8062-753	39
15	8062-834	40
16	8062-915	41
17	8062-993	42
18	8064-067	43
19	8064-135	44
20	8064-203	45
21	8058-756	46
22	8064-369	47
23	8058-812	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156 - A-(E.B)77
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

No. 10 *Mo.*

Robert E. Sims
Co. C, 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Mar 27, 1865.*

Last paid to *Jan 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 20, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *on Jan 30* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Has been due for the use of his horse and some equipment since Jan 30. on Jan 21 - 65 having been appointed to transfer his horse to the Govt.*

Book mark:.....

8058812

1891

amount due is that time
has been shown in the

amount of tax four
dollars and ^{our} $\frac{1}{2}$ cents

(see $\frac{6.25}{10}$) since last
settlement has clothing
allowance due from

the 29 day of February
1864 to the date of Muster out
Valuation of horse \$100.

Muster out by reason
of expiration of term of
service Muster out to
take effect March 27 65

H.

S. M. Mo.

Robert Helms

In, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. S. M.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg Mo, Feb 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 26 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 64 54 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & equipments from July 1/64 to Jan 21/65.

Retained in service

Book mark: 7156 2250 (113) 77

Rundolph

H. 1st. Mo. **Mo.**

Reuben Adams
Prk, Co. 6, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan 1st, 1865.

Station Haverburg Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due due for carrying
horse & equipments to Gen
Cady 1st. to Gen. 24/65

Book mark :

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Helms

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Pay due for use
& hire of horse and
equipment from July
1/64 to Dec 31/64

Book mark:

Randolph

14.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Helmer

Li

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
& hire of horse & equip-
ments from July 1/64
to Oct 31/64*

Book mark:

Randolph

4

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Helms

For, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July, & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& use of horse and
equipment from July 1 to
Aug 31/64

Book mark:

Randolph

4.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Helms

Fin., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detach'd
serv. to Saline Co Mo
since June 22nd 64

Pay due for use & hire of
horse & equipments from
Mar 1 to June 30/64

Book mark:

Randolph

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Klein

2nd Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In hospital at
Warrensburg Mo since
Apr 1864

Pay due for use &
hire of horse & equipments
from Mar 1 to Apr
30/64

Book mark:

Randolph

H.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Helin

Pr., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Tap 20¢ loss of acct: 1 wiper.

Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Mar 16 to Feb 29/64

Book mark:

Randolph

H.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert McLean

Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
of horse & equipments & risk
by same from Nov
163 to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

Randolph

H.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Helms

On, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse and equipments from July 1/63 to Oct-31/63*

Book mark:

Randolph

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Helms

Privt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4 Aug*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse and horse equipments from June 30/63 to Aug. 31/1863.*

Book mark:

Lab Boyd

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Helms

Priv, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & equipments from April 30/1863 to June 30/1863.*

Book mark:

W. B. Boyd

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Helms

Plt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *march & apr*, 1863

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached duty since April 28/1863 to Aubury, Kansas.*

Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from July 28/63 to Apr. 30/1863.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Helms

Art, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 3rd Feby, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owned his own horse & horse equipments & has pay due for use and risk of same since Oct. 31/1862.

Book mark:

La Boyd

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Helms

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov³ & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & horse equipments & has pay due for use & risk of same since March 28, 1862. Owes for horse equipments.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

H | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert Helms

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 3d Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his
horse & equipments
from March 28 to
Oct 31/1862.

Book mark:

W. A. Boyd

H *1 S. M. Co v mo*

Robert Heilms

Put , Co. C , 1 Reg't M S. M. Co

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Sept. 25 . 1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent at Independence having been cut off from a scout on the 19th. Sept. 1862.*

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

HS

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Helms

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *L*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lat Bury

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Heims

Privt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
and risk of equip-
ments from March 28/62
to June 30/62 \$32.40.*

Book mark:

(858)

J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

11
Robert. Nelson
Out

Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred to
Co. "F".

Book mark:

(358)

C. A. Q. Q. Q.

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Helms

Put Capt. Peery's Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

April 8 to 30

, 186 2

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Absent - Building
Rock-house at R.R. bridge.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

P. A. Ward

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Robert Helm
Out, Capt. Peery's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Edinburgh Mo. Apr. 8 1862

Muster-in to date

Apr. 8 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 28*, 1862

Where *Laclede*
During the war in Missouri.

Period *A* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

P. A. Ward

✓ 735
Anderson Silas

Co *B*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers

Printed Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8061208	26
2	8061314	27
3	8061416	28
4	8068632	29
5	8061514	30
6	8061609	31
7	8061746	32
8	8062668	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *7156-A-(E.B.)1877*
General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

✓
See also

No

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Silas Henderson

Co. B

1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis. Mo. Feb 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Discharged for disability Jan 18 1863 at Lexington Mo by order of Genl Leary

Book mark:

Discharged Jan 24 '63
over

O Leary

MAR. 16

8062668

1891*

vide D & R. R.

7156 A. A. G. O. (E B) 1877

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Henderson

P. 1

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan, 1863

1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Discharged for disability & final statement given Jan 24/63. Pay due for use of horse & horse equipments from Aug 31/62 to Jan 24/63 (over)

Book mark:

MAR. 18

8061746

1891

Enrolled & m. i. Feb 24-62
at Gallatin mo for 3
yrs

11

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

S. M. Henderson

Pt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov, Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Has had in service his own horse & equipments from Aug 31 when last paid to Dec 31

Book mark:

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Henderson

1st

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Has had in service
his own horse & horse
equipment from August
to Oct 31st.*

Book mark:

W. F. Loe

H *1st* *Mo.*

Thomas Henderson
Pvt, *C. B.*, *1* *Reg't Missouri* *I. M. Co.*

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of *1st* *Reg't Missouri* *I. M. Co.*

for *July 1* *Aug.*, 1862

When attached to Hosp. *July 1*, 1862

How employed *Cook*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Has been on*
constant duty from
July 1st to Sept.
1st, 1862.

Book mark :

T. M. Jackson
(343) *Capt.*

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sela, Henderson
P. +

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March, Aug 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Silas Henderson

Pt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Later June 30, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: He served, used in
the service and has since
been discharged for which he
has received no pay

Book mark: _____

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Silas Henderson

P. 1

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 5 to Apr 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *2* *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

W. F. Soler

Henderson, Silas
P, Co. *B*, 1 *Regt.* S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1302

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

182

Silas Henderson

a. *Pine* Co. *13*

1st Reg't of *Cavalry*

M. S. M.

Hq. Dist. Central District
Jefferson City, Mo. 10/13

To be discharged

By order of Brig. Genl. Van
S. Rainford
a. a. G.

Adjutant General's Office.

Nov. 30 1863

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186

Entered on bus. roll by
at 10/13 63

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

736
 + *Henning Robert*
 Co. *A*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8075608	26
2	8075520	27
3	8075744	28
4	8068410	29
5	8068512	30
6	8068406	31
7	8068649	32
8	8068833	33
9	8077230	34
10	8069917	35
11	8059016	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156-A-(E.B)177
 General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

H 1 Cav. Mo.

Robert Henning
At., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Am. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Merrensburg, Mo., April 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from*
Co "D" 1 M.S.M. Cav.
to Co F 1 Cav. M.S.M.
by Verbal order of S.I.
Col. A.M. Woolfolk
April 8, 1862 Litchfield, Mo.
over

Book mark: _____

W F Hagan

MAR. 16

8059016

1891

Discharged for
Disability at Sedalia,
Mo., Dec. 21, 1862 by
order of Genl Curtis.

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert L. Manning

Priv., Co. *F*, 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Marionburg Mo. Dec. 1st, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for disability at Hospital, Mo. Dec. 24/62, by order of Genl. Curtis*

Book mark: *Settled wages \$13.12*

Justie

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Super
Henry
Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
March 1st, 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to *April 21, 1865*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to H*
Line in 1st Regt 1862 by order
of Gen. Logan

Book mark: *2nd 7156 card 23 1877*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. ...

..., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186...

Present or absent...

Stoppage, \$... 100 for...

Due Gov't, \$... 100 for...

Valuation of horse, \$... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$... 100

Remarks: *Admitted to service...*

By order of the Adjutant General...

At ...

Book mark: ...

W. A. ...

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. H. H.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 1862 .

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present and paid his share of
horse equipments for one set of arms*

Book mark:

H. H. H.

James M. Smith
_____, Co. *D*, _____ Reg't *1st* _____

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for _____, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186.....

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Animal returned to owner*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Here transferred to Co. in*

March 1st 62

Has not yet any part to be a

part of Co.

Book mark:

H. H. Merrill

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Loring

Co Co K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Transferred to
Co. G.*

Book mark:

(358)

C. A. Swan

Copyist.

H
1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Henning
Out

Capt. Peery's Co.. 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 8 to 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent, building
black-house at R.R. bridge.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

P. A. Ward

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Robert Henning
Capt., Capt. Peery's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

Edinburgh, Mo. Apr. 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 26*, 1862.

Where *Laclede*
during the war in Missouri.

Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *80* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

P. A. Ward

Dunning, Robert
1 Mo. S. M. Cav
Regt

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1912
Robert Hemming
40
Trir F. 1 Car. H. S. W.
Disch. Decr 20. 1862

COPIED BY
AND DIRECTED BY
20 12

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb'y, 1866.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence

It appears from the Roll on file in this Office, that

Robert J. Cunningham was enrolled on the

_____ day of _____, 1866, at _____,

_____ in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____

Volunteers, to serve _____ years, ~~or~~ during the war, and

mustered into service as a _____ on the _____

day of _____, 1866, at _____,

in Company D, _____ 1 _____ Regiment of Ca. & M. S. & M.

Volunteers, to serve _____ years, ~~or~~ during the war, ^{that} On the

Muster ^{and} Roll of Company D, of that Regiment, for the

months of dated, March 13, 1865, he is reported

a Private (Discharged and for is a Private),

at Salatia, Mo. December 20 1864."

Ad. J. G.

*William D. Dyer
A. J. G.*

737
Henry James C.
Co. A. 61 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8068187	26
2	8068254	27
3	8062846	28
4	8062959	29
5	8063014	30
6	8063111	31
7	8063200	32
8	8063292	33
9	8063371	34
10	8063442	35
11	8063503	36
12	8063568	37
13	8063639	38
14	8062721	39
15	8062803	40
16	8063884	41
17	8062963	42
18	8064037	43
19	8064108	44
20	8064178	45
21	8069253	46
22	8064222	47
23	32876854	48
24	36637236	49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156-A-(E.13)77
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

St. Louis, Mo.

James C. Keure
Sergeant, Co. C, 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg, Mo., Feb 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 16, 1865:

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 31 ¹⁹/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse, equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & equipments from July 17/64 to Jan 21/65.

Book mark: 71562240100/27

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Henry

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Sergt. C.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch. 1862. Lost Mch. 17/62. La-
cled, by transfer to Capt.
Phillips Co. by order Lt. Col
Woolfolk.

Apr. 1863. (Sgt. Co. C.) Absent
with 19 men as escort
of subsistence train to
Kansas City.

May 1863. Absent recruit-
ing for Co.

Sept. 1863. Absent as escort
of train to Sedalia.

Aug. 1864. Absent on detach-
ed service to St. Louis,
Mo. since Aug. 26/64.

Nov. & Dec. 1864. Acting Bat.
Sergt. Maj. since Nov. 26/64.

Book mark:

H 11 S. M. Cav. MP.

James B Henry

Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 6 feet 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray

Where born

Occupation

When

Where

By whom

Remarks:

transferred from Capt. Wilkersons Co. to Capt. Phillips Co. by order of Lieut. Col. F. H. Woolfolk March 12. 1862

W. H. Miles

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A. Perry
Private 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 1st, 1863 1863.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *transferred to Co. F,*

1st Mo. State Militia Cavalry,

March 12th 1863

order of H. C. Perry

Book mark: *James A. Perry*

4

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Henry

Sgt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& hire of horse &
equipment from July 1
64 to Dec 31/64

Book mark:

Randolph

4.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Henry

Sgt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& hire of horse & equipt
from July 1 to Oct 31/64

Book mark:

Randolph

4.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James L. Henry

Lt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service to St Louis since Aug 20/64

Pay due from July 1 to Aug 31/64 for use of horse & equipments

Book mark:

Randolph

H.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James P. Henry

298, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service to Salina Co Mo since June 22/64

Pay due for use & hire of horse & equipt from Mar 1 to June 30/64

Book mark:

Randolph

H.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Henry
Sgt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &
hire of horse & equipment
from Mar 1/64 to Apr 30/64

Book mark:

Randolph

4.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Henry
Sgt

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
of horse & equipments from
Mar 3/63 to Feb 29/64

Book mark:

Randolph

H.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Henry

Sgt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
of horse & equipments
from Mar 3/63 to
Dec 31/63

Book mark:

Randolph

H.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Henry

1st, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& risk of horse & equipments
from July 1/63 to Sept 26/63

Book mark:

(358)

Randolph

Copyist.

HC

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Henry
Sgt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse*
and horse equipments
from June 30/63 to
Aug. 31/63. Absent on
detached service
Aug. 29/63.

Book mark:

La Bayo

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Henry

Sgt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & equipments from July 28, 1863 to June 30, 1863.

Having been absent on detached service on pay day for Apr 1863.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

H6

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Henry

Sgt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached services to Kansas City, Mo. since April 29/63. Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from July 28 to April 30/63.*

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Henry
2 Sgt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns his own
horse & horse equip-
ments & has pay due for
same since Oct. 31, 1862
Promoted from 2 Sgt. to
3 Sgt. from Nov. 1, 1862.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Henry
Sgt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owns his own horse & horse equipments & has pay due him for use & risk of horse. since Aug. 31, 1862.*

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Henry
Sgt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his
horse & equipments
from March 1st to Oct.
31/62.

Book mark:

Wm Boyd

H 1 S M Cai Mo

James C. Henry
Sgt, Co. C, 1 Reg't M S M Cai

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Sept 25, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Henry
Sgt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Henry

Privt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
and risk of equip-
ments from march 1/62 to
June 30/62 \$32.40.*

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Henry
Priv, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 17 to Aug 30*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. A. Boyd

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Smith

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. E, 1st Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, 1862.*

Book mark:

H 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Young
_____, Capt. Wilkerson's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

October, *March 12*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

March 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 3*, 1862.

Where *Missouri*

Period *during term in service* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Back mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

or John 3d
Henry 138 John
Co. A. C., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8068186	26
2	8068250	27
3	8062843	28
4	8062958	29
5	8063052	30
6	8063149	31
7	8063232	32
8	8063300	33
9	8063424	34
10	8063494	35
11	8063534	36
12	8063593	37
13	8062674	38
14	8063734	39
15	8062833	40
16	8063916	41
17	8063994	42
18	8064068	43
19	8064136	44
20	8064206	45
21	8069934	46
22	8064258	47
23	14-2-11 1871	48
24	32876853	49
25	3603723	50

Book Mark: 1472-A-(E.B.)1871

7156-a-(E.B.)77

General Notation---7156 A. 1871.

See also

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John G. Henry

Capt., Co. *F*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch. 1862. Loss Mch. 17/62 La-
cleda by transfer to Capt.
Phillips Co. by order of Lt.
Col. Woolfolk.

June 1862. (Co. C.) absent
guarding bridge at
Yellow Creek since
June 27/62.

Mch. 1863. Mch. 29/63, Har-
risonville. Deserted.

Apr. 1863. Apr. 1/63 Harrison-
ville. Returned from Deser-
tion under arrest.

Mch. 1864. Absent on detach-
ed service at Chaple
Hill since Mch. 6/64 by
order of Col. McFerran.

July 1864. Absent on scout
since July 29/64.

Nov. 1864. Absent on detach. serv.
to Hannsburg Mo. since Nov. 29/64.

Book mark:

Spencer

Co. 1 1st S. Mo. Cav. Mo.

John A. Zinner
Co. C, 1st Regt. Mo. S. Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1472. A. 1871.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 24. 1871.

"Charge of desertion aimed,
was tried before a C. S. Mo. for
desertion from Jan. 18 to April
2, 1863, found not guilty
and acquitted. Was during
that time on furlough not
properly granted by his
Comdg. Officer."

H. / S. M. Cary | **Mo.**

John Henry
Co. C, / S. M.
Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Marionburg Mo, Feb 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 16, 1865:

Last paid to June 20, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 24, 1864; drawn since \$ 75 ⁴⁷/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100 ⁴¹/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

^{7 horse}
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 107 ¹⁰⁷/₁₀₀

Remarks: Pay due for use and
risk of horse and equipt.
from July 1 to Jan 1/65.

Book mark: 472 a (E13) 871

7156 a 250 (E13) 27

Randolph

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Smith
Co. 1 M. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
January 1st, 186

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to _____, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. 1
M. State Militia Cavalry to Co. 1
M. State Militia Cavalry
and then to Co. 1
M. State Militia Cavalry
and then to Co. 1
M. State Militia Cavalry*

Book mark: *Jan 1st 1861*

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John F Henry
Priv

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 107.100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& hire of horse & equipments
from July 1 to Dec 31,
64

Book mark:

Randolph

4.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John J. Henry

Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 107.100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& wear of horse & eqpts
from July 1 to Oct 31
64

Book mark:

Randolph

H.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John J. Henry
Pr., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 107 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& hire of horse & equipt
from July 1 to Aug 31/64

Book mark:

Randolph

H,

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Y. Henry
Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 107 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached
service to Saline Co. Mo.
since June 22^d 1864

Pay due for use &
ride of horse & equipments
from May to June 30
64

Book mark:

Randolph

4.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Henry

Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 24th, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 107.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Pay due for use
& hire of horse &
equipment from
Mar 1 to Apr 30/64

Book mark:

Randolph

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John G. Henry

Co., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *107* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
& hire of horse & equipments
from Nov 1/63 to Feb
29/64*

Book mark:

Randolph

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Y. Henry,
Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 107 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of horse &
equipment from Nov 1/63
to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

Randolph

H.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John F. Henry

Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & equipments from July 1/63 to Oct-31/63

Book mark:

Randolph

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Z. Henry
Put, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse*
and horse equipments
from June 30/63 to Aug.
31/63.

Book mark:

V. A. Boyd

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John P. Henry
Privt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse and equipments from Feb'y 28/1862 to June 30, 1863.*

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John G. Henry

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Under arrest as deserter from Apl. 1/1863. Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipage from Feb'y. 28, 1863 to April 30, 1863.*

Book mark:

S. A. Boyd

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Z. Henry

Corp, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has pay due for use and risk of horse & equipments since Oct 31/62 to Feby 10/63 Has pay due as Corp'l. from Nov 1/62 till Feby. 21/63 Reduced to rank Jan'y. 21/63*

X As it appears on Roll.

Book mark:

J. B. Boyd

76

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John G. Henry
Corp., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & horse equipments & has pay due him for use and risk of same since Aug. 31/1862. Promoted Nov. 1st, 1862.

Book mark:

L. A. Boyd

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John J. Henry
Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his
horse & equipments
from Feb'y 21 to
Oct. 31, 1862.

Book mark:

W. B. Boyd

H 1 S Mear mo

John B. Henry
Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't M.S. M. Co.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Sept. 13* . 186 *2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John G. Henry
Pot., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 3rd Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has not been paid.

Book mark:

W. B. Boyd

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John L. Henry

Ant, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of equipments from July 24/62 to June 30/62.*

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

H | **1 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

John Henry
Prt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July. 17 to Apl. 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Trunk not reported*

Reported stolen

See list on page 100

Book mark:

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry

Pl., Capt. Wilkerson's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

December 12, *March 12*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *March 12*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 24*, 186*2*.

Where *Indian*

Period *during term in Missouri* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1 horse not appraised*

* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *General Notation--1156 A. 1871.*

H | 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Henry

, Co. H, 1

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion light-

Eyes blue; hair light-

Where born Spkrs Co. Ohio

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 24, 1862

Where Milan Mo

By whom

W. H. Woolfolk During the war in Missouri y'rs.

Remarks:

Transferred from Capt. Wilkerson's Co. to Capt. Phillips' Co. by order of Lieut. Col. H. H. Woolfolk March 12. 1862

W. H. Woolfolk

Co.

1

Mo. S. M. Cav
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

4 15

and Genl 1st Cav Regt
Harrisonville Mo May 9th 1863

Jackson Andrew

Capt Co. C. 1st Cav Regt.

Statement of John G. Henry
charged as deserter state
that he was substituted by
order of late Lt Col A. M.
Hoodfolk 1st Cav M. S. M.

Genl 1st Cav Regt
Harrisonville Mo May 9th 1863

Respectfully refers to Brig
Genl Lee with the request that
under the circumstance he may
be restored to duty without
legal trial

Wm. J. Lee
1st Cav

Recd May 9th 1863

These matters are under the
order of the 1st Cav Regt May 11 1863

Respectfully refer to
disapproved The Soldier could
not be restored to duty & an
order to the 1st Cav Regt
time coming him & that he
draw his pay for the time he
was absent & that he be very
unjust to the Government
under the circumstances
because the Court Marshal
could pronounce pronounce
a sentence for anything
more than that which would
do justice to both parties
the Government & the Soldier
forfeiture of pay for the time
he was absent would be
all that should be required
it is to be regretted that offi-
cers high in command should
by their acts mislead private
Soldiers to their injury &
affairs have been done in
this case (over-)

The Soldier will be
sent to Scotland & be
tried before the Court
Marshal in session
at that Post.

Wm. Lee

Wm. Lee

✓ 739
Arald Nelson

Co. *A*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
personal papers

4th Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8071863	26
2	8071956	27
3	8072061	28
4	8072163	29
5	8072263	30
6	8072364	31
7	8072463	32
8	8072560	33
9	8072652	34
10	8072743	35
11	8072848	36
12	8072946	37
13	8073044	38
14	8073141	39
15	8073238	40
16	8073330	41
17	8073418	42
18	8073505	43
19	8073591	44
20	8073672	45
21	8073749	46
22	<i>26be-657-1866</i>	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

26be-657-1866
209-1870

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

No 1st Cav. S. M. Mo

Nelson Herald

, Co. C, 1st Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 46e-209-1870. with
Hec-657-1866.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. June 7. 1871.

Horse killed and Equip-
ments lost October 25, 1864. in
battle of Osage River Kansas.

H. S. M. Can Mo.

Nelson Harold

Sgt, Co. 4, Reg't Missouri S. M. Can

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Merrensburg, Mo., 4th, 1860.

Muster-out to date *Feb. 20*, 1860.

Last paid to *Dec 11*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *54.18* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *1.57* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Pat. 1126.*

*house rept \$52.00 Pay
due for use & work of
house & house rept from
June 30, 64 to Jan. 25, 65*

Book mark: *See file 209 870*

H. S. M. Can

7 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Wm. H. ...
... Co. ... 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *month of April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due on 1st*
1.00 of horse &
horse & to 28th
June 30 64 to Jan 28
65

Book mark:

H 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Alben Gould
Sgt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *25* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse rights from June 20 '64 to Dec 8 '64.*

Book mark:

Harrison

11 **1 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

Missouri Militia
_____, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Feb 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*
to be kept for
some time to get
him

Book mark: _____

H 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

W. H. H. H. H.

W. H. H. H. H., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st to Aug 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Unsubscribed horse
horse left from
June 30 to Aug 1, 1864*

Book mark:

W. H. H. H. H.

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nelson

Sgt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 28* to *June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Furnished horse &

horse eqts from Feb. 28
to June 30, 64.

Book mark:

W. Harrison

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

3rd Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st 9th Mo., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned in
3) horse equipment
from 24th to 4th day

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31 1864*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Turned out horse
2 horses Sept 21st
Oct 31 64 to Feb 28
64*

Book mark:

H 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

H Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 10, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 25 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On retained service

permitted horse

to leave with him

at the discretion

of retained service

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Smith

1st Lt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st Oct, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse &
horse rights from 1st Oct
to Oct 21, 63.

Book mark:

R

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Milton D. Reed

Sgt, Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On deten*

*Service. Furnished
horse & horse
Equip from Apr
30/63 to Aug 3/63.*

Book mark:

Heck

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James M. Smith

Co. H, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & horse equipments - from April 20/63 to June 20/63*

Book mark:

C. Thompson

Me

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nelson Herald

Ser't Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. & Apr.

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$125. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Furnished by
own horse & horse
& equipments until
Feb. 28/63 to Apr. 30/63.*

Book mark:

Martin

No

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nelson Kernald

Sgt Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse
thorn equipment
from Oct 31, 62 up
to Dec 28, 63.

Book mark:

Martin

(358)

Copyist.

No

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nelson Herald

Sergt. Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Furnished horse
and horse equipments
from Aug 31. when
last paid up Dec
31. 1862.

Book mark:

Martin

26 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Nelson Herald

Sergeant Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
and horse equipments
from Aug 31 when
last paid up to Oct
31, 1862.

Book mark:

No 1 S. M. Mac. Mo.

Nelson McCreath

Serjt, Co H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Mac.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

~~For~~ Dated Sep. 25, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

No.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wesley H. H. H.

Sgt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Over and brought
into service his
horse and equipments
Mar. 3, 1862.

Book mark:

Martin

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nelson Howell

Sgt. Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *W. pay receive
for use and risk of
horse from date of
entrance of horse
Mar. 3/62.*

*Owner his own and
own equipment from
entrance of horse.*

Book mark:

W. Martin

Mo

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nelson Merrell

Serg't Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1 to April 30, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Melvin McCreald

11th Sept. Capt. Harvey's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mayeville Mo, Mar. 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar. 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch. 3, 1862.

Where Mayeville

Period years. During War.

Valuation of horse, \$ 40.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: 657 659-1866
General Notation--7100 A. 1871.

Martine

Herold, Nelson
Sgt., Co. M, 1

Mo. S. M. C.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Sheriffs Office Livingston Missouri

March 8th 1864

Received of J. H. Stetson

two mules the same delivered by him in

it being the order of Special Order No 51

commanding govt and District of the Central

District of Mt. Hens Quarters at Warrenburg

Mo and dated March 5th 1864

1864

J. H. Stetson

Wapahilla county Mo

By John C. Eagle D. D.

740
✓ Hercules Charles B.

Co. D, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8064436	26
2	8064333	27
3	8064643	28
4	8064740	29
5	8064887	30
6	8064966	31
7	8063048	32
8	8066109	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156-A-1877

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓
See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles B. Burdick
Priv., Co. F. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 2nd 1863

Muster-out to date *April 3rd* 186 *2*

Last paid to

April 3rd 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

*Died of accidental
Pistol shot Sept
17/62. Putman Co
Mo.*

Book mark:

7156. A 1877

Forrest
(Copyid.)

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles B. Mancini

Pi, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9 Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Discharged
on account of
illness*

Book mark:.....

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles B. Bennett

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 9 Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *32 40* 100 for *hose equipments*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Will be paid in
advance of the
accidentally lost at
Lynchburg.*

Book mark *paid in advance of*

MAR. 16

8064966

1891

his residence. Sep. 1891
via S. & P. R.

H. H. Lee, Md.
Chapin Henshaw
, Co. A, 1 Reg't H. S. A.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

Entered
for *Sept. 25*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged for
a wound accident-
ally received.*

Book mark:

Wm. H. Lee, Jr.
(159) *Copyist.*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Brown

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

⁷ Company Muster Roll

for *July 9 - 91*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Wm H Brown
91 - 92, was
present at
the muster
and was
paid by
the
company
since the
1st of
July 1862*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles S. Kienies

22, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 9 June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Given his horse

horse & equipments

from Feb. 15 for pay

due for use & risk of

same from that date

indicated to the

us for set equipments

Reg. Manual \$32.40

Book mark:

J. J.
1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James D. Lawrence
in, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company **Company Muster Roll**

for *Feb 1 to Apr 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *James D. Lawrence*
admitted into the ser-
vice, Feb 15, 1862.

Book mark: *Henry*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles B. Francis

Co., Capt. Shelton's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Winchester, Mo., Feb., 186*2*

Muster-in to date *Feb.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 15*, 186*2*

Where *Winchester*

Period *during the war in Mo.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *7500*₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *200*₁₀₀

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation -- 1150 A. 1877.

Peroules, Charles B.

Co. H, 1

Reg't S. C.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements /

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects /

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *Charles B. Hercules*

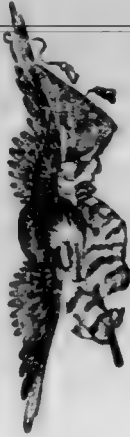
late of Company (D), First

Regiment of *Gov. M. S. M.* who died

at *his Residence in Putnam Co. N.Y.*

on the *Tenth* day of *Sept.* 186*2*.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES



INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Captain John. H. Henshaw late of
 Company (1st), of the 1st
 Regiment of Cavalry Vol. M. was enlisted by Thomas B. Biggs
at Harrisonville Mo. on the 13th day of February 1862,
 to serve during the war years; he was born in New London County Conn
 in the State of Pennsylvania is forty five years of age,
five feet 8 3/4 inches high, light complexion, Hazel eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Wagon maker
 died in Parkinson to Mo. his residence
 on the 10th day of September 1862.
 Cause of death Guns shot & wounded received in line Co.
He and ordered home by Surgeon The Commanet being under order

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	No.	Uniform Jacket.	Uniform Coat.	Forage Cap.	Hat.	Cap.	Field Pack Coat.	Field Prock.	Field Overall.	Field Trowsers.	Field Cotton Drawers.	Field Shirt.	Field Boots.	Field Shoes.	Blanket.	Specie.	Notes.
	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of
Charles B. Henshaw deceased, and are in

store at
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.
at Harrisonville Mo Capt. John Henshaw
Feb 28th 1863 1st Cav Mo

Nrs 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Men received for the Sixth Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practical
 ble, by the Company or other Commanding Officer to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or
 Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease, the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or
 Nrs 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final
 Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE THEM TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that

of Captain Myckoff

Volunteers, of the State of

of Pennsylvania

born in

at Unionville Pa

at Unionville Pa

mustered in service as a recruit, by

on the

of during the war in Co

his Company in Co

of Gen Sherman in February 1862

at the time of his death has pay due for age and pay for

and horse equipments from the 15th day of February 1862 to

the 10th day of September 1862

The said Charles B. Sherman

to include the thirtieth

from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his horse, (having been mounted during the time.)

and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrolment and whatever other allowances

are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received

dollars advanced by the United States on account of clothing.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of

for clothing, &c., received on entering service,

for traveling from place of enrolment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to

and on account of the United States for extra clothing received in kind from

and for other stoppages, viz: horse equipments \$2.40

amounting to

and he has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrolment, up to the

He is indebted to

GIVEN in duplicate, at Sedalia Mo

Sutler, this 24th

day of Feb

186

186

186

186

186

186

186

186

186

186

186

Charles B. Sherman

Company (D) of the 1st

Regiment of

West Virginia, Co

born in

5.18 feet 9 1/4 inches high; light complexion, hazel eyes

and by occupation a wagon maker, having joined the company on its original organization

and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States

on the 15th day of Feb

at

1862, (or was

to serve in the Regiment) for the term

; and having served honestly and faithfully with

to the present date, and being entitled to a discharge

of Sept 1862 when he died

at the time of his death has pay due for age and pay for

and horse equipments from the 15th day of February 1862 to

the 10th day of September 1862

The said Charles B. Sherman

to include the thirtieth

from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his horse, (having been mounted during the time.)

and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrolment and whatever other allowances

are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received

dollars advanced by the United States on account of clothing.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of

for clothing, &c., received on entering service,

for traveling from place of enrolment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to

and on account of the United States for extra clothing received in kind from

and for other stoppages, viz: horse equipments \$2.40

amounting to

and he has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrolment, up to the

He is indebted to

GIVEN in duplicate, at Sedalia Mo

Sutler, this 24th

day of Feb

186

186

186

186

186

186

186

186

186

Charles B. Sherman

Company (D) of the 1st

Regiment of

West Virginia, Co

born in

5.18 feet 9 1/4 inches high; light complexion, hazel eyes

and by occupation a wagon maker, having joined the company on its original organization

and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States

on the 15th day of Feb

at

1862, (or was

to serve in the Regiment) for the term

; and having served honestly and faithfully with

to the present date, and being entitled to a discharge

of Sept 1862 when he died

at the time of his death has pay due for age and pay for

and horse equipments from the 15th day of February 1862 to

the 10th day of September 1862

The said Charles B. Sherman

to include the thirtieth

from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his horse, (having been mounted during the time.)

and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrolment and whatever other allowances

are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received

dollars advanced by the United States on account of clothing.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of

for clothing, &c., received on entering service,

for traveling from place of enrolment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to

and on account of the United States for extra clothing received in kind from

and for other stoppages, viz: horse equipments \$2.40

amounting to

and he has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrolment, up to the

He is indebted to

GIVEN in duplicate, at Sedalia Mo

Sutler, this 24th

day of Feb

186

186

186

186

186

186

186

186

Charles B. Sherman

Company (D) of the 1st

Regiment of

West Virginia, Co

born in

5.18 feet 9 1/4 inches high; light complexion, hazel eyes

and by occupation a wagon maker, having joined the company on its original organization

and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States

on the 15th day of Feb

at

1862, (or was

to serve in the Regiment) for the term

; and having served honestly and faithfully with

to the present date, and being entitled to a discharge

of Sept 1862 when he died

at the time of his death has pay due for age and pay for

and horse equipments from the 15th day of February 1862 to

the 10th day of September 1862

The said Charles B. Sherman

to include the thirtieth

from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his horse, (having been mounted during the time.)

and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrolment and whatever other allowances

are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received

dollars advanced by the United States on account of clothing.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of

for clothing, &c., received on entering service,

for traveling from place of enrolment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to

and on account of the United States for extra clothing received in kind from

and for other stoppages, viz: horse equipments \$2.40

amounting to

and he has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrolment, up to the

He is indebted to

GIVEN in duplicate, at Sedalia Mo

Sutler, this 24th

day of Feb

186

186

186

186

186

186

186

186

Charles B. Sherman

Company (D) of the 1st

Regiment of

West Virginia, Co

born in

5.18 feet 9 1/4 inches high; light complexion, hazel eyes

and by occupation a wagon maker, having joined the company on its original organization

and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States

on the 15th day of Feb

at

1862, (or was

to serve in the Regiment) for the term

; and having served honestly and faithfully with

to the present date, and being entitled to a discharge

of Sept 1862 when he died

at the time of his death has pay due for age and pay for

and horse equipments from the 15th day of February 1862 to

the 10th day of September 1862

The said Charles B. Sherman

to include the thirtieth

from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his horse, (having been mounted during the time.)

and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrolment and whatever other allowances

are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received

dollars advanced by the United States on account of clothing.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of

for clothing, &c., received on entering service,

for traveling from place of enrolment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to

and on account of the United States for extra clothing received in kind from

and for other stoppages, viz: horse equipments \$2.40

amounting to

and he has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrolment, up to the

He is indebted to

GIVEN in duplicate, at Sedalia Mo

Sutler, this 24th

day of Feb

186

186

186

186

186

186

186

186

Charles B. Sherman

Company (D) of the 1st

Regiment of

West Virginia, Co

born in

5.18 feet 9 1/4 inches high; light complexion, hazel eyes

and by occupation a wagon maker, having joined the company on its original organization

and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States

on the 15th day of Feb

at

1862, (or was

to serve in the Regiment) for the term

; and having served honestly and faithfully with

to the present date, and being entitled to a discharge

of Sept 1862 when he died

at the time of his death has pay due for age and pay for

and horse equipments from the 15th day of February 1862 to

the 10th day of September 1862

The said Charles B. Sherman

to include the thirtieth

from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his horse, (having been mounted during the time.)

and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrolment and whatever other allowances

are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received

dollars advanced by the United States on account of clothing.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of

for clothing, &c., received on entering service,

for traveling from place of enrolment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to

and on account of the United States for extra clothing received in kind from

and for other stoppages, viz: horse equipments \$2.40

amounting to

and he has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrolment, up to the

He is indebted to

GIVEN in duplicate, at Sedalia Mo

Sutler, this 24th

day of Feb

186

186

186

186

186

186

186

186

Charles B. Sherman

Company (D) of the 1st

Regiment of

West Virginia, Co

born in

5.18 feet 9 1/4 inches high; light complexion, hazel eyes

and by occupation a wagon maker, having joined the company on its original organization

and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States

741

Herring John W

Co I, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>see Hearn John W</i>	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

742

Herseman William

Co *C*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>see Herseman William</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

743

Nessler Christian
 Co *A*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
Personal papers of
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8068183	26
2	8068276	27
3	8068410	28
4	8068507	29
5	8068600	30
6	8068689	31
7	8068778	32
8	8068865	33
9	8068970	34
10	8069920	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156-A-(E. B.) 1877
 General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Christian Hagelin,

1st, Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

January 10, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 1861.

Last paid to _____, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged in dis-
ciple of S. M. Cavalry, 1st
Co., 1st Regt. of Brig.
Genl. Canby.

Book mark: 100-60-00-100-100

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Company Muster Roll

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Admitted for military*

Service of Co. F, 1st Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Union Cavalry

1st, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished and owned his horse and horse equipments from Aug 31st 62 to Feb 24/63*

Book mark:

W. H. M. M. M.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

W. H. H. H. H. H.

P. H. H., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st* *100*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *100*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned out and carried*
100
100
100
100

Book mark:

W. H. H. H. H.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1862.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

100

100

....., Co., Reg't *100*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

For , 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *100*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186: .

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

April 14 1862

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 14 1862*, 1862 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *He was killed on April 14 1862*

He was killed on April 14 1862

He was killed on April 14 1862

He was killed on April 14 1862

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

W. H. H. H. H. H.

... Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 11 1861* 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

61 1st Mo. Cav.

1st, Capt. Wilkerson's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *1111* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

1st April *1861*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *1st April*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1st April*, 1861.

Where *1st April*

Period *1st April* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1st April*

* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: -----

General Notation--7156 A: 1877.

Mo. S. M. Cav
Regt

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

1895-7-15

192

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Christian Hepler

Private of Company *F*

1 Regiment of *Can. M. L. M.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharge

At time of discharge
of service

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Christian Kopfer*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *F* Regiment: *1*
 Arm: *Co* State: *Mass.*
 Nature of Casualty: *Wounded*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

by Cont. of Dis.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

March 13. 1863.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

M. Bull for
March 1 April 1863.

REMARKS.

M. & R. dated, March 1863 reports him: Disch. for dis. at Sedalia Mo. March 13/63. Return for March 1863. reports him: Disch. March 12. 1863. at Sedalia Mo. for disability

A. Schmirich

Done.

744
Hoyl Jacob
Co E , 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 see Hoyl Jacob	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

745

Hire George A

Co E & B, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 see Hire George A	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

746
Nigdon William B
Co E, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
sonal papers here

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8066411
2	8066512
3	8066612
4	8066713
5	8066812
6	8066910
7	8067002
8	8067096
9	8067184
10	8067268
11	8067374
12	8068088
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William B. Sigdon

Pt, Co. E 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg Mo, Mar 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Recruit, Killed in

action at Dry-ford-Seminole

river near E. A 12/63

Book mark: _____

(H) 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William B. Higdon
Priv, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct , 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 23 , 1862*

Where Albany *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Killed in action
Oct 12 63 at Laminey
River

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Harrison

H.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William⁺ B. F. Hegden
Pol., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.* ..., 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 23* ..., 186*2*. *

Where *Albany* *

Period *3* years. *

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Horse pay due from*

June 30/63 to Aug. 31/63

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Daggett

24

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Cyril B. Biggs

Cyril B. Biggs, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March to June, 186*2*.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 21, 186*2*.*

Where

Albany, Mo. *

Period

5 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

25 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Law & Co. use
and much of horse and
equipments to be
from April 63 to June 63*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

11 1/2 per

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William L. G. G.

, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Meeting*, 186 *7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 72*, 186 *7*.

Where *Arkansas* *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

••• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

W. L. G. G.

5 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William J. Sigdon

Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Can. E., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 23, 1862.*

Where Albany.*

Period 1 years.* During war in Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't. \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: The above horse and equipments were taken from the owner of the same and mustered in April 23-62

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. ...
Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *...*, 186*5*.*

Where *...*.*

Period *...* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *Supplied a ...*

...

...

...

...

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *...*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. ...
... Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William H. ...*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 22*, 186*7* *

Where *St. Louis* *

Period *1* years. * *See enrollment card*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enrolled and*

seen. His horse and

equipment are

in good condition.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

William L. Brown

1st, Co. *E*, Reg't *1st* *Inf*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 20*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Rice
Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1862*, 186 *2*.

Where *Mo.*

Period *1* years. *up to 1862*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has this man been in*

service since he was

enrolled and has he

not been in service

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

MAR. 16

8066612

1891*

Abraham

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William E. Sig

Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 1*, 186 *2*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sum from roll*

Apr 23 Sum for

cash

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

A 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. ...
..., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186 *...*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *...*, 186 *...*

Where *...* *

Period *...* years. * *...*

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *125*⁰⁰₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks : *...*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : *...*

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

Ligelow, William B.

Co. 1

Mo. S. M. Cav.

Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

1876
William B. Higdon
Jr. E. 1 Mr. J. M. C. C.
Hill at C. 12. 1863

COMPARE WITH
AND CHECKED BY
R. L. S.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Feb 4*, 1865.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence
~~It appears from the Roll~~

on file in this Office, that

William B. Higdon was enrolled on the

day of _____, 186____, at _____,

in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____

Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and

mustered into service as a _____ on the _____

day of _____, 186____, at _____,

in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____, _____ Co. _____.

Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, On the _____

Muster^{out} Roll of Company _____, _____ of that Regiment, for the _____

~~months of~~ *dated* March 30, 1865, he is reported

~~a Private~~ *Killed in action at,*

Regt. Ford Lanning's Co., 1st W. V. Inf.

October 12, 1863.

1170

Chas. Beck
Adj. Gen.

Adj. Gen.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *William B. Sigdon*

late of Company (E), *First*

Regiment of *Low M.M.* who died

at

the day of 186 .

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES



INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

William B. Davidson late of
 Captain *Gray's 1st Cavalry* Company (C), of the
 Regiment *of 1st Cavalry* was enlisted by *Capt. Davidson*
Gray's 1st Cavalry on the *23rd* day of *April* 186*2*.
 to serve *3* years; he was born in *Nelson County*
 in the State of *Kentucky* is *19* years of age.
6 feet *—* inches high, *fair* complexion, *light* eyes,
Red hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*.
 died in *action at Sharp's River, Maine*.
Mo the *12th* day of *October* 186*3*.
 Cause of death *shot in action while charging*
on enemy

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	No	Blanket.	Specie	Bank Notes
Hat.				
Forage Cup.				
Great Coat.				
Uniform Coat.				
Uniform Jacket.				
Uniform Sack Coat.				
Knicker Forks.				
Knicker Overall.				
Pr. Trowsers.				
Pr. Fanned Drawers.				
Pr. Cotton Drawers.				
Fanned Shirt.				
Pr. Shoes.				
Pr. Socks.				
		<i>Three</i>		
		<i>old worn</i>		
		<i>199</i>		

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of *private*
William B. Davidson deceased, and are in
 store at *Gentryville Mo* in possession of his *widow*
 to be disposed of by a *Committee of Administration*.

Warrensburg Mo *14th* *Sept* 186*3*
Jan 9th 186*3* *Our* *order*

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 9th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

747

Higgins Aaron D.
 Co *B*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
 Personal papers here
Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8070910	26
2	8070992	27
3	8074083	28
4	8074171	29
5	8074259	30
6	8074227	31
7	8074400	32
8	8074466	33
9	8074541	34
10	8074616	35
11	8074699	36
12	8074824	37
13	8075420	38
14	8982-A-1887	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

Book Mark: 8982-A-87
 7156-A-(E.B.)1877

See also

No 1 S.M. Cas. No.

Warren D. Higgins

, Co. 1, 1st Reg Mo. S.M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 8982 li. 1887.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Dec. 20, 1887

Final statement signed
by Milton Burris, Capt.
Comdg Company, shows
him discharged at Clinton,
Mo., Dec. 22, 1863, by
reason of Surgeon's Certificate
of disability - old age and
general debility.

The Surgeon's Certificate
of disability is on file.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John D. Thomas
Private 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
November 11, 1863, 1863.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 3*, 1863 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for*
inability Dec. 22 1863
by order of Gen. Brown
at Forton, Mo.

Book mark: *7156-a-a95-88-572*

28

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Aaron D. Higgins

Oct

, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Entitled to pay for
use and risk of horse and
horse equipments from
Oct. 31, 1863 to Dec. 22, 1863
Discharged for disability
Dec. 22, 1863. Final
statements giving

Book mark: 8082-a-1887

James Webb

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Baron D. Higgins,
Plt.

, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage \$
1 for loss of one
traversack and canteen.
Entitled to pay for
use and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from June 30, 1863 to Feb 1, 1864

Book mark:

Darius Webb

Chas. L. Higgins

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Chas. L. Higgins

Pl., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Exhibited to*
for purchase
rest of horse
and his equipment
from purchase
made Aug 3rd 1863

Book mark:

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Arnon S. Higgins

Gov., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *20* 100 for ~~horse equipments~~

McChellaw Kiger regular sets

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Entitled to pay
for use and risk
of horse and equip-
ments from Nov.
1863 to June 30, 1863.
Appraisal value
of horse \$100.00*

Book mark:

Warner

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Carroll L. Higgins
Sgt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

34

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harmon M. Higgins

Plt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper

X 76 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Charles Higgins

Plt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 12th*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

x corrected by S. A. Wright

Book mark:

Wagner
Copyist.

J. C. | **1 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

Charles J. Smith

Re. Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *J. C. Smith*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heinrich
(358) *Copyst.*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Higgins

Co. Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Higgins*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't. \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

James H. Higgins
Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles J. Hadden
Sgt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *date July 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H.B.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Claron L. Higgins

Det., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 20 to Apr. 25*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harbor

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James J. Burris

James J. Burris, Capt. Burris' Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *47* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

December 3, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *March 3*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 26*, 186*2*.

Where *Ballwin*

Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *Dec 23 9 11 50 12*

General Notation *736 A. 187*

Higgins, Clara M.
P. Co. 1st Reg't S. M. C.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

129

184²/₃

Aaron L Higgins

Pvt Co "D" 1st Inf. M. Co.

Discharged Dec 22/63.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
R.C.S.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feby 6", 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Aaron D Higgins was enrolled on the 26"
day of Feby, 1862, at Gallatin Mo,
in Company J, 1st Regiment of Inf. in Co.
Volunteers, to serve ~~years~~ ^{in Mo} during the war, and
mustered into service as a ~~Priv~~ on the 3^d
day of April, 1862, at Hamilton Mo,
in Company J, 1st Regiment of Inf. in Co.
Volunteers, to serve ~~years~~ ^{in Mo} during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company "J", of that Regiment, for the
 month of Decr (Revised), 1863, he is reported
 'Discharged for disability' Dec 22/63
 by order of Genl Breunor at Clinton
 Mo.

(107)

Edward Beck
Adj. Genl

Mr. G. H.

748
Higgins Tolbert
 Co. *D*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8072909	26
2	8072991	27
3	8073414	28
4	32877223	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156-A-(E. B.) 1877
 General Notation: 7156-A. 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Tolbert Higgins
1st. Co. I, 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Warrensburg, Mo, April 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to *received no pay*, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Deserted April 4*
1862 from Galtam,
Mo.

Book mark: *7154-a 225 20. 177*

James Webb

J. B.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Subst Wagner

Det, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 3 to Apr 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted April*

4, 1862.

Book mark:

J. B. Wagner

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edgar Higgins

1st, Capt. Burris' Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Harrison, *Apr 3*, 186*2*

Muster-in to date *Apr 3*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 26*, 186 .

Where *Yazoo*

Period *1* years.
During the war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

4 / S. M. Cav. Mo.

Robert Higgins

Co. , Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes ; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 26, 1862

Where California

By whom J. H. Smith ; term y'rs.

Remarks; absent April 4, 1862
before descriptive was taken

✓ 749
Hill, Armistead C.
Co C, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(personal papers here).

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8062733	26
2	8062842	27
3	8038087	28
4	8062933	29
5	8039063	30
6	8039102	31
7	8063049	32
8	8039126	33
9	8063234	34
10	8039137	35
11	8063339	36
12	8064311	37
13	750-C-1853	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 750-A-(E.B)83
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

No. 1. S. M. C. Co. Mo.

Armistead C. Hill

Co. 1 Regt. Mo. S. M. C. Co.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 750. A. 1853.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Jun. 24, 1853.

Discharged at Sedalia
Mo. Nov. 28. 1862 for disa-
bility by reason of age
and loss of vision.

Re

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Amstead Will

Prin., Co. C 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Hannuaburg Mo, Feb 28, 1862.

Muster-out to date C, 1862.

Last paid to, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Disch'd for disability
Mar 28/62 by order of
Gen Curtis.

Book mark: 7106 A 240 (EB) 883

7106 A 240 (EB) 52

Randolph

(861)

(Copyist.)

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Armstead C. Hill

Private Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov^{3d} Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged on
Surgeons certificate
of disability Nov. 30, 1862
at Sedalia, Mo. final
statements given.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

26 S. M. Car. **Mo.**

A. C. Hill

Batt. 2nd M.

Rank, Sgt., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Car.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Removed as Batt.

2nd M. Sergh. & ordered
to join his Company
July 17, 1862

Book mark:

A. L. Sims

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Armstead C. Hill

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & equipments from Feb'y 17 to Oct. 31/1862.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

H. B. McCar Mo.

A. C. Hill

Rank *Maj.* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Car.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.* 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Battle Quarter*

Master Sargeant at
Lynch

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

HC

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Armistead C. Hill

Put, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 3^d Aug*, 186 2

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

26 1 S.M. Cav. Mo.
Armistead C. Hill
1 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Rank
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(857)

A. H. Ames
Capt

26 *15 M. Cav* **Mo.**

Armistead C. Hill

Rank....., *1* Reg't Missouri *15 M. Cav*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

Book mark:

J. H. Ames

H. S. McCar Mo.

Armstrong C. Hill

Batt. I. M.

Rank *Sergh*, / Reg't Missouri *S. McCar*

Age.....years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis June 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date

June 25, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb. 5

, 1862.

Where.....

Period.....

years

During the war.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments,100

Remarks:

Private from

Feb. 5, 1862 Batt. I. M.

Sergh. from March 12,
1862.

Book mark:

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Armistead C. Hill

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of equipments from July 17/62 to June 30/62 \$32.40.*

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

H *15. M. Car.* **Mo.**

Armstead C. Hill

Rank *1st M. Sg.* / Reg't *Missouri 3rd M. Car.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *to April 30* . 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stationed at*
Laclede Mo. with
Batt.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

A. Ames

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Armstrong Heil

Art, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 17 to April 30, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Armistead C. Hill

Priv., Capt. Phillips' Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age *43* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Millan, Mo. July 17, 1862.

Muster-in to date

July 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 8*, 1862.

Where *Millan, Mo.*
During War in Missouri

Period *7* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark *Atty. Gen. Jan. 25/83 Sec 75 C*

General Notation--*7156 A. 1871 (over)*

W. A. Boyd

MAR. 16

8062755

018910

A. G. O. (E13) 1553.

Ed. Umstedt
1 Mo. S. M. Cav
Co. Regt

Enclosures.

- | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

- | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

1974

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 43

Armistead C Hill

Sgt of Company C

1st Regiment of Infm Co

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged Nov 30 /62.

2nd and last Release Jan 13/83
J.H.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Arnostad C. Hill*
Rank: *priv* Company: *C* Regiment: *1st*
Arm: *Co* State: *N.J.*
Nature of Casualty: *Discharge*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Surry Certify truly

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Nov 30 " 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Secalia Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Must be well from

Nov 4 Dec 1862

REMARKS.

*Info well of Co stated "being
28/68 reports him" Disch for
Disability; Nov 28/62"
Return from Nov 28/62 reports him
the same, No record in D.V.M.,*

Frank M. Giffin

Clerk.

✓ *Hill, Crawford* ⁷⁵⁰

Co *H*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers here

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8071902	26
2	8072001	27
3	8072103	28
4	8072204	29
5	8072303	30
6	8072368	31
7	8072467	32
8	8072563	33
9	8072689	34
10	8072792	35
11	8072897	36
12	8072026	37
13	8073837	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

750
Hill Crawford

Co. H, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8071902	25
2	8072001	26
3	8072107	27
4	8072204	28
5	8072303	29
6	8072368	30
7	8072467	31
8	8072565	32
9	8072689	33
10	8072792	34
11	8072897	35
12	8072926	36
13	8073037	37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Best Mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

Mo. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Grauford A Hill
1st, Capt Harvey's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Maysville Mo. Mar 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 10, 1862

Where Maysville

Period during war. years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

General Notation---7156 A. 1871.

Martin

Ne

| 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Crawford A. Hill

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 31 to Apr 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Crawford A Hill

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*No pay receive
for use and risk
of horse from
date of entrance
of horse. Jan 10th
Owner his own and
own equipment
from entrance
of horse*

Book mark

Martin

He

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Heranford A. Heill

Port, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owned and brought
into service his horse
and equipments Jan 10/62

Book mark:

Martin

No 11 S.M. lev. | Mo.

Crawford A. Hill

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S.M. lev.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Sep 25, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Martin

26.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Crawford A. Hill

Corp., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and horse equipment from Aug 31. when last paid up to Oct. 31/62.

Appointed Corporal Oct. 20. 1862.

Book mark:

Martine

Kb

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Crawford A Hill

Capt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
and horse equipment
from Aug. 31. when last
paid up to Dec. 31. 1862.
Was appointed Corporal
Oct. 20. 1862.*

Book mark:

Martin

Ne | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Crawford A. Heill

Capt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and horse equipment from Oct. 31/63 up to Feb. 28, 1863.*

Book mark:

Martin

No | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Crawford A. Hill

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his
own horse & horse
equipment from
Feb. 28/63. to Apr. 30/63.

Book mark:

W. Martin

OK

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Grandford & J. C. Hill

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & Horse Equipments from April 30/63 to May 20/63*

Book mark:

Thompson

75

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Leander A. Hall

Pt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick at
Kansas City, Mo.
no horse.*

Book mark:

True

H | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Crawford A. Hill

priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharge and
final statements given

Book mark: Discharge and final

W. Harrison
(366) Copied.

MAR. 17

8073036

018910

nal statements given
August 5, 1863, A.G.O. Vide
D. I. D. R. -

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Crawford A. Hill

priv., Co. H 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg, Mo., Oct 4, 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to _____, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged for
Disability by order of
Brig. General Swine, Ka-
sas City, Mo., Aug 1, 1865

Book mark: Discharged for Over

W. Harrison

MAR. 17

8073837

1891

Disability by order of
Brig. Genl Ewing at
Kansas City, Mo. Aug.
5, 1863. 1891. Vide
D. & D. R.

Hill, Bradford A.
P. Co. H, 1 Ma. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Dea. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Departures

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

[illegible]

186

In the case of

Co. H

LP Capenda

1000

APR 19 1964

1. *Leucis*

[Faint handwritten text, possibly "H. J. ..."]

FORWARDED - WITH
AND DIRECTED BY
ROLLS

751
Hill David

Co G, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8070067	26
2	8070160	27
3	8070264	28
4	8070369	29
5	8070459	30
6	8070550	31
7	8070637	32
8	8070729	33
9	8070808	34
10	8070889	35
11	8070958	36
12	8071028	37
13	8071112	38
14	8071197	39
15	8071281	40
16	8071363	41
17	8071445	42
18	8071524	43
19	8071605	44
20	8071685	45
21	8071748	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156- A. E. B. 1877
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

Mo.

David Hill

C. S. Co. 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

November 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date March 15, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled May, 1865; drawn since \$70.79

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Valuation of horse, \$110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Due U. S. for content

of horse & horse equipments

from June 30/64 to Jan 26/65

Book mark: 7156. 4/65. 77.

J. H. Hill

No.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David H. H.

Det., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. Feb., 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &

risk of horse & horse

Eq. 1 from June 30/64

to Jan 26/65.

On account of horse & horse

Book mark:

Delah

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ad

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Lovel

Pr

, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Stoppage value of 1

Sabre Bayonet lost

Furnished horse & horse equipments from

Sept 29 64 to Oct 31 64

Book mark:

Adelbrook

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Hill

QW

, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July and Aug, 1864

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from Feb 29 to July 28 '64
stoppage of value of
1 Baber Bay out lost

Book mark:

O Leary

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Hill

1st, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due in full
at next muster
month, June 1st 1861
to June 30*

Book mark:

Mo.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Hill

Chil, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mo. v. Apr*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipment from Feb 29 to Apr. 30/64.*

Book mark:

H. M. Kennedy

A.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David C Hill

1st, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service,
Pay him for use & risk
of horse & equipment
from Oct 31 '63 to Feb
29 '64.*

Book mark:

Oct 31 '63
Copyist.

A.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Hill.

Lt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*. *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of Horse & equipments from Oct 31st to Dec 31/63*

Book mark:

Chas. Hill
Copyist.

H.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Hill

C. H., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30th to Oct. 31st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & maintenance of horse & horse equipments from June 30th 1863 to Oct. 31st 1863.*

Book mark:

N 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

David Hill

Pr, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.50 ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: For use and
risk of private horse and
Equip: from June 30.63 to
Aug 31.63

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Louis Hill

For, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & June*, 186*6*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and
risk of private horse and
equipment from April to
June 30.
Thirteen dollars by contract
at war*

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis Hill

Co., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse
& Equipments from Feb 28/63
to April 30/63
under present*

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

K | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Lucie Hill

24, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31 - 1862 to Feb 24 - 1863, 186

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Animal and furnished
horse and equip't from
Oct 31 - 1862 to Feb 24 - 1863

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

24 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David Hill

Priv, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Quarried & furnished
some horse & gun
from Aug 31 to Dec 31/62

Book mark: _____

16

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Hill
Pt

Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

) Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owned & furnished
Horse & Horse Equipments
from Aug 31/62 to
last paid to Oct 31
62. Horse unservice-
able since Oct 13 to
Oct 18/62 since ser-
viceable

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

A 1st. Inf. Me.

David Hill

2nd, Co. E, 1st Reg't Mass. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 25* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. Parker

74

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David R. Hill

Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(358)

Copyist.

No

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Hill

Pl., Co. *G*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated from 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Owning the horse
he rides from
date of enlistment*

Book mark:

For [Signature]
Camp

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David K. Hill

Pr, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 186 2

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Hill

Pr., Capt. Ballinger's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Callatin Mo., Mar 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mar 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 15*, 1862.

Where *Callatin Mo.*

Period *during the war in Mo.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation 7150 1 107

C. C. Parker

752
Hill, Nathaniel
Co *C*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers here.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8070911	26
2	8073993	27
3	8074884	28
4	8074204	29
5	8075421	30
6	.	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156-A-(E. B) 77
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Johnnie L. Lillie

Regt., Co. *A*. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co, Muster-out Roll, dated
November 11, 1864, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*5*.

Last paid to *April 1, 1862*, 186*2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*5* ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for*
disability July 13, 1862
by order of Gen. Schofield
at Guillemotte, Mo.

Book mark: *Disch'd June 13 via 4426*
over

George Webb

MAR. 17

8075421

018910

7156-2-243-88.1877

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Smith

Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30, 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged - see
discharge
discharge*

Book mark: *Discharged*

MAR. 17

8074204

018910

June 10, 1892
for consistency
with 1891

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Subscribed

Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac M. Gill

Co., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March to Apr. 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Burris
Capt. Burris' Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *11* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hamilton, *Miss.*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *April*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 16*, 1862.

Where *Hamilton*

Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. I. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--7136 A. 1877.

W. H. Hill, Michael

Co. 1, 1st Reg't S. M. Co.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge. /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

made
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

47
a *Nathaniel Hill*
Private Co. *D*
1st Reg't of *Cavalry*
R

approved
Wm. C. Richardson
Brigade Surgeon

Wgms. M. S. M. St Louis July 2. 1862

To be discharged

By order of Brig. Genl. Schofield

W. C.

Asst. Surg. Genl.

Adjutant General's Office

should be Feb 23 1862

Duplicate sent the Adjutant General's Office

Received (A. G. Office) 186

Entered on Casualty Rolls
A. G. O.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Nathaniel F. Lee of Captain *William*
Barber Company, () of the *Seventh*
Massachusetts Regiment of *United States*

was enlisted by *Major S. D. Cox* of
the *First* Regiment of *California* at *San Francisco*
on the *twenty eighth* day of *September* 186*2* to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Connecticut* in the State of *Connecticut* is *white* eyes,
years of age, *five* feet, *7 1/2* inches high, *fair* complexion, *green* eyes,
black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *eight* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 283, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

at present he is suffering from a severe case of dysentery and is unable to perform his duties as a soldier.

STATION: *Chillicothe Mo* DATE: *June 20th 1862* *William Barber* Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Nathaniel F. Lee* of
Captain *Barber's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because

of *(Here consult par. 1134, p. 340, and directions on Form 12, p. 283, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)*

He is suffering from a severe case of dysentery and is unable to perform his duties as a soldier.

DISCHARGED, this *twenty* day of *June* 186*2*, at *Chillicothe Mo.*

First-Parish Church Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

753
 Hill, Thomas P.
 Co. 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
 Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8038102	26
2	8038002	27
3	8067673	28
4	8063733	29
5	8062836	30
6	8062917	31
7	8063993	32
8	8064069	33
9	8064137	34
10	8064207	35
11	8038757	36
12	8038407	37
13	8080122	38
14	8064270	39
15	8080220	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156-A-(E.B.) 1877
 General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William P. Hill
Put. { Co. *H*, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., July 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date

July 11, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 27, 1864*; drawn since \$ *77.92* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: *See 7156 d. L. S. C.*

W. C. Taylor *owner*

MAR. 17

8080220

1891

(EB) 1877; also S. C. 61
filed with Misc. Papers.

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas P. Hill

Pvt., { Co. A. Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 5. Apr.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Sick in Kansas*
City Mo. Hospital.

*This organization was formed of men of Companies B, C, D and L, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out of those companies.

Book mark:

(85H)

A. C. Taylor

Copyist

A. J. Smith Mo.

Thomas P. Hill

1st Co. *1st* Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan 1st*, 186*5*.

Station *Wichita Mo*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *21* 100 for *Equipments*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Wichita Hospital Kansas*

city Kansas, Jan 30/65.

Pay due for use of horse
equipments from Sept
10/64 to Aug 21/65

Book mark:

Mo.

Thomas P. Hill.

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

Roll dated max dated, 186

Present or absent *not stated*

Company from which transferred (C)

Remarks :

Book mark :

(342)

Cassaway

14. 1 S. M. Cav. 1 Mo.

Thomas P. Hill

Co. C, 1 S. M. Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg Mo, Feb 28, 1865-

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$42 52 100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$41 100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & equipments from Aug 10/64 to Jan 21/65-

He Hosp. at Kansas City Mo since Jan 30/65-

Retained in service

Book mark:

7156 Aa40 (CB) 77

Randolph

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas L Hill

Priv

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1 Jan & Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
and hire of horse and
equipments from Aug 10
to Dec 31/64

Book mark:

Randolph

H.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas P. Hill

3rd, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached ser-
vice at Jeff. City Mo
since Oct 18/64

Pay due from Aug 10/64
to Oct 31/64 for use
& hire of horse & eqpts

Book mark:

Randolph

H,

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas P. Hill

In,

Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
of horse & equipt
from Aug 10 till Aug 31
64

Book mark:

Randolph

4

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas P. Hill

For, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached
service to Saline Co. Mo.
since June 22/64
Pay due for use & wear
of horse & eqpts from
Mar 1 to June 13/64

Book mark:

Randolph

H.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas P. Hill

Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& hire of horse & equipt
from Mar 1 to Apr 30
64

Book mark:

Randolph

24.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas T. Hill

Private, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse and equipments from Mar 1/63 to Feb 29/64

Book mark:

Randolph

14.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas P. White

Pr., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& risk of horse &
equipments from
Jan 1/63 to Dec
31/63

Book mark:

Randolph

(358)

Copyist.

A.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas P. Hill

Co., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse & equipments from Aug 27/63 to Oct 3/63*

Book mark:

Randolph

57 | *S. M. Co.* | **Mo.**

John P. Kelly

Pl., Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri *S. M. Co.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

11 December *Mo.*, *Vol. 2*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Vol. 2*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 27*, 186*3*.

Where *William Mo.*

Period *during the war*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25* ^{*00*} _{*100*}

Remarks: *With family in possession*
and

Book mark:

N *S. M. Co.* **Mo.**

Thomas E. Hill

B. M., Co., *1* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Co.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo., *Oct. 2*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 2*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 27*, 186*3*.

Where *Warrenton Mo.*

Period *during the war*
years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *60*^{*00*} *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25*^{*00*} *100*

Remarks: *Wilton County Mo.*

Premium paid

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓ ⁷⁵⁷
Hill Wright J.
Co D, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
Personal papers here
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8038108	26
2	8065293	27
3	8065268	28
4	8065457	29
5	8065346	30
6	8065626	31
7	8065723	32
8	8065809	33
9	8065923	34
10	8066103	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156-A-1877
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. J. Hill
Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Newburg, Mo., 186 5.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

June 30, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Killed in action*

at the crossing of Orange
river Oct 6/64,

Book mark: *7156 A 1897*

24 | *100* **Mo.**

Wright, William

24, Co. *C*, / Reg't Missouri *100*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *100*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1000* *1000* *1000*

Book mark:

76

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wright Bill

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Pay due for use
of horse & horse
equipment from June
30 to Aug 31/64.

Book mark:

Forrest

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wright & Hill
Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120⁰⁰*₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *21⁶⁷*₁₀₀

Remarks: *Pay due for use
of horse & horse
equipments from
May 29 to June 30/64*

Book mark:

Forrest
(copied)

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wright, H. C. Hill
Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
at Helderberg, N. Y. Since
April 22/64, during
Capt. Post duty.
Pay due for use & risk
of horse & horse equip-
ments from July 29
to April 30/64.

Book mark: _____

Forrest
Copy

Mo.

Wesley Hill
Regt. Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for my H.P. 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, @ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 800.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 18 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Give me \$800.00
for one c/c to Mr.
Sapelli

Turned in and owned
Horse & Horse equipments
from 21/31/36 Feb
29/6-1

Book mark :

(854)

Forrest

76

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wright Hill
Private, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Clark & Co., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 80 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 18 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Due the United States \$16.14 for one complete saddle.
Pay due for the hire of horse & horse equipments from Oct 31 to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

Forrest

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Light & Red

2^d, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *50* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *15* *100*

Remarks: *Pay roll for use
& risk of horse & horse
equip. from Aug.
14/63 to Oct 31/63
On de tour Service
Since Oct 31/63 on
I am*

Book mark:

Free

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sgt J. Hill

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for
use & risk of
horse & horse
equip. from
Aug. 14/63 to
Aug. 31/63*

Book mark:

Steele

N

S. M. Co.

Mo.

Night J. Hill

Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Marionburg, Mo., Oct. 5, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 5, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 19*, 1863.

Where *Liberty, Mo.*

Period *during the war* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *86*^{*46*}/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *18*^{*46*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Neither horse nor equipment*

found

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 187.

Belmont

See, Wright
Co. *C*, 1 Mo. S. M. Cav

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Wright & Wall
Pr- Co Lth Reg. M. Co.
Recd Oct 6/0

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
RDS

755
Hilton, William H.

Co. G, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8039444	26
2	8039604	27
3	8070066	28
4	8070139	29
5	8070263	30
6	8070362	31
7	8070438	32
8	8070349	33
9	8070636	34
10	8070728	35
11	8070807	36
12	8070888	37
13	8070937	38
14	8071027	39
15	8071111	40
16	8071196	41
17	8071280	42
18	8071263	43
19	8071444	44
20	8071323	45
21	8071604	46
22	8071684	47
23	8061050	48
24	8071747	49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156-A-(E.B) 17
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

A. V. Johnson Mo.

William H. Pittman

E. Co., *E. 1st* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

November 10, 1865

Muster-out to date *Mar 15, 1865*

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 1865*; drawn since \$ *57.36* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *55* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Due due for use &*

rich of Horse & Horse

equipments from June

10, 64 to Dec 26, 64

Book mark: *7156 A E 2, 77*

J. H. Pittman
Clerk.

H. S. Wood Mo.

William A. Hester
2nd Co. A., 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry SM.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis Mo., June 1, 1864

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Transferred to Co. B*

1st Que. M. S. W. M. S. 11/11/02

Book mark:

Added by J. H. H. July 29, 1903.

76

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm H. Hillman

Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use & risk
of horse & horse eqs. from
June 30/60 to Dec 31/61

Book mark:

W. H. Hillman

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1862, 186

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.10 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Supplied with
new harness
and saddle
on 10th Nov 1862
by order of

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Holbrook

Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Heck it Dying in Mo.*

He has a blue ribbon Bagmat

Cost - furnished horses home

Equip to form in 29, 60 to Aug 31 '64

Book mark:

Holbrook

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

W^m H. Hilton

Pr

, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July and Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from Feb 29 to Aug 3. Stoppage of value of 1 Sabre Bayonet & 1 screw driver lost

Book mark:

O Leary

71

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm H Miller

1st, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for 1st
1st of horse & equip-
ment from Aug 29/64 to
June 30/65*

Book mark:

H | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William H. Miller

Druid, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March v. April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On guard duty at
Lexington Mo. Pay due
for use and rest of horse &
horse equipment from Feb. 29 to
April 30/64

Book mark: _____

A.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Hilton

Det., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On Furlough 21
Days due for use & value
of Horse & equipments
from Oct 31. 63 to Feb 29
1864*

Book mark:

John
Copyist.

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William A. Hittmont.

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & equip-
ment from Oct. 1st to Dec.
31/63.*

Book mark:

C. A. Hittmont
Copyist.

4 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H. Victor.

Pt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid for use & wear of Horse & Horse equipments from June 30 to Oct 31/63.

Book mark:

H | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H. Hilton

35, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and
risk of private horse and
equip. from June 3/62 to
Aug 3/63

Wherinto is paid from
Aug 2/63

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

K 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William H. Kitten

Bi, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & June*, 186*0*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Particular for use and risk of private horse and equipment from Apr 30 to June 30*

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Hilton

31, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar - Apr*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & equipments from Feb 28/63 to Apr 30/63*

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

17 | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William L. Sinton

2nd, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31 - 1862 to Feb 28 - 1863, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owned and furnished
horse and outfit from
Oct 31 - 1862 to Feb 28 - 1863

Book mark: _____

W. L. Parker

24

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Helton

21st, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick
Cured & furnished
horse & horse equipments
from Aug 31 to Dec 31/62

Book mark:

James

11

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Hillen

Plt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Owned & furnished
Horse & Horse equipments
from Aug 10/62 to Oct 11
last paid to Oct 11
62

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

H. H. Co. M.

William H. Filton

Co. H, 1 Reg't M. H. Co.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Sept 25*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

4 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H. Hilton

Co., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

St

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Hillman

1st, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated June 20*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Burnt the horse
he rides from date
of enlistment.*

Book mark:

Randall

17

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Kinton

Pri, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent - Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from
Capt McRae's company &
Mar. 17/62

Book mark:

C. E. Parker

H 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William B. Kitter

1st, Capt. Ballinger's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Galatin Mo., *Mar 10*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mar 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 10*, 1862.

Where *Galatin Mo*

Period *during the war in Mo.* years

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

.....

C. C. Parker

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm H. Hilton

for, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 3 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Capt
Ballinger's Reg (4) Mch 17,
1862.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

D. J. Guiffre

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H Hilton

priv., Co. A, Missouri State Militia*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Davis Co Mo Feb 3, 186*2*

Muster-in to date

Feb 3, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 3*, 186*2*

Where *at Gallatin*

Period *During the war in Mo.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---755 A. 1877.

P. J. Griffith

756
Hindman John H.
Co. G., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8070068	26
2	8070141	27
3	8070265	28
4	8070364	29
5	8070466	30
6	8071029	31
7	8070551	32
8	8070686	33
9	8070730	34
10	8070809	35
11	8070890	36
12	8070909	37
13	8071113	38
14	8071198	39
15	8071282	40
16	8071364	41
17	8071446	42
18	8071525	43
19	8071606	44
20	8071686	45
21	8071749	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156-A-(E.B.) 77
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

H. V. 24 *3m* **Mo.**

Chas. W. Hinckley
1st Co. *6*, *1st* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Mo, Nov 17: 1865.

Muster-out to date *Nov 15*, 1865.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 27*, 1864; drawn since \$ *72* ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ ¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$ ¹⁰⁰; due \$ ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Pay due for me &*
with 1st Horse & Horse
equipments from June
1864 to Aug 5/65.

Book mark: *7156.08 (E. 12) 77*

J. C. [Signature]
Clerk.

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. H. Henderson

Pr., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st to Feb.*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & horseman from Jan. 31/64 to Jan. 31/65.*

Book mark:

S. L. H.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Ad | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John A. Davidson
Pr, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went at Lexington*
Stoppage value of Bell State
Cost of uniform & horse
Exempt from June 30 - 64 to
Sept 30 - 64

Book mark:

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mr. N. Hindman
Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from June 30 to Aug 31 '64 stoppage of value of 1 cartridge Box plate lost

Book mark:

O Leary

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Hindman

Pl, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *at 5000*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *111* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in hospital,*

Pay due for rest of horse's equipments from 1st to 30th June 64

Book mark:

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John T. Handman
Squad, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for mch. 1 to April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk
of horse & horse equipment from
Feb. 29 to April 30/64

Book mark:

L. M. Kennedy
Capt.

A | **1 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

John W. Hindman
Co., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &
rept. of Horse & equip-
ments from Oct 31/63
to Feb 29/64.

Book mark:

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Hinckman,
Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service*
Pay due for use & rent of
horse & equipments from
Oct. 31/60. Dec 31/63.

Book mark:

H | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John H. Hindman

2, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay for use and
risk of private horse and
Equip from June 25/63 to
Aug 3/63

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John S. Hindman

Co. G, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and
risk of private horse and
equipment from Apr 30 to
June 30*

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

K 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John L. Hinaman

Co. G, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*3*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Horse &
Equipments from Feb 28/63
to Apr 30/63*

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. Henderson

Pr, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 31-1862 to Feb. 28*, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Issued and furnished horse and equipment from Oct. 31 - 1862 to Feb. 28 - 1863*

Book mark:

U. S. Parker

71

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Hindman
Sgt

, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Purchased & furnished
horses & horse equipments
from Aug 31 to Dec 31/62

Book mark:

James

16

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Henderson

At

, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Curried & furnished horse & horse equipments from Aug 31 to Oct 31 62

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. L. M. Hindman,

Sgt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Comp 30th to Oct 31st*, 186*5*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & hire of Horse & Horse equipments from Comp 30th to Oct 31st 63.*

Book mark: *30th to Oct 31st 63*

J. L. M. Hindman
Copyist.

H. H. M. C. Ho

John M. Hindman

Co. G, 1. Reg't Ill. A. H. C.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 21* . 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't. \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. C. Parker

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John P. Hindman

....., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Term*....., 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

C. C. Parker

M | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H. Friedman
1st Lt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Period June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enrolled in not re-
porting him in last
muster roll. Taken
as blacksmith for
the army March
16 and received pay
as such. Came to
him he will pay

Book mark:

MAR. 16

8070265

1891

*from date of receipt
amount.*

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John R. Williams
2, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

E. C. Parker
Copyist.

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John J. Henderson

1st, Capt. Ballinger's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Mo., March 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date

March 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 26*, 1862.

Where *Gallatin Mo.*

Period *during the war in Mo.* years

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1861.

C. C. Parker

757

Hindsby Perry

Co M, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>see Hinesby, Perry</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 758
Hines, Benjamin F.

Co G, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers here
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8070063	26
2	8070158	27
3	8070262	28
4	8070361	29
5	8070457	30
6	8070548	31
7	8070635	32
8	8070727	33
9	8070844	34
10	8071805	35
11	2972-B-1873	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 2972-B-(2.B)73

7156-A-77

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

H² | 1. S. M. Carr Mo

Benjamin F. Hunt

, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo S. M. Carr

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2972 B 1873

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. April 16th 1873.

See also Co. C. 12 Mo Carr

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin A. Hines
Sgt., Co. *H* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Winnebago Mo. May 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 30 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Discharged for
disability April 27/65
at Pleasant Hill by
order of Genl. Blunt

Book mark:

7156 A. 77

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Hines

Pri, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for*
inability Apr 24/63
Final statement given

Book mark: *Vol 2972 B. G. S. C. (S. B.) 73*

O. C. Parker

14

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Hine

Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31-1862 to Feb. 28; 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owned and furnished
horse and equip't from
Oct. 31-1862 to Feb. 28-1863

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

71 | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Benjamin F. Hines

Det, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Owned & furnished
same horse exempt
from April 30 to Dec
31/62

Book mark: _____

James

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin T. Hines

Bt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Owned & furnished
Horse & horse equipments
from Aug 31 when
last paid to Oct 31/62.
Hes pay due him
from life 3/4 to the
present date

Book mark:

W. T. Roe

H 1st Ill. Cav. Mo

Benjamin F. Trice

3rd Co. K, 1st Reg't Mo. S. Ill. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Sept 25* , 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent sick in
hospital at Breckenridge
Mo. and is not able to
join company*

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Hines

Pr, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick*

Book mark:

O. C. Parker

1st. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Flower

Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Militia

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 28th, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Extra duty on Block-house since 19 June. Owns the horse he rides from date of enlistment

Book mark:

Randall

H 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel F. Turner

Pr, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *- Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. C. Parker

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin T. Linn

Pri, Capt. Ballinger's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Mo., Mar 16, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mar 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 16*, 1862.

Where *Gallatin Mo.*

Period *during the week in Mo.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *2922 G-(ES)-73*

General Notation--*7156 A. 1877.*

C. C. Parker

Lucas, B. J. T.

B. Co. 1

Mo. S. M. Cav.

7

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank <i>X</i>
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{3}{4}$, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

187

Bennett
a *Private* Co. *11*
1st Cav Reg't of Mo. Ar.

Approved

H. B. Buckmaster
Surgeon U. S. Medical
Director District of Kas.
Head Quarters District of Kansas
Fort Leavenworth Apr. 17. 1863

To be Discharged
By Command of Maj. Gen. D. M.
H. G. Loring
Capt. vacated
Adjutant General's Office,

Apr. 14. 1863
Approved sent by Division Officer
Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

Entered office 63

WAR DEPARTMENT,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

WASHINGTON, D. C., *April 15, 1863.*

This man was discharged on Surgeon's
Certificate of Disability *April 27 1863.*
and paid up to that date.

This is accepted as the Certificate of
Disability upon which he was discharged.

W. H. H.
Assistant Adjutant General.
(124)

759
Hines Benjamin W.
Co. B. G. 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	80 61 115	25
2	80 70 062	27
3	80 70 157	28
4	80 70 261	29
5	80 70 323	30
6	80 70 418	31
7	80 70 511	32
8	80 70 604	33
9	80 70 696	34
10	80 70 781	35
11	80 70 861	36
12	80 70 926	37
13	80 70 999	38
14	80 71 077	39
15	80 71 162	40
16	80 71 247	41
17	80 71 329	42
18	80 71 410	43
19	80 71 490	44
20	80 71 570	45
21	80 71 650	46
22	80 62 688	47
23	80 71 727	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156 - M - (E. B.) 77
General Notation --- 7156 A. 1877.

See also

H. H. Hines Mo.

Benjamin H. Hines
Co. 2, Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date

March 17, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 1*, 1865; drawn since \$ *48*²⁸ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Paid due for outfit
of H. Hines & horse
equipments from June
1st to July 1st 1865*

Book mark: *156 A (E 12) 7*

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjn N. Hines

Co. B 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo Feb 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

186

not paid since enlistment

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Transferred to Co G
1st Cav M. S. M Feb 18
1862 by order of Col
McC Ferran

Book mark:

7156^a Q. G. 016 B/1877

O'Leary

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sgt. M. H. Hines

Sgt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*5*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse eq. to from June 30th to Jan 26th 1865.*

Book mark:

Atch

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin B. Hickey

1st Lt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept-Oct*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Det'd at Lexington Mo.*

Implied horse & horse equip't from
June 30 1864 to Oct 31 1864

Book mark:

Tröelrich

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry W. Hines

Sgt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from June 30 '64 to Aug 31 '64
absent sick in hospital Lexington-Mo.

Book mark:

O Leary.

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin B. Hunt

454A, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st May's pay, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid due for 1st & 2nd pay horse and Equip. from 1st to 29/6/61

Book mark:

V. M. Hunt

if

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Regt W. H. Haines

Sgt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *12.50*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and
Risk of horse & Horse equip-
ments from Feb 29th to April
30/64.*

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin W. Hinch

Sgt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125*^{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service*

Pay due for use & visit

I Hinch & company men to

from C. H. H. to Capt.

29/64

Book mark:

Latimer
Copyist.

A. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin H. Hines

4th Supt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
Jan den for care & risk
of Horse & Horse equipments
from Oct 31 to Dec 31
463

Book mark:

E. H. Miller
Copyright.

H.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin H. Hines

H. 204, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Oct 31* 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
& risk of horse and
horse equipments from
June 30 to Oct 31
1863.*

Book mark:

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin H. Hine

Company Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* ^{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay for use and risk of private horse and Equip. From Apr 30/63 to Aug 31/63. Absent on sent from Aug 1/63. Restored to duty in Aug 1/63. Maj. Hine*

Book mark:

C. E. Parker

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin H. Hines

Comp. Sergt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & June*, 186*8*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of private horse and equipment from Apr 30 to June 30*
remain absent

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin H. Linn

Sgt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & equipments from Feb 24 to Apr 10/63*

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin H. Hine

3rd Reg't, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31-1862 To Feb. 28-1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 ⁵⁰ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owned and furnished
horse and equipt. from
Oct. 31-1862 To Feb. 28-1863

Book mark:

C. L. Parker

21 | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Benjamin W Hines

3rd Reg't, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owned & furnished
horse & horse equipments
from Aug 31 to Dec 31/62

Book mark:

James

16

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin H. Hines

3^d Lt

, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Given & furnished
Horse & Horse equipments
from Aug 31st / 62 when
last paid to Oct 31
62

Book mark:

H. J. Roe

H 1 S.M. Co. 10

Benjamin H. Miner

Serg't, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. S.M. Co.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Sept 25*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

4

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin H. Finer

3rd Supt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June - Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*appointed 3rd Supt
Aug. 20th 1862*

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin W. Hince

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Valid June 30, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Extra duty on Black-house as Carpenter since 19 June. Owned the Horse he rides from date of enlistment.

Book mark:

Randa

14 **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Benjamin H. Hines

32, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from
Co. F to this company at
Mar 22

Book mark: _____

A | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Benjamin R. Sines

Mo., Capt. Ballinger's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *41* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Mo., *Mar 10*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Mar 10*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 5*, 186*2*.

Where *Gallatin Mo.*

Period *during the war in Mo.* years

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin W. Hince

Pvt., Capt. Folmsbee's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age 41 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin, Mo., Feb 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 5, 1862.

Where Gallatin

Period During the War in Mo. years

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Inolation--1862 A. 1011.

Heine, B. W.

Co. *C*

Reg't *1st M. B.*

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>1</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank <i>/</i>
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

4. 11. 1864
Marshall and
Janes. P

Hines. Serg. M.
Serg. A. B. Mar

Has arrived &
assumed the duties
of his office

1. Gen. M. S. M.

file

Headquarters Department of the Mo.

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GEN'L

St. Louis, Mo.,

1864.

Respectfully returned,

Ast. Provost Marshal Gen'l

No
M. S. M.

M. J. Hyl J 10 04/04
J. H. H. 1563.

C. G. O.

M. J. Hyl J 10 04/04
M. J. Hyl J 10 04/04
M. J. Hyl J 10 04/04

Received of Mr. Sarge J. H. H. 10 04/04
1st Co. 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Corps
to which I am assigned 2nd Div. 1st Corps
at present Mr. Sarge J. H. H. is absent
of which I immediately report to
letter to him.

S. O.
File
w

J. H. H. J 10 04/04
J. H. H. J 10 04/04
J. H. H. J 10 04/04

(Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri.)
(OFFICE OF PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.)

C. H. Lewis, M^o. May 11 to 1864

To

Major A. D. Greene.

Asst. Capt. Rufus

Major.

I have the honor to request that
you cause to be detailed Capt. Rufus
Lewis Co "G", 1st Regiment ~~Inf.~~ ^{Art.} in for
an Asst. Prov. Marshal, to relieve Capt
Hannell 2^d mo into a D. at Marshal. Mo
Genl Pile has requested that it should be
relieved so he may be ^{that} mustered. please
have Capt Lewis to report at Marshal
immediately and report by letter to me.

I Am Major
your Respectful
servant A. D. G.
(H. H. H. H. H.)
Capt. Prov. Marshal

He is a man

Office (11.33) Mon. Mar
Hartford. Nov. Jan 21. 1864.

Attest C. W. House
1077 Prov. Mar. Genl.

Line

Charles Briggs. No. 11. a 29 house around
at this place and enclosed upon the
election assigned me. This day.

Respectfully,
Yours, C. W. House
Benjamin W. Hines
-deputy 1st Secy. Mr. S. M.
-1st. Prov. Mar.

G. autumn and
June 22nd 1863

Ballinger John
Capt Co. G. 1st Cav Regt.

Asks that Sergt B. J.
Jones be raised to the
rank for deserting his
command & assistance
of orders

Recd. 20th Jan 1st Cav Regt
Long to June 26th 1863
Recommendation of order
and will be raised
in empty rank with some
B. J. Jones. W. let
only 1st Cav 18th 1863

Recd June 26th 1863

Handwritten: I have not been
informed of the
death of W. H. Lanyon
Dear Sir

I am, respectfully,
assured that Mr. Lanyon is, W. H. Lanyon
is, I believe, not yet in the service.
We shall be sending his name
for consideration of course.
Respectfully yours and friend,
John W. Lanyon

W. H. Lanyon
1871

760
Aines James A.

Co A. 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8059457	26
2	8059558	27
3	8059672	28
4	8059769	29
5	8059865	30
6	8059962	31
7	8060053	32
8	8060134	33
9	8060222	34
10	8060303	35
11	8060382	36
12	8060462	37
13	8060539	38
14	8060619	39
15	8060697	40
16	8060775	41
17	8060850	42
18	8060925	43
19	8060999	44
20	Refn 403-1866	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Refn 403-1866
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

No 1st S. M. Cav. Mo.
James A. Kines
Co. A, 1st Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: Hfn - 403-1866.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Augt. 2, 1876.

Lost horse killed in action
at Mine Creek, Kans October
25. 1864:

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A. Harris

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$

91

100 for

Hussack

& Cautions i.e.

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

*Not present from
Jan 31st to Aug 31st*

Book mark:

J. M. Taylor

A. W. McCord Mo.

James C. McCreary
Co. 1, *S. M.* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 11, 1863!

Muster-out to date

Feb. 11, 1863!

Last paid to

Jan. 1, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... ⁴⁵¹100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 32 100

Remarks: *Never pay me from*

Jan. 31st to Jan. 20th 1864

Book mark *Aug 3/18. due 14 Apr. 1866.*

Handed by J. P. S. July 29, 1903

J. M. Tully

H. S. H. Co. Mo.

James M. H. Co.
Dist. Co. 1 Reg't Missouri 17th Co.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 123 for Horse & cart

Wagon & cart

Valuation of horse, \$ 123¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Have pay for 30 days

from 1st to 31st/64

Book mark: .

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Miles
Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *S. M. Cav.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ³¹100 for *Successors*
& Contingents

Valuation of horse, \$ 125.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Have pay due from*
Jan. 1st to 1st Nov.

Book mark: *Original & duplicate*

J. M. F.

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A. Hines
Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr

1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent sick
Has not pay any more
Get 24 pay to Apr 30/64

Book mark:

(358)

J. M. Hines
Copyist.

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A. Harris

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James A. Harris*, 186 *7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Honor pay due from*
Oct 2, 1862 to Dec 31, 1862

Book mark:

J. M. Faring

21

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A. Hines

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James A. Hines*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Cy. Gurlough*
Mrs. Hines pay due from
Cot. 163th Feb. 24/62

Book mark:

W. Fairly

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Harris

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service
from Aug 24th to June 8th 64*

Book mark:

J. M. Farley

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A. Hines
for, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse &
horse equipments from
Apr 30/63 when last paid to
June 30/63

Book mark:

D. J. Griffith

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A. Hines

for , Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Feb 28/63 when last paid to Apl 30/63

Book mark:

J. J. Gifford

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A. Hines
for, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from
June 30/63 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

J. J. Griffith
Copyist.

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A. Hines

Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from
June 30/63 to Aug 31/63

Book mark:

(358)

D. J. Griffing

Copyist.

36

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A. Hines

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has owned and kept
in service one horse since
date of enlistment.

Book mark:

D. J. Griffith

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A. Hines

Private, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Aug 31/62 when last paid to Oct 31/62

Book mark:

P. J. Griffith

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A. Hines
for, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for James & Pile, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick

Furnished his horse & horse
equipments from Aug 31/62
when last paid to Feb 28/63

Book mark:

(358)

T. J. Giffith

Copyist.

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A. Hines

for , Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec , 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent Sick

Furnished his horse + horse equipments from Aug 31/62 when last paid to Dec 31/62.

Book mark:

J. J. Gifford

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A. Hines
for Co. A, Missouri State Militia*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Davis Co Mo Feb 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 3, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 3, 1862

Where at Gallatin

During the war in Mo
Period 1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 70 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark See 26 for -403. 1866

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

I. J. Beppich

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A. Hines
Sergeant, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 3 to April 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358)

D. J. Sniffen
Copyist.

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A. Hines

Jun', Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns & has kept in service one horse since date of enlistment

Book mark:

J. J. Griffith

+ *Ainsley Perry* 161
 Co *M*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8077282	26
2	8077359	27
3	8077440	28
4	8077528	29
5	8077614	30
6	8077696	31
7	8077770	32
8	8077844	33
9	8077907	34
10	8077960	35
11	8078014	36
12	8078085	37
13	8078179	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mary P. Bradley
1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 28th, July 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 12, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

None
Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *75 58* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *vacation of horse 100*
pay due for use & risk
of horse & horse equip
ment from Dec
30th to Aug 6/65

Book mark:

Hece

H 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Ferry Howley
H, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse pay
due from Gov't July
to the 31st Aug.
1865.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

As it appears on roll.

Book mark:

Steele

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Hendley

Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *No pay
due until June
to take him to*

Book mark:

Actt.

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ferry Hines Lee

Pl., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. Dec. 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Horse pay
due from 30th
June to 31st
Dec. '64*

Book mark:

Steele

25 **1 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

Ferry Hunsley

St., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hunsley

1 S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

James Smith
1st Lt., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James Smith

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Col M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for August, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

69, 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John C. Smith
Private, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March to April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached duty*
1st Regiment Cavalry

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. ...
1st, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. ...*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

679.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Smith

John, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *James H. Smith
presented horse
valued at \$100
10/23, 1863.*

Book mark:

James H. Smith

29 | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John C. Smith
Smith, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark :

John C. Smith

69.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Smith
Sub., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 22nd 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present - sent*
Pay due for 100 and
equipment from June 12th
to Aug 21st

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

25

25, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

August 22, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Aug 22*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 22*, 186*2*.

Where *Union*

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:
General Notation--7156 A. 1871.

762 or Francis M.
Ainton Francis

Co M, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
Personal papers here

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8077284	26
2	8077361	27
3	8077442	28
4	8077530	29
5	8077616	30
6	8077698	31
7	8077772	32
8	8077846	33
9	8077909	34
10	8077984	35
11	8078243	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

B 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Francis W. Linton

Co. 11, Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

But BK. Mo. July 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Disch'd for disability*
at St Louis Mo. Dec.
17/64 by order of
May Gen Dodge

Book mark: *Ab'l Discharged*
10/11/65

Steele

MAR. 17

8078243

1891

for quantity in
at Louis me. Dec
in tide D.R.R.

T

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Franklin Stanton

21

, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov and Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Disch'd Dec. 30/64.

*Final statement of affairs
made and forwarded*

He is appearing on roll

Book mark:

Disch'd Dec 17 1864

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Franklin Hunter
H., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached*
duty at Camp
Mo. in Genl
Dep't

Book mark:

Steel

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel H. Smith

Smith, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. - 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Ch. & H. 250*

*Washington Mo. 1000 ft
Equip & mounts up to July
1864.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles E. Smith
Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On Leave*
Sept

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William F. White

Capt., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March to April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. F. White

9 | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William H. Smith
Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles F. Smith
Co. M, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* *100*

Remarks: *Due to loss of horse & equipments from 1st Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Book mark:

C. J. ...

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John B. ...

Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. ...
Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 25-31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *City due for ...
... from Aug 25"
to Aug 31"*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Smith
Smith, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

August 1st, *Aug 22*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

Aug 22, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 20*, 186*3*.

Where *Smith*

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:
General Notation--7156 A. 187.

Wilson, Francis M.
P. M., 1 *Regt. S. M. Cav.*

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Oct 10 1864.

Ed. Geo. Co. In. 1st Cav. In. In.

Washington, D. C. 11th/1864.

Capt. James G.

Comd. Co. In. 1st Cav. In. In.

Discharged from Roll of Service

Francis M. Gentry, Co. In. 1st Cav. In. In.

who was discharged without A. S. at

St. Louis, Mo. Dec. 15th/1864 etc.

1st Cav. In. In.

Paid.

Ed. Geo. Co. (20) - Dec. 21st/1864.

Grand Quarter, Co. M. 18th Regt. Mass
Haverhill, Me. Decr 1st / 64

Major - I have the honor, to herewith trans-
mit, description list and account of
Pay and Clothing of Priv. H. H. Hen-
-tob, Co. M 18th Regt. Mass, who
has been ~~discharged~~ as I am in-
formed, by yours of the 13th inst.

I am Truly
Very Resp. & truly
Yours Obedt. Servt.

James T. Eads Capt.
Co. M 18th Regt. M. S. I. W.
Carr. & G.

To
Major J. P. Bennett,
Adj. Gen. &
Dept. of the Interior,
St. Louis,
Mo.

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as $\frac{1}{4}$, $\frac{1}{2}$, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edis. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

Ed. Nurs. Dep't Mo., 1864

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

310

Francis M. Minton
a Private Co. No 125
Mo. Reg't of Cavalry.
APPROVED
M. D. M. S.

SURGEON U.S.A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., 1864

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Rosecrans.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Adjutant General's Office,
Feb 18, 1865

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) 1864

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Wm. 64

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.
CERTIFICATE
OF DISABILITY
FOR DISCHARGE.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY

FOR DISCHARGE.



Private Francis McHenry of Captain [unclear]
Co. E, 1st Regt. of the 1st Mass. Militia Regiment of United States
Army was enlisted by [unclear] of
the [unclear] Regiment of [unclear] at [unclear] [unclear]
on the [unclear] day of [unclear] 1863 to serve [unclear] years; he was born
in [unclear] in the State of [unclear] is [unclear] years
years of age, [unclear] feet [unclear] inches high, [unclear] complexion, [unclear] eyes,
[unclear] hair, and by occupation when enlisted a [unclear]
months said soldier has been unfit for duty [unclear] days.

2^d Auditor call Blacklock March 11/13

Pres. Case 471.824 Blacklock Sept 6/83

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Francis McHardy of
Captain Amos D. Sade, Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of Contracture of the left side caused by a fall
from his horse - with great amputation of great
debility - He has done no duty for eight months,
and is not fit for Veterans Reserve Corps.

Dep. General Hospital
Ed. Bks. No. Dec 8, 1864

Geo. Randolph,

DISCHARGED, this Twelfth day of December 1864, at Chilmark Ma.
W. A. H. Surgeon
 off. Bks. No. Dele 8, 1864

Respectfully,
C. F. Bennett

W. B. Thompson
Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town Cherry County Georgia State Mo.

• See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 3 on the back of this.

[L. O. O. No. 100 & 101—Fert.]

(DUPLICATES.)

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



I certify, that I have carefully examined the said Private Francis McHenry of Captain James D. Eads Company, (Co) of the 13th Missouri Militia Regiment of United States Company was enlisted by P. M. J. Gentry of the 13th Regiment of Missouri on the 22nd day of June 1863 to serve 3 years; he was born in Missouri in the State of Missouri is Twenty five years of age, 5 feet 7 inches high, Light complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Soldier. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 90 days.

STATION:
DATE:

Commanding Company.

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said Private Francis McHenry of Captain James D. Eads Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of Contusion of the left side caused by a fall from his horse with great concussion General debility - He has done no duty for eight months, and is not fit for return to service.

Wm. H. H. Hospital
Jeff. Bks. Mo. Dec 8, 1864

DISCHARGED, this Twelfth day of December 1864 at St. Louis, Mo.
By order of Maj. Gen. J. C. R. Smith
Surgeon

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town Cherry County Henry State Mo.

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

763

Nise George A
Co E 1st 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		
3	<i>see Nise George A.</i>	
4		
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

764

Adil James P.
 Co *C*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8073912	26
2	8079994	27
3	8074085	28
4	8074172	29
5	8074254	30
6	8074328	31
7	8074401	32
8	8074467	33
9	8074543	34
10	8074617	35
11	8074700	36
12	8074783	37
13	8074869	38
14	8074952	39
15	8075032	40
16	8075111	41
17	8075182	42
18	8075255	43
19	8075322	44
20	8075389	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156- A (E. 13) 77
 General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

J.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James F. Davis,

Co. I, 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

November 11, *April*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

April 2, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 5, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29*, 1867; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *17.89* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Salvation to June 3, 1864*

Entitled to pay for use

and use of horse

and equipments from

30 June 1864 to 31 Dec 1864

Book mark: *715, 2 243-86-577*

James West

L. **1 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

James B. Kirk

1st, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

James B. Kirk

2 | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James G. Hix
Cor., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* *100*

Remarks: *Entitled to pay*
for use and risk of
horse and horse equip-
ments from 30 June '64
to 31 Dec 64

Book mark:

James G. Hix

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James P. Hunt,

Blk., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.50* *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks:

*Entitled to pay
for use and hire of
horse and horse equip-
ments from June 30 '64
to Oct 31 '64*

Book mark:

James P. Hunt

21. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James P. Lick,
Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 10.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 10.00

Remarks: Entered to pay
for use and risk of
horse and horse
equipments from
June 30, 1864 to
Aug. 31, 1864.

Book mark:

James P. Lick

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Pitt,

5th

, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan June*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Entitled to pay
for use and risk of
horse and horse com-
pagnie from Feb. 29, 1864
to June 30, 1864*

Book mark:

James C. Pitt

2 | 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James O. Hill,
Gt.

Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March to April

1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Wrote to pay
for use and risk of
horse and horse equip-
ments from Feb. 27, 1864
to April 4, 1864

Book mark:

James Hill

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James O. Fin

Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Entitled to pay
for use and risk of
horse and horse equip-
ments from Oct. 31 '63
to Feb 20 '64

Book mark:

James O. Fin

2 | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James C. Hix,
Gov., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov. and Dec, 1863.
Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay
for use and risk of
horse and horse equip-
ments from Oct. 31, 1863
to Dec 31, 1863

Book mark:

James C. Hix
(358) Copyist.

L.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James T. Lix

Det.

, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. and Oct.

, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Stoppage of 44 cts. for loss of one canteen.

Entitled to pay for use of horse and horse equipments from June 30, 1863 to Oct. 31, 1863

Book mark:

(358)

James Webb

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John B. Jones
Sgt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2nd*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Admitted to
company and
issued horse
and horse equipments
from June 30th
to Aug. 31st 1865.*

Book mark:

A | 1 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

James P. Wis

Plt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Entitled to pay
for use and risk
of horse and equip-
ments from March
10, 1863 to June 30
1863. Appraisal
value of horse \$100.00
On Scout.*

Book mark:

J. L. **1 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

James P. ...
Set, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned his*
own horse and horse
Equipments from
March 1st 1863 to
April 30 1863

Book mark:

Garner
Copyist.

21

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James P. Hix

Plt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 8 1863*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper

H 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James P. Hill
Plt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper
Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Smith
Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

James R. [unclear]
1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James R. [unclear]
Feb., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4 Aug.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On duty*

at [unclear] [unclear]

on the

front of [unclear]

on the [unclear]

on the [unclear]

on the [unclear]

on the [unclear]

on the [unclear]

on the [unclear]

Book mark: *[unclear]*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James P. Niles

1st, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for date June 30, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W. A. Niles
Copyist.

N.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James F. Nixon

Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 9 to Oct 30, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harpur

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James P. ...

Capt., Capt. Burris' Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hamilton, *Apr 3*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Apr 3*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 26*, 186 .

Where *Gallatin*

Period *4* years.

During the war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

765
Hobbs John E.
 Co *K*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
 Personal papers here.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8075604	26
2	8075515	27
3	18075693	28
4	8075804	29
5	8075893	30
6	8075977	31
7	8076065	32
8	8076167	33
9	8077197	34
10	2065-A-1883	35
11	32877319	36
12	36637211	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 2065-A-(E.13) 83

7156-A-(E.13) 77

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John E. Hobbs

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862. Absent without leave Apr. 29/62.

Feb. 1863. Feb. 19, Sedalia, Mo. Discharged for Disability.

Book mark:

Spencer

H | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John E Hobbs

K, 1 Co. 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 6 feet --- inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Mercer Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 4th, 1862.

Where Gallatin

By whom S. P. Cox During the term; term in Mo. y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged for
disability February
13, 1863.

1st Mo. Cav. Mo.
John E. Hobbs
Co. K, 1st Reg. Mo. S. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2065-A-1883.

Adjutant General's Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington May 28, 1883.

Final Statement
signed by Henry T.
Perry, Captain Com'dg.
Company, shows him
discharged at Sedalia
Mo., February 18, 1863,
on Surgeon's Certificate
of Disability. The
Surgeon's Certificate
is not on file. The
Discharge Records Dept.
of the Mo. shows cause
of discharge - Chronic
Endoroditis.

Summary
Copyrd.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John C. Lister
Co. K 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
March 11th, 1865 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Jul 3* 1862 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks *Discharged, in discharge*
Jan 18-1863

Book mark: *690-2060:6.18.1873*

182-7158 690 (18) 1877

L B Sayer

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James E. [unclear]
Co K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 8 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged in person
in [unclear] certificate
discharged on the 19th day
of February, 1863.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Sam E. Brown

Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & horse equipments from March 1st to Dec 31st.*

Book mark:

O. A. Smith

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John G. F. Felt
Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished Adams his horse & horse equipment from March 1, 62 to Oct. 31.*

Book mark:

(358) *A. A. Felt* Copyist.

J. M. ... Mo.
John ...
(Capt. Co. "K") Reg't Missouri *S.M. Cav*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Sept 27, 186*2*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. F. ...
(359) *Copyright.*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John E. Hobbs

But, Co. K, 1. Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Use and risk for horse
has not been paid; enlisted
his horse April 4".*

Book mark:

(358)

C. A. Dean

Copyist.

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John E. Miller

Put

Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*The sick, or horse
has not been paid; enlisted
his horse April 4
know his own horse & is
indebted to his commander.*

Book mark:

J. A. Ward

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John E. Hicks
Capt. Peery's Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 8 to 29*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. A. Ward
Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

H
John E. Hobbs
But Capt. Peery's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Edinburgh, Mo. Apr. 8, 1862

Muster-in to date

Apr. 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 4, 1862

Where

Spallatin
During the war in Missouri.

Period *A*

years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *A. G. 2065-A-(3B) May 1883.*

General Notation---7156 A. 1872.

P. A. Hann

Robert, John E.
R, Co. *R*, 1 **Mo. S. M. Cav**
 Reg't

Enclosures.

- | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

- | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet <i>/</i> | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

CASUALTY SHEET

193

No.

John E. Hobbs

Pvt of Company *K*

102 Regiment of *Infantry*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged Feb'y 19/63

War Department, A.S.O.,

June 14th 1883

Final Statement, signed by
Henry S. Perry, Capt-
Comd Company, shows him dis-
charged, at Sedalia, Mo.,
January 18th 1863, on Surgeon's
Certificate of disability.

Discharge Records Dept. of the
A.S.O., shows cause of discharge
"Chronic Endocarditis."
Med. Offr., Surg: Van Duyne.

W.B. Baker
Asst. Adj. General

686

See 2065-A-1883.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Prisoner 407. 7th. Mease, July 10-83
 Rec'd back as 2065-a-83. Clm &
 sent off (tho. 1/4) June 1/4/83

E. H. Cotto

Company: K Regiment: 1st

Arm: Co. C State: Ind

Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Feb 19 " 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Secalia Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Regimental R. Troop
 for February 1863.

REMARKS.

Master roll for Jan & Feb 63
 reports him "Discharged for
 disability Feb 19/63"
 Information obtained April 5/65
 reports him "Discharged
 for disability Feb 18/63"
 No record in record.

Frank W. H. H. H.

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *John E. Hottel*
 Rank: *Pr* Company: *H* Regiment: *1st*
 Arm: *Cav* State: *Ill*
 Nature of Casualty: *Discharge*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Feb 19 " 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Adalia Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

*Regimental Return
for February 1863.*

REMARKS.

*Must have been Jan & Spring 63
reported him Discharged from
Disability- Feb 19/63
Information of date, April 6/65.
Refused him Discharge
in disability- Feb 18 " 1863
No record in order.*

Wm M. Wiggins

Clerk.

⁷⁶⁶
Hobbs Josephus
Co *D*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8064434	26
2	8064521	27
3	8064643	28
4	8064738	29
5	8064832	30
6	8064929	31
7	8065007	32
8	8065089	33
9	8065157	34
10	8065202	35
11	8065272	36
12	8065338	37
13	8065427	38
14	8065515	39
15	8065608	40
16	8065696	41
17	8065782	42
18	8065869	43
19	8065954	44
20	8066042	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *7156-A-1877*
General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

16

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis Weeks
Co. 2 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrington, N. C., Feb 18 186 5.

Muster-out to date

March 2 186 5.

Last paid to

Dec 31 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Since last settlement July 29/64

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Valuation of horse*

\$125.00 Equipments

\$20.00

Pay due for use & risk

of horse & equipments

from June 1/64

Book mark: *7156 Q 1377*

(351)

* Corrected Mar 29/50

(copyist)

MAR. 16

8066092

1891

to Jan 23. /65.
Due the US for 1
Canteen & Haversack
45 cts.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Josephus Hobbs
Corp, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *145* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of Horse and Horse Equipments from June 30/64 to Dec 8, /64*

Book mark:

J B Gage

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

W. H. H. H. H. H.

W. H. H. H. H. H., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *W. H. H. H. H. H.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *W. H. H. H. H. H.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *W. H. H. H. H. H.*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *W. H. H. H. H. H.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *W. H. H. H. H. H.*
W. H. H. H. H. H.
W. H. H. H. H. H.

Book mark: *W. H. H. H. H. H.*

7/10

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Josephus Kappo
Hofel

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 45 ¹²/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 ¹⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Pay due for use &
rent of horse & horse
equipments from June
30 to Aug 31/64

Book mark:

Forrest
Copyist

76

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Josephus Hobbs
Corporal, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 145 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Pay due for use
of horse & horse
equipments from Feb
29 to June 28/64.

Book mark:

Forrest

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Josephus Noble
Capt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *C. H. Noble*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached*

service since April
24th at Holden, Mo.
doing out Post duty
Pay due for use of horse
of horse & horse equip-
ments from Feb'y 29 to
April 30/64.

Book mark:

Forrest

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Amarius Hobbs
Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 31, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *175* ^{*17*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Remarks *\$250 To be stopped*
on his wages for the
loss of one cartridge
Box complete.
Quarantined and cured
horse disease equipments
from Dec 31, 1863, July 1, 1864

Book mark:

Forrest

16

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Josephus Kobb
Repl, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 8th 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1000*^{*00*}_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30*^{*00*}_{*100*}

Remarks *\$ 2.61 To be stopped*
out of his wages for
the loss of one cartridge
Box complete.

Pay due for use & risk
of horse & horse equip-
ments from Oct 31 1862 to 31/63

Book mark:

Forrest

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Josephus J. [unclear]

Corp., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks: Pay due for
use & risk of
horse & horse
equip. from June
30/63 to Oct 31/63
Corp. if the same
on duty.

Book mark:

Steele

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Louis Bette
Corp., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for*

use & risk of

horse & horse

Equip from

June 30/63 to

Aug 31/63.

Book mark: *Stee*

24

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Johnnie H. H. H.
Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present to 1st May
1863. Gas pay due for use
hire of horse & horse equip.
from May 1st to June 30th.

Book mark:

Johnnie H. H. H.

7 | 10 in 10 Mo.

James H. Smith
Co. 1, Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 10, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached since
since 10/20/61 in Genl
transferred and must be
paid for and horse equip-
ments for 10/20/61
and 10/20/61 of same sum
Mar 1 1862

Book mark: _____

W. L. F. M. Co. Mo.

Stephen Little
P. E., Co. 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished & owned
his horse & horse equip.
from Oct 31/62 to Feb 28
1863. Pay due for use
& risk of same for
that time.

Book mark: _____

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 52 700 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Missed a march
here & horse equipments
from Feb. 10 to 20th, etc.
The horse was sick
& unable to march.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph R. Smith

....., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb & Oct* 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *same*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wounded & killed
in the line & was
killed with the 1st
of Oct 3, 62*

Book mark:

R. L. Smith

Josephine Smith

Co. D, Reg't M. I. Smith

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *20*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thompson
Copyright.

Re 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William L. L. L.

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 9 Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Given his own horse & equipments, from Gov't. Pay due for use & risk since then that date.*

Book mark:

Wm. L. L. L.
Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Smith
Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 7 June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Subscribed Co. in for*
rough since June 28, 62.
At this time horse & equip-
ments from Gov't. Pay
are for use & risk of owner,
from that date. Issued
to the 1st for set equipments
Regimental S. & C.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. ...
... Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 15 to April 15*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Came during*
entry into the ser-
vice, Feb. 15, 1862.
Detached ser-
vice Guarding Bridge.

Book mark:

Henry J. ...
Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph H. H.
Mo., Capt. Shelton's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

November 1st, 1862, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb. 13, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 13*, 1862

Where *Missouri*

Period *during the war in Mo.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877

✓ 767
Hodges James
Co ¹⁶ ~~F. B.~~ 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private *Saddles*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8068417	26
2	8068514	27
3	8068607	28
4	8068696	29
5	8068781	30
6	8068867	31
7	8068936	32
8	8068990	33
9	8069060	34
10	8069146	35
11	8069233	36
12	8069318	37
13	8069403	38
14	8069488	39
15	8069572	40
16	8069647	41
17	8069723	42
18	8069787	43
19	8058498	44
20	8080312	45
21	8077229	46
22	8069995	47
23	8080464	48
24	8059037	49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156- A-(E. B.) 1877.
General Notation—1156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

H. McCar Mo.

James Hodges
State, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri McCar

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg, Mo., May 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 26, 1865

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 39²² 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse
\$100⁰⁰, Originally a re-
cruit of Co. F, 1 Cav. M.
S.M. Joined present
Company by consolidation
under P.O. No. 57, H.C.

Book mark:

U. Pagan

MAR. 16

8059037

1831

Qrs. Dist. Cent. Mo.,
Warrensburg, Mo., March
25, 1865. Pay due for
use & risk of horse
& horse Equipments
from Sept. 15, 1864 to
May 5, 1865. Mustered
out by reason of ex-
piration of term of
service. Clothing
account last settled
to include Feb. 29, 1864.

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Hodges

Regt. (Co. B.), Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. July 7, 1863.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \$129, 1864; drawn since \$_____ 100

Due soldier \$_____ 100; due U. S. \$_____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$32. 22 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____ 100

Bounty paid \$_____ 100; due \$_____ 100

Remarks:

Valuation of horse
\$100. Pay due for use and
risk of horse and horse
equipments from Sept
15/64 to Jan. 5/66. Discharged
by reason of expiration

Book mark: _____

(over)

Montague

MAR. 17

8080464

1891*

*of term of service
May 28, 1865.*

1870 Mo.

James H. Hays
Saddle Co. 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

January, Mo. 1861.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Since last settlement - includes Feb 1867

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *29* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & horse equipments
and equipments Jan 1867.
Retained in the Service.*

Book mark: *See 1136 to 1141 B. 11.*

Hays
(361) *Copyist.*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Rodger

James, Co. *H* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Wilmington, N.C., April 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186__.

Last paid to *April 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186__ ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Fine pink ribbon 7"*

1 pair M. S. in page 1-1862

by order of Gen. Logan

Book mark: *Vol 7156 2240 23577*

L. B. Sawyer

He

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Hodges

Pat, { Co. B, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Bounty due on
hundred dollars.*

*Pay due for use and risk
of horse and horse equip-
ments from Sept 15/64
to Jan. 5/65.*

*This organization was formed of men of Companies A, E, F, G and H, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out of those companies.

Book mark:

Montague

26 1st Mo. Mo.

James H. Hedges
Comd'g Co. B, 1st Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Thurs. Morn. May 4, 1865.

Present or absent not stated.

Company from which transferred F.

Remarks: Pay for use & risk of
horses & horse equipments from
Sept. 15/64 to Jan'y 5/65.
Valuation of horses \$100.

Book mark :

Carraway
Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Dodge,

Soldier, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of Gov't horse & equipments from Sept 13/64 to Jan 5/65.*

Book mark:

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Hodges

Saddle Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& risk of horse and
equipment from Sept 15-
'64 to Dec 31/64
Due U.S. for 2 M.
Months \$100

Book mark:

P. R. Dodge

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. L.

Saddle, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 Oct 1, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid due for use & risk of horse and equipments from June 30/64 to Aug 31/64. Absent on detached service at Springfield since Oct 1/64.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Hodge

Sub. 1861, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for*

*and for horse
equipments from
June 30th to Aug. 12/64.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edile; Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *and equipments from*

Feb 27 to 10 for 1864

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Jackson

Smith Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Paid due for horse and equipments from Feb. 5th 4th Apr. 30/64. A portion detached service at Washington, D.C.

Book mark:

54

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James J. Dodge

Saddle Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of
saddles & Post horses &
equipments from
Oct. 31/63 to Feb. 27/64

Book mark:

Hastie

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and hire of horse and
horse equipment
from Oct. 31 to Dec. 31/63.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Rogers

Sadler, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay me for use of
saddlery & horse and
equipment from June
30/63 to Oct. 31/63,
* Had horse killed by a
cannon ball during the
engagement on Oct 13.*

** Inserted by Compt from Record of Events.*

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186^d.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 40 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Very fine weather, no wind,
period of rain at night from June
to Aug. 2nd.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Hays

James H. Hays, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 20*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for -----

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for -----

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* -----

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* -----

Remarks: *Report from Co. F. 1st Reg't*

Missouri State Militia Cav. for 1865

Book mark: -----

10

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. H. H.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *On guard in camp 2103
has no horse sent 12th to 21st 1862*

*Enrolled & m.c. May 27.62
at Laclede for during
war in Mo*

Book mark:

J. H. H. H.

1 S. M. Cav. *Mo.*

James H. Smith

James H. Smith, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Smith*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *None*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Camp

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *None*

Book mark:

11 K 7.2

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 1862 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

John W. ...

John W. ...
... Co. ... Reg't ...

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for ... , 1862 .

Present or absent. ...

Stoppage, \$ 100 for ...

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for ...

Remarks : ...

Book mark : ...

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *He was captured by the*

Confederates and taken to the

hospital at the city of

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

P, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 10 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *P*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *General Notation*

July 1864
has been paid and pay for the use
and risk of horse

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1864.

768
Hodges James J.

Co *K-2*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers here.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8075607	26
2	8075519	27
3	8075743	28
4	8068416	29
5	8068513	30
6	8068606	31
7	8068695	32
8	8068829	33
9	8059017	34
10	8069913	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *7156-A-EB-77*
General Notation--7156 A. 1377.

✓ See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A. Higgins
....., Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 11, 1864, 186 .

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged for disability at Sedalia, Mo. on 30th Sept. by order of Gen. (initials)*

Book mark: *See 7154 and 11713/1172*

H *McCa* Mo.

James J. Hodges
Pol., Co. *F*, 1 Reg't Missouri *McCa*.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg, Mo., April 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to _____, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from*

Co A, 1 Cav. Md M. to

Co F, 1 Cav. Md M.

by Verbal Order of Lt.

Col. A. M. Woolfolk April

8, 1862, Fidelity, Mo.

Book mark: *over*

W D Pagan

MAR. 16

8059017

1891

Discharged for Dis-
ability at Sedalia,
Mo., Nov. 30, 1862
by order of Genl
Curtis.

70

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James L. Lodge

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 21st 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged for disability*
By order of the Surgeon General
Dec 20 1864

Book mark:

26 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James H. Thompson

James H. Thompson, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *September 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged on 1st Nov. 1862. He is
now in the hospital at Washington
D.C.*

Book mark:

John H. Smith

John H. Smith

Co. B, *Reg't*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *date*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

John H. Smith

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James H. Adams

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1862

Present or Absent Present

Stipend, \$ 10.00 for

Due to vit, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Adams

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James J. McNeill

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *He is to be paid for the*

horse 17 1/2

has never sold any pay for the
use of horse

Book mark:

W. H. McNeill

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Ant. J. Hoag
Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Master Roll
for *May & June*, 1862
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to*
Co. H.

Book mark:

P. A. Ward
Copied.

H
1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James J. Hodges
Capt. Peery's Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 8 to 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent, building
block-house at R.R. bridge.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

James L. Hoopes
Capt, Capt. Peery's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Edinburgh, Mo. April 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date

April 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 17*, 1862

Where *Laclede*
during the war in Missouri.

Period *A* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *70* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:
General Notation---7156 A. 1577.

P. A. Dean
(356) *Copyist.*

James J. Lyons
Co. *D*, 1 *Mo. S. M. Cav.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1 1961
James J. Hodge
41
Tris F. Hargreaves
Disch at Ark 30 1862

RECEIVED WITH
RECEIVED BY
ROLLS

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

PJ.

Please report date place &
Cause of discharge of Private
James J. Hodges co F. 1. Mo.
S. M. Cav. & return

W. D. D. D. (Mem on file)
Jan 25/83 S. M. Cav.

James J. Hodges
Co. F. 1. Mo. S. M. Cav.

The Co. & Regl books furnish no evidence of
alleged disability Aug. 30. 62

Co. M. Ref. Not on file private Jan. 63.

Cms. " Not on file

Co. Return Not on file private Dec. 63.

Hosp. Recs. Not on file.

Co. Des book. Discharged for disability at
Bedalia, Mo. Nov 30. 62

Regl. " " Do. Do. Do.

" Letter " 1 No information

" Order " 1

J. D. D. M

Jan 27. 83.

Discharge records kept of lls. show:

James D. H. odges. Lat. Co. 1st Mo. 8th Ill. Cav.

Station: Lexington, Mo.

C. O. R. P. Woodruff.

Cause of Disability: Chronic Laryngitis.

Surg of Regiment to Byron E. Osborn.

Discharged November 28/1862

See case 430.870 Alaska July 23
case closed July 7-83.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 3, 1865.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that

James J. Hadyco was enrolled on the
day of _____, 186 _____, at _____,

in Company _____, *Regiment of* _____,

Volunteers, to serve _____ *years, or during the war, and*
mustered into service as a _____ *on the* _____,

day of _____, 186 _____, at _____,

in Company *F*, _____ *1* *Regiment of* *Co.*, *Ar. I., 16*

Volunteers, to serve _____ *years, or during the war,* *1st* *On the*

Master *Roll of Company* *F*, _____, *of that Regiment, for the*

months of _____ *at* _____ *March* _____, 1865, he is reported

" *Discharged for disability*

at _____ *March* _____, 1862

1170

Adj. Gen.

1. 1. 1.

769
Hoffman William H

Cod. 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8058107	26
2	8065294	27
3	8065370	28
4	8065454	29
5	8065048	30
6	8065636	31
7	8065727	32
8	8065811	33
9	8065895	34
10	8065981	35
11	8066046	36
12	80658464	37
13	8080124	38
14	8066220	39
15	8080222	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156-A. (E. B.) 77
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

24 | *1 S. M. Cas.* **Mo.**

William A. Kuffman
1st., Co. *D*, *1* Reg't Missouri *Inf.*
Age *38* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg Mo., Oct. 5, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 5, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 4*, 1863.

Where *Lakewood, Mo.*

Period *during the war*
years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*^{*00*}_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*^{*00*}_{*100*}

Remarks: *Neither Property nor Premium*

paid

Book mark:

General Notation---1100 A. 1011

W. A. Kuffman

20

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William D. Huffman

Fi, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for

use & risk of

horse & horse

equip. from Aug

4/63 to Aug 3/63.

Book mark:

Steel

137

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William D. Chapman

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep 4 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 18 100

Remarks: Pay due for
me & my horse
& horse equip. from
Aug 4/63 to Oct
31/63.

Book mark:

Steele

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Hoffman
Sgt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1861*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*^{*00*}_{*00*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *18*^{*00*}_{*00*}

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from Oct 31 to Dec 31/61*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Coffman
Private, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 14* 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *117.50* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *10.00* *100*

Remarks: *Supplied and*
saved horse & horse
equipments from
Oct 31/63 to Feb 29/64

Book mark:

Forrest
Capt.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

W.
William H. Hoffman
Priv, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use &*

rent of horse & horse
equipment from Feb'y
29. to April 27/64.

Book mark:

Turned
Copyist

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

W. C. Hoffman
Priv, Co. D, 1 Reg't M. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*^{*00*}_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *18*^{*00*}_{*100*}

Remarks: *by due for use*
at risk of horse & horse
equipments from March
3 to June 30/64

Book mark:

Forrest
Copy

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Coffman
Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *18* ^{*50*}/_{*100*}

Remarks:

*Pay due for use &
risk of horse & horse
equipments from
June 30 to Aug 31, 64*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William A. Chapman

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* *100*

Remarks: *pay due for horse*

and for equipments

20 ft for horse 20 ft

20 ft

Book mark:

5H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Hoffman

Pvt

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *18* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and*
risk of Horse and Horse
Equipments from June 30/64
to Dec. 31/64

Book mark:

J B Gage

N. 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Hoffman

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 18 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Sick in hospital at Independence Mo. since Feb 20/65.

Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from Jan 50.60 to Jan 23.65.

Book mark:

H. 1 mo S.M. Cav. | Mo.

William H. Hoffman.
Consolidated Det.
Part, Co. (V), 1 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *not dated*, 186 .

Present or absent *not stated*.

Company from which transferred *D.*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk
of horse and horse equipment
from June 30/64 to Jan'y
23/65.*

Book mark:

Calloway.
Copyist.

4

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Hoffman
Prvt., { Co. A, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar to Apr.*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Sick in Hospi-*
tal at Independence,
Mo.

*This organization was formed of men of Companies B. C. D and L. whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out of those companies.

Book mark:.....

(35N)

N. C. Taylor

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

W
William W Hoffman
Priv, Co. D 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrington, Mo. Feb 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Since last settlement \$ 30.39
Feb 29/65

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Retained in service

absent sick at Independence, Mo. since
July 19/65.

Valuation of horse \$ 100.00

Equipment \$ 15.00

Book mark: 7136 A 187, over

Forrest
(Copyist.)

MAR. 16

8066220

318914

Pay due for use & risk
of M. oral & Horse equip-
ments from June 30/64
to Jan'y 23/65.

4. | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William H. Hoffman
Out., { *Co. A.*, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Benton Barracks, Mo. July 11, 186*7*.
Muster-out to date *July 11*, 186*7*.
Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 21*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *20.84* 100
Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100
Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark: *See 7156 U. S. A. C.*

A. C. Taylor (over)
Copyist.

MAR. 17,

8080222

1891*

(EB). 877; also S. O. 61
filed with Mich. Papers.

Hoffman - 7125 58.
....., Col. *1*, Reg't *7125 58.*

-----**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Memorandum for June 23rd 1864
Montgomery, Ala

Very respectfully

June 23. 1864
Wm. H. Hoffman
D. I. Co. M. S. M.

Referring to the Hoffman
Company of the 1st M. S. M.
in this Hospital in that
Quarterly Report that
steps be taken to prevent

It is to be noted that the
medical direct's office
has been closed since June 1864

Respectfully referring to
the fact that the
Comd'g District General
is

that the same is now
under the direct
control of the

office

Notice issued June 24th

Recd Dear Mr Parson

Hospital, Warrington Dec 23 1864

Very Respt P Richardson

Warrington & Central Dist No

Sir

I have the honor to inform
you that private Mr H. Hoffman 60 & 12th Avenue
is in this Hospital without his consent. & as he, I
respectfully request you will direct some steps
taken as will enable me to obtain his dismission
as he has for next winter day

Very Respectfully

Yours At Servant

Thos D. New York

Dec 17th 1864

770

Holcomb Charles
 Co *H*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8071904	26
2	8072004	27
3	8072105	28
4	8072206	29
5	8072305	30
6	8072404	31
7	8072502	32
8	8072599	33
9	8072659	34
10	8072796	35
11	8072901	36
12	8072997	37
13	8073099	38
14	8073187	39
15	8073282	40
16	8073372	41
17	8073459	42
18	8073542	43
19	8073625	44
20	8073705	45
21	8073773	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

26 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Charles Holcomb

Plt., Capt. Harvey's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mayville Mo., Mar. 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar. 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 27, 1862.

Where Mayville

Period during war.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

Martin
Copies.

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Coleman

Plt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. 31 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

No. 76 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Charles H. Lecomb

Pol., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: No pay receive
for use and risk of
horse from date of
entrance of horse
Jan 27th.

Owner his own and
own equipment
from entrance of
horse.

Book mark: 555

Martine

30

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles W. W. W. W.

Priv. Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Received and brought into service his horse and equipments Mar. 27. 1862.

Book mark:

Martin

No. 18 Mo. Mo.

Charles Holcomb
Plt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

For Wated Sep 25, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark:

Martin

No | **1 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

Charles Holcomb
Plt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*
and horse equipment
from Aug 31 when
last paid up to
Oct. 31/62.

Book mark:

Martin

No

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Holcomb

Pvt., Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse
horse equipments
from Aug. 31 when
last paid up to
Dec. 31, 1862.

Book mark:

Martin

(358)

Copyist.

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles McComb

Pl, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Furnished horse
& horse equipment
from Oct. 31/62 up
to Feb. 28/63.*

Book mark:

Martin

(358)

Copyist.

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles H. Hiccomb

Corp., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 1 to Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse & horse equipment from Feb. 28/63 to Apr. 30/63. Was appointed Corp. from Private Apr. 20, 1863.*

Book mark:

Martin

C. J. ... 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Charles ...
... Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ... , 186 :

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *...
...
...*

Book mark:

25 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Charles H. Brown

Pl, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached
Service furnished
horse & horse
equipment from
June 30/63 to
Aug. 3/63.

Book mark:

True

A. 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Harrison

Wm., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1, 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Furnished horse
& horse rights from
June 30 to Oct 31 64*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. ...
Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged from*

service

Oct 1865

Book mark: *5*

H 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Charles Hancock

Plt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31, '63 to Feb 2*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *00* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& horse eqpts from
Oct 31 '63 to Feb 2 '64.*

Book mark:

W. Harrison

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1864

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

_____ furnished horse
& horse equipments from
Feb. 22, 1864 to Apr. 30, 64,
at _____, Warrentonburg, Mo.
Stoppage of pay \$100
for one Rifle Cartg.
Box Cost _____

Book mark: _____

C. R. Owen,

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Harrison

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 29 to June 30, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage of pay for 1 Rifle Cart-ridge Box furnished horse & horse eqpts from Feb. 29 to June 30, '64.

Book mark:

H. Harrison

H 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Harrison
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 11.5*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *0* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned in horse*

2 horses left from

June 1 to Aug 1 1864

Book mark:

(358)

H. Harrison
Copied.

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles H. Hannon

1st, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct 11*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& horse eqpt. from
June 30 '64 to Oct 1
'64*

Book mark:

W. H. Garrison

A 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Charles Holcomb

him, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *pay me for me
& risk of horse &
horse with some one
to Dec 1864*

Book mark:

Tarrison

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

1st, Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *pay due for use
of horse & horse
equip. for June 1st, 1865
to Jan 1st, 1866*

Book mark:

J. H. Harrison Mo.

Private

1st Co., *1st* Reg't Missouri

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

November Mo., *1864*. 186

Muster-out to date *March*, 186

Last paid to *Dec*, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 1*, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *58.00* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *1* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Val horse*

brought, May 4,

pay due on

cost of horse

eqts from

to Jan 25 '65

Book mark:

J. H. Harrison

771 Timothy Timothy
 or
 Holcomb Timothy
 Co H, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
 Personal papers here
 Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8071903	26
2	8072002	27
3	8072104	28
4	8072205	29
5	8072304	30
6	8072403	31
7	8072501	32
8	8072598	33
9	8072690	34
10	8072793	35
11	8072898	36
12	8072994	37
13	8073090	38
14	8073228	39
15	8073598	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

~~James~~
~~James~~

Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
January, Mo., 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Is charged for

disability by order of

My General & acc'd

at Lexington, Mo. Jan.

1864

x Corrected by E. A. Nigh

Book mark: _____

H 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Frederick T. Harrison

capt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 31, 1863* to *Feb. 27, 1864*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged and
final statements given
Furnished horse
& horse eqpts from
Oct. 31, 1863 to Jan 1, 1864*

Book mark : ..

W Harrison

Mo.

Appears on

for 1/2 1/2, 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 10 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Timothy H. H. H.

for Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & horse equipments from June 1 to Oct 31 '63.

Book mark:

M. H. H.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Taylor, Captain

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Guernsey*
horse & harness
Ordered from
June 30/63 to Aug 31/63

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John F. Smith
John F. Smith, Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged & sent*

to Co. E. 1st Reg't Mo. St. Mil.

Albion, N.Y. to New York.

Book mark:

W. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Mustering Command
Det, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished

his own horse &
saddle & equipment from
Feb. 25/63 to Apr. 30/63.

Book mark:

Martin

Mc

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Linotia Harcomb

Plt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan, Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*. *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
horse equipment
from Oct. 31/62 up
to Feb. 28/63.*

Book mark:

Martin

He

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Timothy Holcomb
Plt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished*
horse and horse equip-
ments from Aug. 31
when last paid up
& Dec. 31, 1862.

Book mark :

Martin

Mo

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Timothy Kelcomb

Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
and horse equipment
from Aug 31 when last
paid up to Oct 31. 62.*

Book mark:

Martin

Mo. 15 Mo. Ar. | **Mo.**

Timothy W. LeCombe

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Sep 25, 1862,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Timothy H. H. H. H.

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owner and brought
into service his horse
and equipments March
1862.*

Book mark:

Martin

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Minatha Holcomb

Pat., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*,

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *No pay receive*

for use and risk of

of horse & roundate

of entrance of horse

Mar 1962 receive his own and

own equipment from

entrance of horse

Book mark: *W. H. Martin*

W. H. Martin

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frederick H. Cicomb
Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 31 to Apr 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

26 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sanctus Holcomb
Pvt., Capt. Harvey's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Marysville Mo. Mar. 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mar. 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar. 3, 1862

Where

Marysville

Period

During war.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--Feb. 6, 1862.

Martin

John D. Smith
Co. *1*, *1* *Mo. S. M. Cav.*
Reg't

Enclosures.

- | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge / | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

- | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Al

Certificate of Discharge
in case of **309**

Timothy Holcomb
a private of Company H

1st Co. 1st Regt. Ill. Inf.
Approved
Rolt P. Richardson
Surgeon Medical Director

Head Quarters Dist of Genl. Hq.
Jeff. City. Dec 24 1863

To be discharged

By Order of this Genl. Hq.
James N. Stearns
1st Regt. Ill. Inf.

Rec'd A. G. O. May 11 1864

Entered R. R. Jan 1 1864
A. G. O.

Adjutant General's Office,
Jan 27 1864
Duplicate sent the Adjutant General's Office

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY

NOTE

✓ 772 or Melintus
Holden Melintus
Co H, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
Personal papers here
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8071905	26
2	8072003	27
3	8072106	28
4	8072206	29
5	8072306	30
6	8072405	31
7	8072504	32
8	8072600	33
9	8072733	34
10	8073836	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

J. H. | **1 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

Mustering Officer
1st, Co. *1st* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

June 1st, 1865, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*5*.

Last paid to _____, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*5* ; drawn since \$ _____ *100*

Due soldier \$ _____ *100*; due U. S. \$ _____ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ *100*

Bounty paid \$ _____ *100*; due \$ _____ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged for*

Disability in service
of 2nd Mo. Cavalry
at Independence, March
1865

Book mark: _____

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Melvin H. Hadden

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 1863, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged
and final state-
ments given.
Furnished his
own horse and
horse equipment
from Oct. 31/62 to
Jan. 16/63.*

Book mark:

Martin

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Minutus Martin

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125*, *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
horse equipment
from Oct 31/62 up to
Feb 24/63.*

Book mark:

Martin

No

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Melintus Holden
Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished horse
& horse equipments
from Aug. 31. where
last paid up to
Dec. 31, 1862.*

Book mark:

Martin

K | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

McIntur Holden
Pot., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep + Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and horse equipment from Aug 31. when last paid up to Oct. 31, 62.*

Book mark:

Mo 1st Mo. **Mo.**

Melvinus Holden
Privt, Co. G., 1. Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Sept. 25, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Martin

26 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Helmut Golden
Det., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For Dated Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owner and brought
into service his horse
and equipments Mar
11, 1862.

Book mark:

76

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Melvin W. Wadlow

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Regt Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*No pay receive
for use and risk
of horse from date
of entrance of horse
May 11th.*

*Owens his own and
own equipment from
entrance of horse.*

Book mark:

55555555

Martini

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Holden

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 31 to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

(858)

Copyist.

Mc

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

McIntire Holden
Prt., Capt. Harvey's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mayville Mo. Mar. 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mar. 31, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 11*, 1862.

Where *Mayville*

Period *during war.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *98* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *General Notation---7156 A. 1872*

Martin

John H. Smith

P. Co. 1 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Rel

3166
285

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

181

Melintus Holden

a Private Co. Hth

1st Reg't of Cav. in. S. M.

Approved.

Asst P. Richardson
Surgeon Medical Director.

Central District
Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,
Jefferson City March 4 1863.

TO BE DISCHARGED

Brig. Genl. Van
By order of ~~Brig. Genl. Van~~

J. Rainford

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Adjutant General's Office.

May 25 1863.

Duplicate sent in Pension Office.

COMPANY

AND COMPANY

ROLLS

Subscribed Roll
1863

63

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Melvinus Golden (a Private
 Company, [No.], of the First
 Cavalry, was enlisted by Christopher
 at New York, N. Y.
 the First Cavalry, N. Y.
 on the 11th day of November, 1862, to serve for a term of
 in the 1st Cavalry, N. Y.
 years of age, 5 feet 7 inches high, fair
 hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer.
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.
 Army Reg.)

Mil. tns. Holden Has been complaining of his breast
 for about 3 months his breast is largely distorted with
 complgms of hard breaking FC this existed prior to enlistment
 STATION: Lexington, Mass

STATION: Lexington, Mass.

DATE: February 12th 1863

William Meredith Capt.
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Mc Lin tus Walden* of
Captain Mc credits Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

DOCH 11860 (Here consult par. 1290, p. 284; also, par. 1638, p. 435, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

Rachitis and unusual softening of the bones of the sternum with distortions of the external extremities of the ribs of the right side. This existed prior to earliest mention but grows worse by exposure

Examination Feb 12th 1863

Examination Nov Feb 12th 1863

day of March 11th

Discharged this 11th day of March 1863, at Indianapolis

Surgeon. Wm. M. M.

Surgeon.

1863, at Independence, Mo.

Messieurs
James W. & Henry Cool

James W. & Henry Lee

1st Lt. - Mr. S. M. Commanding the Posi.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desired to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*Madisonville* State—*Missouri*
County—*Adair* [INDICATES.]

[**DUPLICATES.**]

773
Holland James
Co C, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	see Hollon	28	James
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

774
Hollon James

Co. *Br. A*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8062756	26
2	8062894	27
3	8068278	28
4	8068412	29
5	8068509	30
6	8068602	31
7	8068667	32
8	8068760	33
9	8068849	34
10	8068918	35
11	8068984	36
12	8069051	37
13	8069137	38
14	8069223	39
15	8069308	40
16	8069393	41
17	8069478	42
18	8069562	43
19	8069637	44
20	8069713	45
21	8069833	46
22	8064340	47
23	8069902	48
24	8058902	49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156-A-(E.B.)77
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

21 1st Mo. Mo.

James Wilson
Capt, Co F, 1 Reg't Missouri Caval.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg, Mo., Feb. 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb. 6, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since \$47¹⁵/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100 due \$100

Remarks: Valuation of horse
\$100⁰⁰. Pay due for use
& risk of private horse
& horse Equipments from
Aug 31, 1864 to Jan'y 5;
1865.

Book mark:

W. F. Pagan

4. | **1** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

James A. [unclear]
Capt., Co. *F* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Massachusetts, Mo. Feb. 12, 186*6* .

Muster-out to date _____, 186*6* .

Last paid to _____, 186*6* .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*6* ; drawn since \$ _____ *100*

Due soldier \$ _____ *100*; due U. S. \$ _____ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ *100*

Bounty paid \$ _____ *100*; due \$ _____ *100*

Remarks: *joined by transfer from*

A. C. 1st Mo. Cav. Feb. 12.

Discharged on expiration

of term of service

Feb. 21st 1866, Massenburg, Mo.

Book mark: *Sec 756 A. Ag. 225 57.*

H. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Holland

Priv., Co. *C* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Warrensburg Mo., Feb 28, 186*7*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *transferred to Co F*
1 Co U.S.M. Mon 12/64

Book mark: *7156 ad 40 (EB) 77*

H.C.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Patton

Co. F, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for use and
risk of Gov't horse & horse
equipments from
Aug. 31/64 to Jan. 5/65,
discharged; reason
of expiration of term of
service, Feb. 21/65,
Marionburg, Mo.*

Book mark:

(358)

Hastie
Copyist.

H.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Hallon

~~Comp~~, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& hire of horse & equipts
from Aug 31 to Dec 31
1864 due \$1. for 2 m.
stores 44¢

Book mark:

Randolph

61 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Holloway

(Co. F, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid due for use & risk of Gov't horse & equipments from July 1st/64 to Aug. 31/64

Book mark:

() 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James H. Miller

Capt. Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.* 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use
and hire of Pvt. horse
and equipments from
July 1/64 to Aug. 31/64*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Miller
Sgt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See the horse*

and equipments from
Dec. 24 to June 30, 64

Book mark:

76 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James H. H. H.

Capt. Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1st April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Regularly present.

is a good horse and

equipment - from

Feb 29/64 to Apr 30/64

Absent on detached

service at St. Ingles,

Mo.)

Book mark:

24

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Smith

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on .

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *15* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for
risk of Pvt. horse
& equipments from
Oct 11/63 to Feb 2/64*

Book mark:

James Smith

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Hasting

Capt. Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1st Dec. 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and his equipments from Oct. 31/63 to Dec. 31/63

Book mark:

Hastie

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Hasty

Co. F, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 3 Oct 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for mail and
risk of Pvt. Horse and
equipments from June 30/63
to Oct 31/63.*

Book mark:

Hasty

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James McCall

Sgt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged from Aug 28/62
due to illness and no pay for horse
and equipments from June 30 to Aug 21/62*

Book mark:

24

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Name: *H. H. H.*

Co. F, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *2 days pay for sick & private
for 1st equipment for 1st & 2nd regts*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Hill

Co. F, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Account of horse and equipments*

Pay due for use and mark of horse

and equipments for 1st 1st 1st 1st

and equipments for 1st 1st 1st 1st

Book mark:

W. H. Hill

1/2

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

1.00 1/2

Co. F, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb*, 1862 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Sumner and crew 2 horses and
hired equipment for 24 3/4 days*

Book mark:

1 1/2

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. H. H.

Corp., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 1st 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished and carried his horse and
horse equipments from Aug. 21st to Oct. 1st
for the 1st Corp. Oct. 10. 62

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John W. Mc

Co. F, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred and issued his name and
horse equipments from company 1st 1st Reg't
Missouri State Militia Cavalry to William B. Smith
Oct 11, 62*

Book mark:

1st. No. 100

James H. Miller

Co. 1st, Reg't 1st

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

For *dated Sept 20*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Miller
(359) *Copyist.*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

1st Reg't

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10 1864* .., 1864.

Present or absent *Present* ..

Stoppage, \$ 100 for ..

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for ..

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: ..

Book mark: ..

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Hill

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st June* .., 186*2* .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100 ..

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Horse brought into service
Jan'y 1st '62
Was sent out on Jan'y 10th and
was shot of 1st*

Book mark:

W. H. Hill

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Hill

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 11 / 1862*, 1862 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Holland
Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb'y. 17 to April 30, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Capt.
Henry Wilkersons Co
March 10, 1862 by order
of Lt. Col. Woolfork.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

76

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Hellen

Pvt, Capt. Phillips' Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age *37* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Millan, Mo July 17, 1862.

Muster-in to date

July 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 10*, 1862.

Where *Scottsville*

Loring in Missouri

Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. C. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark :

General Notation---*7150 A*.....

Garvey N

+ 775
Holloway, Newtona.

Co M, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
Personal papers here.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8058041	25
2	8077444	27
3	8077531	28
4	8077617	29
5	8077699	30
6	8077773	31
7	8077847	32
8	8077910	33
9	8077962	34
10	8078016	35
11	8078086	36
12	8078180	37
13	32877606	38
14	31799749	39
15	36637202	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Newton A. Holloway

Priv., Co. *M*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept. 1863. Sept. 16, Lexington, Enlisted

Jan. 1864. Absent out on scout.

May 1864. Absent without leave.

Book mark:

Sprecher

H. V. Cavd M. Tilt.

Newton A. Halloway

For, Co. M, 1 Reg't Cav Mtd M

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated *May 31*, 186^{*4*}, and signed
by Provost Marshal, District of Missouri.

Deserted:

When *May 13*, 186^{*4*}.

Where *Healdsburg, Tex*

Arrested:

When *May 24*, 186^{*4*}.

Where *Albany, Tex*

Remarks: *By Andrew S. Crocker*

*Reward of \$30 allowed and
vouchered given*

Endorsement on list shows that the men named
therein were received at *Fort Linn*

*Post of Ft. Joseph, Mo., May 25, 186^{*4*}.*

H | *1* S. M. Cav. *Mo.*

Newton A. Holaway

Co. M, *1* Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Henry, Ky.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sep. 16*, 186*6*

Where *Lexington*

By whom _____; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Deserted at Holden, Mo.*

May 13/64. Returned to
Co. and tried by court
martial. \$39 pay stopped
and returned to duty with
his company. Has been
a good soldier at all
times when with his com-
pany, thus one case being
the only one of delinquency
(over)

J. B. Dowd

JUL 12.

32877606

1394.

on his part while in
the service.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William A. Hargray
Al, Co. 11th Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Full Killio, Aug 7, 1867.

Muster-out to date

July 17, 1867.

Last paid to

Dec 5, 1867.

Clothing account:

near
Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *7 98* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Valuation of horse 100*
Pay due for use & risk
of horse & horse equip-
ment from June
30 to Jan 6/68

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Newton A. Rollaway
A. J., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse pay*
due from 3rd
June to 6th June
1865.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

25

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. A. Murray

Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay
due from 30th
June to 30th July
62

Book mark:

Stue

50

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wentworth B. Ballou

Pi., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay
due from 30th
June to 31st
Dec '64

Book mark:

Steele

Wm **1 S. M. Cav. Mo.**
Clinton D. Collins

A., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heets
(358) Copyist.

C. S.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John S. Williams

Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

09.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Newton H. Kellum

Sgt., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 27th to Aug 2nd, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: The enclosed is
Manassas Pass

Book mark:

C 2 | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William E. G. G. G.
G. G., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Thomas H. H.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert G. ...
..., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.25* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks : *...*

Book mark : *...*

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John C. ...
Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John C. ...*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *... horse ...*

Book mark:

19.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Smith

Co. M, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John Smith*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

John Smith

N

S. M. C.

Mo.

Newton A. Holloway

Pol., Co. *M.*, Reg't Missouri *S. M. C.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg Mo., *Oct. 5*, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 5, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 16*, 1863.

Where *Edwinstown, Mo.*

Period *during the war*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Neither County nor Service*

Found

Book mark:

General Notation *1150 N. 1877*

Belmont

W. H. Conway, Captain U. S. Army

1 *Regt. S. M. Cav.*

5

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>1</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions <i>3</i>	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

2702
Jan 11 1864

East Jan 11 1864
10. 11. 1864

Received from the
of the 10. 11. 1864
to the 10. 11. 1864
by the 10. 11. 1864
from the 10. 11. 1864

Jan 11 1864

Headquarters Co B, 1st Cavalry
Hoboken, N.J., May 13, 1862.

Capt. James Doyle,
Adj't 1st Cav Regt, N.Y.
Haverhill, Mass.

Private A Holloway, a
member of Co B, 1st Cav Regt, N.Y., is
in the West, and is supposed to have
gone to his home near Albany
Co, Missouri. I would like to know
except John Remm, Co B, 1st Cav Regt, N.Y.
who is now at home on furlough
detached by you to assist Holloway
and bring him back. Remm's
P. Office is Mayfield, Del. Held by
Mrs. Holloway ought to be as-
signed by all means, and also, in
order to make the above direct-

Yours Very Respectfully
Wm. H. H. Smith,

Command'g Eads Det
Co B, 1st Cav Regt, N.Y.

St. Louis Dec 28th 64

Myers Cab. Wm
A. G. M.

Notifies that he has paid the
required reward for the within
named Enlisted men 1st. Cav.
M. M. deserters

15th Dec 1865
Enclosure



Rec'd at St. Louis Mo. Jan 15 1866

Head Quarters Dept of the Mo
St. Louis Jan 13. 1866

Respectfully referred to
the Commanding officer
of Central Dist of Mo, who
will prefer charges against
the within named deserters
and have them brought to
speedy trial,

By order of
Major A. Dodge
J. T. Dunnett
Asst Adjt Genl.

Read above and let me
know how you
January 19 1866

Respectfully referred to Col.
James M. Ferran 1st Cav.
M. M. who will prefer the charges
against these men and present
them to the Judge Advocate.

By order of
Col. John T. Phelps
Commanding
E. J. Ward
Lieut Adj. G.

Head Quarters 1st
Cav. M. M. the Camp
France Mo. Jan
23rd 1865.

The Soldier of M. has
been tried. Some time
since. The Soldier
of L. has been arrested
and charges preferred
against him for deser-
tion.

James M. Ferran
Col. 1st Cav M. M.
M. Comm. G.

Office Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. A.

St. Louis, Mo., Sept 11, 1864

SIR:

In compliance with the requirements of General Order No. 7, Quartermaster General's

Office, Washington City, June 17, 1863, you are hereby respectfully notified that I have this day

paid to William L. Bell the Reward authorized by law for

for the arrest and delivery at St. Louis, Mo. to Latham's Co.

Capt. R. M. M. of Regt. & S. Battery

1st Regiment

Company St. Louis Co. deserters from the military service of the United States. I have

I am very respectfully,

Your obedient Servant,

Wm. M. M. Col. & A. G. M.

by Wm. M. M. Col. & A. G. M.

1112
Hence Quarters 3^d Sub
District Warrenton
Mo. June 12th 1864.

The Officer of this
day will receive
the prisoner named
and hold him
securely in this
Guard house,
until he is duly
discharged:

James M^o Ferran
Col. 1st Cav. Mil. 2^d
Command 3^d Sub
District,

Frederick Clarke
No 12

Headquarters Office. Apt
Brook, Grand St. Station
Bro, June 11th 1864.

beyond Gilliam, the 4th car is
 having been selected by the
 car in A.M., to report to the
 Marshal at Seaside, is
 being cleared to take charge of the
 Harborway section of the car
 and proceed to Warrensburg
 turning in over to the Probost Marshal
 at that place. Return as soon as
 practicable to Seaside, Prev with
 his car. H. B.

Approved
George H. Hall
Col. 4th Cav. Regt.
Cavalry

Oct 11. 1864. P.M.

Marshall Saline Co

July 8. 1864.

Holloway Jr W

Co in 1st Cav Ind. Inf

Cresto to send him
a letter that Capt
Cade wrote concerning
his arrest. If you have
not got it, ask a J
Cresto for it.

Also write to know
if the Sheriff sent him
word to his wife

Recd: W. G. D. to Mrs
S. Joseph July 12/64

Chas The 1st March 1864

Saline Co

Sir I have arrived at my
 home traveling around. Sir if you
 please I have not yet
 received it. I have written to you
 inquiring of Mr. Crockett
 has got it and told him if he
 sends me the letter with out
 delay and Sir if he has got my
 But of the letter also, the
 number of the (cylinder) is he, it is
 Patten was on the left of the
 the hammer (N. E. H. H.) on the
 the man that went with me to
 hands of the Sheriff I gave him
 "At 10:30 and told him to send it to
 wife. Susan (Ms Holloman)
 to (Mr. my wife) informs me she has
 never seen or heard of it Sir if you
 Send it to her and that letter to me. I
 remain your true friend
 Weston Holloman

FORM 22.

No. 6 ABSTRACT

May 25th, 1864

Andrew J. Brockitt

arrest of prisoner

copy

Newton A. Holloway

M. 1 M. 100
5th

Nov. 1908. This paper was formerly
bound with the records of the Provost
Marshal's Office, U. S. Army, in
the Department of War, U. S. Army.

The United States,

To *Andrew J. Crackell* Dr.

1864. For apprehending and delivering the following-named Deserters, viz:					DOLLS.	CTS.
NAME.	RANK.	CO.	REG'T.	STATE.	REMARKS.	
<i>May 21</i> <i>William A. Malloway</i>	<i>Sergeant</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>1st Regt. Mo.</i>	<i>Missouri</i>		<i>311 1111</i>
						<i>311 1111</i>

I certify, that *Andrew J. Crackell* has apprehended and this day delivered to me, at this place, the above-named Deserters from the military service of the United States, and that he is entitled to the reward authorized for such service.

STATION: *St. Joseph, Mo.*
 DATE: *May 25th 1864*

William Fowler
 Capt., and Prov. Marshal.
7th Dist. Mo.

RECEIVED, at _____, this _____ day of _____, 186 _____,
 from _____, United States Army,
 dollars and _____ cents, in full of the above account.

NOTE.—The full name and designation of the Deserter, and the Company and Regiment to which he belongs, must be stated.

A reward of thirty dollars will be paid for the apprehension and delivery of a Deserter to the Provost Marshal of the District in which the arrest is made. This reward of thirty dollars will include the remuneration for all expenses incurred for the pursuit, apprehension, securing, and delivering a Deserter.

✓ 776
Holmes Henry

Co A, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8059450	26
2	8059552	27
3	8059666	28
4	8059765	29
5	8059859	30
6	8059958	31
7	8060049	32
8	8060136	33
9	8060218	34
10	8060294	35
11	8060378	36
12	8060458	37
13	8060535	38
14	8060615	39
15	8060694	40
16	8060772	41
17	8060847	42
18	8060922	43
19	8060990	44
20	4185-B-1575	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 4185-B-(E. B) 75-
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

A / Geo (S.M.) Mo.

Henry Holmes.

Co. C, 1st Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4185-B-1875

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 22 . 1875.

Lost horse. died at or
near Richmond Mo. on or
about 15th October 1862 having
been overheated while carrying
dispatches & taking cold
thereby. Horse valued on
roll at \$153

St Louis Mo.

Henry H. H. H.
Dr. Co. C., 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo., Feb 11, 1865

Muster-out to date *Feb 11, 1865*

Last paid to *June 30, 1864*

Clothing account: *lost & missing \$64.75*

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* 100

Remarks: *Horses pay due from June 30 to June 30, 1865*

Book mark: *May 24, 1865*

as sent by S.M. July 29, 1903

MAR. 16

8060908

416314

10141891 13. (C. L. A. 16 13) 18731

H. W. Miller Mo.

Henry H. Miller

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri *11th Co.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse and equipment
presented to Co. 31/64*

Book mark:

J. M. Tainly

Mo.

~~211~~, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent Present

M. Tully Copyist.

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry H. Adams

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *P. S. Adams*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *He is a good soldier and a good*

man. 30/4/64 to Aug 31/64

Book mark:

J. W. Family

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Holmes
Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Horse pay due from*
Feb 29/64 to June 30/64

Book mark:

J. M. Farley
Copyist.

H 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry Holmes
Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. C. Per*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *251* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Have pay due from Feb 24/64 to Apr 1/64*

Book mark:

J. M. Family Copyist.

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Holmes

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James G. G. G.*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Received pay in full*

Oct 21/62 to 1st of 1862

Book mark:

J. W. G. G.

106

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Holmes

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125¹/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

J. W. Smith
Copyist.

76

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Holmes

for Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from
June 30/63 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

D. J. Gifford

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Holmes

priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ^{*100*}

Remarks:

*Horse pay due from
June 30/63 to Aug 31/63*

Book mark:

E. J. Griffith

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Holmes

Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Apr 30/63 when last paid to June 30/63

Book mark:

D. J. Griffith

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Holmes

for, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch + Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Furnished his horse + horse equipments from Feb 28/63 when last paid to Apl 30/63

Book mark:

D. J. Griffith

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Holmes

for, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Oct 31/62 when last paid to Feb 28/63

Book mark:

J. J. Griffiths

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Holmes

priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Aug 31/62 when last paid to Dec 31/62

Book mark:

D. J. Gifford

HC

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Holmes

for, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Aug 31/62 when last paid to Oct 31/62*

Book mark:

J. J. Griffin

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Holmes

Private, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has owned and kept
in service one horse since
date of enlistment,

Book mark:

D. J. Gifford

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Holmes

priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owned & kept in service on horse since date of enlistment*

Book mark:

J. J. Griffith

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Holmes

Jun., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 3 to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

D. J. Griffith

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Holmes

1st, Co. A, Missouri State Militia*

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Davis les Mr. Feb 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 24, 1862.

Where at Gallatin

Period During the war in Mo. 1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 55 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: General Notation---7150 A. 1877.

E. J. Gifford

777
Holmes William R

Co *I*, **1** Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8073908	26
2	8073990	27
3	8074082	28
4	8074170	29
5	8074252	30
6	8074326	31
7	8074399	32
8	8074465	33
9	8074540	34
10	8074615	35
11	8074698	36
12	8074782	37
13	8074866	38
14	8074951	39
15	8075031	40
16	8075110	41
17	8075213	42
18	8075443	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *7156 - A - (E. B.) 1877*
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William C. Jones

Co. I 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Warrenton, Mo. April 4 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to *June 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by*

re-enlistment in Vet

Co. I 1 Mo. Cavalry

for 11 months at Warrenton

Feb. 22 1865

Book mark: *7156-a-440.25.27*

7 | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William E. Jones

25 Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 25th Aug Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged in
enlistment in Veteran
Corp Oct 29 1864

Book mark:

James W. Jones

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William F. Jones,
Sgt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *paid to pay*

for use and risk of

horse and horse equip-

ments from June 1st 1864

to July 20, 1864

Book mark:

Henry Webb

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William P. Smith

Det., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Entered to have
his horse and horse equip-
ments from May 1, 1864
to June 30, 1864

Book mark:

Henry A. Smith

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William C. Prince

Q. A., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 20 to April 10*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Has no horse

Book mark:

James West

2

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William D. Jones

Sr

, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

He enlisted as a
veteran Feb 27, 1864

Contracted to pay for
use and hire of horse
and horse equipments from
Oct. 31/63 to Feb 29/64

Book mark:

D. Jones

M 1. S. M. Co. Mo.

William A. Holmes
Co. *I*, 1 Reg't Missouri *S. M. Co.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg, Mo. Feb 18, 1864

When enlisted *Feb 27, 1864*

When mustered in *Feb 28, 1864*

Bounty paid \$ 100 : due \$ 100

Company to which assigned *I*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Remustered as
Vet. Vol. July 10, 1911.
War Dept series of
1875

Book mark:

M. Smith

Mo.

2. In Care of
William F. Holmes,
2nd Co. Q., Reg't Missouri Inf. Ma.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Marion, Mo., Aug 28, 1864.

Muster-out to date Aug 28, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 3, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 14 53 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse

\$70.00 Pay due for

use and risk of horse

from Oct 3, 1863 to

Aug 27, 1864.

Discharged by order

Book mark:

W. Fagan

MAR. 16

8058863

018914

of re. enlistment, as
ret. Vol. E.O. 191, 11.12.
2011. 1863.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William C. Holmes,

Bot., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 70 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Intention to pay
for and risk of
horse and horse equip-
ments from Oct. 31, 1863
to Dec. 31, 1863

Book mark:

Drawn well

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William R. Holmes,

Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage of

1st or less for one
saddlery, haversack
and canteen.

Entered to draw for
and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from June 30, 1863 to Oct. 31, 1863

Book mark:

Henry Bell

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Jones

Sgt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present*

present and

present and

present and

present and

present and

present and

present and

present and

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William F. Holmes

Capt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May's June*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *20* 100 for *horse equipments*

Valuation of Horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entitled to pay*

for use and risk

of horse and equip-

ments from May

23, 1863 to June 30, 1863.

Appraised value

of horse \$100.00

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Jones

James H. Jones, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

James H. Jones

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 17 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark :

(358)

Сопров.

H. 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William L. Thomas

John, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *On detached*

service since Dec

25, 1862 as guard

at Fort Mifflin

of Col. T. H. Furman

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Jones

John, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Jones*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Jones
_____, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1864.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

John **1 S. M. Cav.**

Mo.

William J. Jones

John, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July* *June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

72 | **1 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

William D. Rogers

Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 3 to Apr 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Chapman

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William H. Burris
....., Capt. Burris' Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sanitar....., *1865*, 186 ..

Muster-in to date *1865*, 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 26*....., 186 ..

Where *Sanitar*.....

Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

General Notation.....

Holmes, *Sam R.*

, Co. *I*, 1 Mo. S. M. Cav.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistment

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William R Holmes desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Harrison Missouri
the 27th day of February 1864.

Witness: William Barnes William Holmes

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (D)
1st Reg't of Car M/m
Discharged Feb. 26th 1864

William R Holmes
Volunteered at Harrison Mo
February 27th 1864,
By Lieut Davis Rld
1st Regiment of Car M/m
& Reg Recntry Off ut vols

1. Case 116-5116
No. 2

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do certify, That I am
the years of age; and I
said that the
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at the day of Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Stamensburg

I, William R. Holmes born in Clinton County,

in the State of Missouri aged twenty years,

and by occupation a Sawyer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this twenty-fourth day of February 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, William R. Holmes do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whenever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Stamensburg Mo. William R. Holmes

this 27 day of February 1864.

Before me, J. H. Holmes, Notary Public for the County of Clinton, Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably

to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and

mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. Holmes, Notary Public for the County of Clinton, Mo.

1st Lt. 1st Regt. Mo. Vols. 1st Div.

Asst. Comm. of the 1st Regt. Mo. Vols.

Examining Surgeon.

William R. Holmes, Recruiting Officer.

1st Regt. of Cavalry, Mo. Vols.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

✓ 778
Hooker Jeremiah
Co. B. #1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers here:

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8062757	26
2	8062895	27
3	8068152	28
4	8068253	29
5	8068378	30
6	8068476	31
7	8068569	32
8	8068691	33
9	8068830	34
10	8064342	35
11	8069916	36
12	8058924	37
13	10377-A-88	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

General Notation - 7156 A. 1877.

Book Mark: 10377-A-1888

7156-A-(E. B) 77

See also

No 1 Sm. Cav. Mo.

Jeremiah W. Harker
Capt, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 10377 A. 1888.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Jan'y 12, 1889.

Discharged Nov. 30, 1862
at Sedalia, Mo., by reason
of disability contracted since
date of enlistment and paid
to include November 29,
1862.

21 *Ill* Mo.

Jeremiah Hooker
Capt., Co. *F*, 1 Reg't Missouri *Ill* Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg, Mo. Feb. 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for*

Disability at Sedalia,

Mo., Nov. 30, 1862 by

order of maj. Genl. Curtis

Book mark: _____

W. H. Ragan

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. McMillan
Co. *1* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

December 15, 1864

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *joined 1st Cavalry*
(U. S. M. Co. 1st Mo. S. M. Cavalry)
Discharged for disability
at Salina, Mo. Dec. 21st 1864,
expanding bullet in chest.

Book mark: *1st U. S. Cavalry*
(over)

MAR. 16

8069916

1891

N.Y.C. Jan. 12/89
Ser 10377 - A 1888.

4.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jeremiah Hooker

Pri, Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Harrington Mo, Sep 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to _____, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. 1st

Cav. U. S. M. Mar 12/62

Book mark: 7156 1440 (ER) 77

Randolph

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Received of my horse and outfit on
the 2nd of*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 1865 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

Book mark:

....., Co., Reg't

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

For....., 186.....

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:.....

24

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jeremiah Crocker

Art. Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent on detached service;

Book mark:

(358)

J. M. Marx
Comdr. Cavalry

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

1st, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st 1862*, 1862 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *He is "not" fit for service
and has been sent to the
hospital.*

Book mark:

46
1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Presented for
Sgt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 13 to Oct 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *See 10277-11-105*

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

_____, Capt. Wilkerson's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

_____, 186_____.

Muster-in to date _____, 186_____.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186_____.

Where _____

Period _____ years.

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jeremiah H. Hooker
Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb'y 17 to April 30, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to
Capt. Henry Wilkerson's Co. March 10-
1862 by order of Lt.
Col. Norfolk.

Book mark:

S. A. Bayd

76

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jeremiah Hooper

Prst, Capt. Phillips' Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age *45* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Milan, Mo., July 1st, 1862.

Muster-in to date

July 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 10*, 1862

Where *Scottsville*

during war in Missouri

Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. C. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *10377-a-1862-1890*

General Notation--*7156 A. 1877*

Pat Boyd

MAR. 16

8062757

1891*

16/89 222 10 377 - a - 1885

H. R. ...
Co. *C* 1 *Mo. S. M. Cav*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

419^{3/10}

Jeremiah Hooker

Rev. Dr. J. C. M. S. M.

38

Died Nov. 30. 1862

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
HOLDS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Feb 2*, 186*5*.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that *Jesse H. Harker* was enrolled on the *10* day of *Jan*, 1862, at *Fredroville*, in Company *C*, 1 Regiment of *Cal*, *Co. 1* Mr. *Harker* is *in the* Volunteers, to serve *2* years, *or* during the war, and mustered into service as a *Private* on the *17* day of *Feb*, 1862, at *St. Louis* Mr. *Harker* is *in the* Volunteers to serve *2* years, *or* during the war, On the *out* Muster, *Roll* of Company *F*, of that Regiment, *for the* months of *Oct* and *Nov* 1862, 1863, he is reported *Discharged for disability Oct 1*, 1862.

(187)

Chas. B. Cook

A. G.

Adm. B. Cook

✓ 779
Noon Wesley

Co *E*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8066317
2 8066407
3 8066508
4 8066613
5 8066714
6 8066811
7 8066909
8 8067001
9 8067095
10 8067267
11 8067346
12 8067439
13 8067528
14 8067618
15 8067703
16 8067786
17 8067863
18 8067941
19 8068018
20 8068071

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

x Wesley Hoon

Pat, Co. E 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg Mo, Mar 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Mar 21, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 48⁰³ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due

June 30/64 Dec 31/64

Stop payment \$14 Dollars for two holster
pistol (irregular loading)

Has appeared on roll for Sep 01 64

Book mark:

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Shelby H. H. H.

Art, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 186*5*.*

Where *Albany Mo*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

N. H. H.

2-1

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thosley T. Brown
Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862.*

Where Albany Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due
from June 30/64 to
Dec 31/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Thosley

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wesley Horn

Oct, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862.

Where Albany Mo.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Horse & equipment from June 30/64 to Oct 31/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Mo

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wesley Hoon

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862.*

Where Albany Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from
June 30/64 to Aug 31/64

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark :

(356c)

G. M. Hoon
Coppier

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wesley Hoon

Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862.

Where Albany Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from
Feb 29/64 to June 30/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

No

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wesley Hoon

Sgt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862.*

Where Albany Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Horse pay due from
 Feb'y 29/64 to April 30/64
 absent in pursuit of Quarters
 & band since April 28/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

No

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wesley Hoon

Pat, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862.*

Where Albany Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Horse pay due from
June 30/63 to Feb 29/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wesley Hoon

Capt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862.*

Where Albany Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due from

June 30/62 to Dec 31/63

Sick in Country Co. Mo since

Aug 12/63

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

O A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wesley Houston
In , Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 22, 1862*

Where

Albany *

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100⁰⁰₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Horse pay due from
June 30/63 to Oct 31-63 -
Sick at Albany Sentry Co Mo
since Aug 20/63

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Houston

H.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wesley Hoon

Priv., Co. E. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug.

1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar. 22

1862.*

Where

Albany

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On furlough.

Horse pay due from
June 30/63 to Aug. 31/63

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Daggett

21

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Wesley Foster

Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March, 186 *

Where Alabama *

Period 2 years. *

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and hire of horse and
horse equipments
from Dec 31 to
Jan 31

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Brown

, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 4

, 186*2*.

Where

Albany Mo.

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

W. H. Brown

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186 ..*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186 ..*

Where *

Period years. * ..

Present or absent ..

Stoppage, \$ 100 for ..

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for ..

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : ..

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : ..

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John F.
Smith, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 2nd*, 186*7*.*

Where *Missouri*.*

Period.....years.* *Duration indefinite*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Turned out with*

his horse and horse

squadron since

joined

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William E. ...

... Co. E. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1864*, 186*4*.*

Where *...* *

Period *...* years. *...*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *...*

...

...

...

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *...*

John M. ...

John M. ...

John M. ..., Co. *2*, Reg't *10*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 20* 186*7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Maudie
(859)

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Smith
....., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 2*, 186 ..*

Where *St. Louis* ..*

Period years.* ..

Present or absent *Present* ..

Stoppage, \$ 100 for ..

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for ..

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *See card from muster-in roll.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William E. Span
....., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1864*, 186 . .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1864*, 186 .*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* *

Period years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Am. L. Co.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Jones

Henry Jones, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

from
for *Mar 27*, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 27*, 1867.*

Where *Chicago Mo* *

Period *3* years.* *Mar 27*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Greasy Iron

1st Capt. Little's Co., Mo. State Militia†

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Albany Mo. March 11, 1867.

Muster-in to date *March 11, 1867.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 11, 1867* *

Where *Albany Mo.* *

Period *1* years. * *March 11, 1867*
War in Missouri

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

* * * Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

780
Hoover Jacob A
Co B, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
sonal papers here.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8061206	26
2	8061312	27
3	8061414	28
4	8061515	29
5	8061607	30
6	8061702	31
7	8061791	32
8	8061873	33
9	8061960	34
10	8062040	35
11	8062122	36
12	8062207	37
13	8062286	38
14	8062368	39
15	8062440	40
16	8062513	41
17	8062581	42
18	8062642	43
19	Ref. 627.643	44
20	40966986	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Ref. 627.643
Book Mark: 7156-a (E. B.) 1877
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

N. | 1 S. M. Cav. | No.

Jacob A. Hoover
Private, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R & P 627643

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Aug. 24, 1900.

It has this day (Aug. 24, 1900,) been determined by this Department from the

records that the above named soldier was enrolled Feb'y 15, 1862,

(440)

B. F. Wrightsman
Copyist

H 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jacob A. Hoover

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo Feb 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb 12, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 12, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 62⁸⁴ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for me
and risk of horse
and horse equip-
ments from June 30 '64
to Jan 19 '65

Book mark: 7156 A. A. & O. B. 1877

O Leary.

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob A. Hoover
Pvt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov

and Dec

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks

Pay due for use and
risk of horse and horse
equipments from
June 30 '64 to Dec 31 '64

Book mark:

O Leary

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob A. Hoover
Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct., 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
at Jefferson City since
Oct 8 '64. Pay due for
use of horse and
horse equipments
from June 30 '64 to
Oct 31 '64

Book mark:

O'Leary

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob A. Hoover
Pr, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864

Present or absent

X

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

On detached service
as escort for provision
train since Aug 27 '64
Pay due for me and
risk of horse and
horse equipments
from June 30 '64 to
Aug 31 '64 (over)

Book mark:

O'Leary

MAR. 16

8062440

4100010

* Name appears in
column of "names
present" cancelled by
line.

76

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob A. Hoover
Cvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May and June

1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from Febr 9 '64 to
June 30 / '64

Book mark:

O'Leary-

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob A. Hoover
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch and Apr, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from Febr 9 '64 to Apr 30
'64

Book mark:

O Leary

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob A. Hoover
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equip-
ments from Oct 3/ '63
to Feb 29 '64

Book mark:

O Leary

H6

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob A. Hoover
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equip-
ments from Oct 31 '63
to Dec 31 '63

Book mark:

O Leary

11

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frederick H. ...

Pt

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept x Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & wear of horse & equipments from June 30 63 to Oct 31 63

Book mark:

H.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jack A. Hester
Plt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July, 1863

Present or absent 4

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & loss of horse & horse equipments from Jan 31st to Aug 31st 63. One hundred since Aug 1st 63

Book mark:

16

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob A. H. ...
Pvt.

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May, June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use

rest of horse, horse
equipment. from 11/1
30/63 to June 1/65

Book mark:

14

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac J. Moore

Pt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent since

Pay due for use & risk of horse, horse equipments & for March 2 to 10 1863

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Hoover
Sgt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent, Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Forrell

11 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Robert H. H. H.

P. 4

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 1, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Stoppage of one
month, 100, 100
by sentence of Regt Court
at Hatteras. 100

Enrolled & m.c. Feb 5-1862

at Gallatin mo for 3 yrs

Book mark:

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Moore
Lt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

22

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A. Hester

Pvt

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has had in service his horse since Aug 31st

Book mark:

W. H. Rogers

Mo.

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Later Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for

Valuation of horse, \$_____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark :

(358)

Copyist

11

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jack A. H.

A+

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for October, June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has been used
in the service and horse
since enlistment for
which he has received
no pay

Book mark:

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob A. Hoover
P. + , Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 5 to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reg't 627.643.

General Notation---1150 A. 1877.

W. F. Roe

Over, Jacob W.
P, Co. *D*, 1st Mo. S. M. Cav
Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges <i>2</i>	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

General Charges

Jacob A. Moore
Co. B. 1st. Cav

Wendy Leonard 1st Cav. Md. M.
Leighton ~~January~~ December 31st 1862
Charges & Specifications against Private
Jacob A Hoover Co "B", 1st Cav. Md. M.
Charge 1st

Violation of the forty first article of our
Specification 1st in this that private
Jacob A Hoover of Company "B", 1st Cav. Md. M.
did leave camp on or ^{about the} nineteenth day of
December 1862 and did not return until
apprehended at his home in Davis Co
Missouri This at Lexington Missouri
December (31st) 1862

Respectfully submitted
J. J. Powell, Major, 1st Lt.
Company Co B 1st Cav. Md. M.

Case
United States
v. J
Jacob A Hoover
Private Co 73rd
1st Cav M S M

The finding and
sentence of the
Court is approved,
The Months pay
will be placed
as a stoppage on
the pay roll, and
he will be return-
ed to duty in
his company.

James M Ferran
Col. 1st Cav M S M
Comdg Post,

December 31st 1862

Respectfully Submitted
J. J. Goodhue 1st Lieut.

Comd Co 8th Maine Infy

Question by Recorder

Prisoner you have heard the charges
preferred against you how say you guilty
or not guilty.

To which charges & imputations
the accused pleads Guilty

The Court has then cleared

for deliberation. And after deliberation

considering the case find the prisoner
Jacob A. Thomas as follows

(Of the charges
and specifications Guilty

And the Court

do therefore sentence said Jacob A. Thomas
to have one month pay & allowances
stopped on his muster pay roll & to be
restored immediately to duty in his company

John Ballinger

Lewis

President

Recorder

Proceedings of a court martial convened
at Seminary building Lexington, Missouri
by virtue of the following order

January 6th 1863

Head Quarters 1st Cav. Ind. Ar.

Lexington, Mo. December 25th 1862

Special Order

1st Ar.

A Regimental court martial
will assemble at the Seminary building in
the city of Lexington at one o'clock

on the 25th instant or as soon thereafter
as practicable for the trial of Jeremiah Smith
Private Co "G" 1st Regt Cav. Ind. Ar.
and such prisoners as may be brought
before it

1 Capt John Ballinger Co "G" 1st Cav. Ind. Ar.

2 1st Lieut Stephen Williams Co "H" 1st Cav. Ind. Ar.

3 1st Lieut & comp Benoltyn Davis 1st Cav. Ind. Ar.

1st Lieut & comp Hewetyn Davis 1st Cav. Ind. Ar.

is hereby appointed to act as recorder for
said court
By command of

James W. Herran Col

1st Cav. Ind. Ar.

A. Doyle

Adjutant

Seminary building Lexington Mo

January 6th 1863

The court met pursuant to the above order
Present

1- Capt John Ballinger Co "G" 1st Cav. Ind. Ar.

2-1st Lt Stephen M Williams 1st Co 1st Regt Mo
3-1st Lt & Corp Henry Davis 1st Co 1st Regt Mo
And the accused Jacob A Hoover private
Co "B" 1st Co 1st Regt Mo

The Recorder having
read the order concerning the court asked
the accused Jacob A Hoover if he had
any objection to any members named
therein to which he replied he had none
The court was then sworn
sworn by the recorder & the Recorder
was duly sworn by the presiding officer
in the presence of the accused

~~the accused~~

which was granted
The charges were read
aloud by the recorder

Read Charges 1st Co 1st Regt Mo
December 23rd 1862

+

Charges & specifications against private
Jacob A Hoover Co "B" 1st Co 1st Regt Mo
charged -

Violation of the first article of war
Specification 1st in this that private
Jacob A Hoover of Company "B" 1st Co 1st Regt Mo
did leave camp on or about the nineteenth
day of December 1862 and did not return
until apprehended at his home in Davis Co
Missouri This at Lexington Missouri

✓ 781
Hoover Jacob A.

Co K, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8075603	26
2	8075552	27
3	8075759	28
4	8077196	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Brown
Co. Capt. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 1st, 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date. _____, 186 .

Last paid to *him*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by Genl.*

Authority. June 26-1865

Book mark: *182-724-2240 & 1877*

W. B. Sawyer
(copyist.)

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob A. Horner
Det Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged minor.*

Book mark:

P. A. Ward

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J
Jacob A. Hoover

Plt Capt. Peery's Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

April 8 to 30

, 186

2

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Discharged - given
upon demand bring worn
to be under saddle
for service, April 28/62.
No equipments received.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(858)

P. A. Ward
Copied.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Jacob A. Fowler
Priv, Capt. Peery's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Edinburgh, Mo. Feb. 8, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb. 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1st*, 1862

Where *Yallabon*
during the war in Missouri

Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7155 A. 1877.

782
Hopkins John W.
Co ~~First~~ 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
personal papers here.

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8059061	26
2	8059094	27
3	8059118	28
4	8059142	29
5	8059169	30
6	8059185	31
7	8059204	32
8	8059220	33
9	8059239	34
10	8059254	35
11	8059274	36
12	8059292	37
13	8059309	38
14	8059326	39
15	8059343	40
16	8058245	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7263-V.S. 83
General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

✓
See also

A. J. M. Cus mo

John W. Hopkins

Chap., Co., / Reg't No. 1st Cav.

Office Muster-in

Dated Alb. Aug 15, 1883,

of this officer as of the grade named above to date

from the 8 day of July, 1862,

vice *original vacancy*

Notation :

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark: 7263. MS. 1PP3

Hanna

No 15. McCar Mo.

John H. Hopkins

Rank Cavalry, Reg't Missouri S. McCar.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Resigned per
A.O. No 177 dated Dist.
of the Mo. June 28/1864

Book mark:

26 S. McCas **Mo.**

John H. Hopkins

Rank Capt., 1 Reg't Missouri S. McCas

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on leave

of absence per S.C.
No. 136, Dep't of Mo.
from May 14th to June
1, 1864

Book mark:

26 18. M. Co. Mo.

John P. Hopkins

Rank Capt. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Jones

H. S. M. Carr **Mo.**

John P. Stephens

Rank *Capt.*, 1 Reg't Missouri *S. M. Carr*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark:

H. S. M. Carr
Capt.

26 / S. M. Cav. Mo.

John W. Hopkins

Rank Chapⁿ, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

26 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John W. Hopkins

Rank, Regt Chapl. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. L. Ames
Capt

H. S. H. Co. **Mo.**

John W. Hopkins

Rank *Chaplain 1* Reg't Missouri *S.M. Co.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *German town*

Ms. since July 12,
1863

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

H *S. M. Car* **Mo.**

John W. Hopkins

Rank *Chaplain* 1 Reg't Missouri *S. M. Car.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent at*
Laborville, Mo.

Book mark:

A. L. Jones

16 : D. M. Cav. Mo.

John W. Hopkins
Rank Chapl., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent at
Independence, Mo.

Book mark:

A. L. Amee

H / *S. M. Cav.* **Mo.**

John W. Hopkins
Chaplain

Rank *Reg't*, / Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. L. Ames
Copyist

HC *1 S. M. Cav.* **Mo.**

John W. Hopkins
Chaplain
Rank *Reg't*, *1* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.* . 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *His letters of recommendation were examined and were found correct and approved.*

Book mark:

A. L. Ames
Lsg. Genl

H *S. M. Cav.* **Mo.**

John W. Hopkins

Rank *Reg. Capt.* / Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

[Signature]
Luppi

26 S.M. Cav. Mo.

John W. Hopkins

Rank Reg. Chaplain 1 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug. , 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Chaplain from
May 24, 1862

Book mark:

A. J. Amos
Clerk

16 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John W. Hopkins
Reg. Chaplin 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Chaplain from
the 24th day of May,
1862

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

St. Louis, Mo.

John H. Hopkins

Rank *Chaplain* 1 Reg't Missouri *S.M. Co.*

Age *38* years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis June 25, 1862

Muster-in to date

June 25, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 24*, 1862.

Where *Breckenridge, Mo.*

Period *years. During the War*

Valuation of horse, \$ *200* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, *25* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Chaplain from May 24, 1862*

Book mark:

General Notation---150 A. 871

Copkins, John W.
Captain 1 Regt. S. M. Co.

12 Enclosures.

See your Ballinger
Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders *2*

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet */*

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

1
Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information *4*

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports */*

Rank */*

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No # 168 1H

Adj. Gen. John H.
Ct. and 1st Reg. U.S. M.

San Diego, California
Source: all records of U.S. M.

Recd. in Lch. of the 1st
St. Louis June 28th
Respectfully forwarded to the
Adjutant Gen. of the Army for
file. This officer was this day
ordered mustered out of service,
in accordance with authority
contained in a Telegram from
the General in Chief of the 1st Reg.
1863, viz. "St. Louis, Mo. 17th
Jan. 4th from the New Quarter.
Copy of order herewith enclosed.)
The order of mustering out of service
has received pass until he
exhibits evidence of settlement
of accounts, required by Genl
Order No 238. Series of 1863,
Adj. Gen. Department.

Signed W. R. Ames

Major Adj. Gen. Comd'g.
J. R. Ames
Adj.

Henry Allen 26 Mo 11/5/4

I CERTIFY, on honor, that I have carefully examined

Co. _____ Regt. _____
M. S. M., and find him unfit for service, from causes stated by him.

Regt. _____ M. S. M.

Approved and respectfully forwarded through
Commanding Officer of District of _____
Mo. _____

to the Major General Commanding M. S. M.
John W. Hopkins, Chaplain
Co. _____ 1st Regt. of Cav. M. S. M.
is not indebted to the United States for any sum of money, and has to the best of my knowledge and belief accounted for all public property which has passed through his hands.

James M. Ferrante
1st Lieut. M. S. M.
Commanding the Regt.

Handwritten note: I have not seen him
Wednesday June 20/4
Respectfully refused to
May Am Boner was
County Dept Mo. as
Chaplain Hopkins
winter preached the
word. Visited the sick
comforts the dying
or buried the dead
soldiers and as the
infirmary he tended
in a moment of peace
for being around State
Chaplain of a train of
baggage and mail
Constantly busy from
D Kansas I recommend
the acceptance of this
his acceptance

E. R. Brown
1st Lieut. M. S. M.
County

Read the news of June 25/4

Resignation, M. S. M.

RESIGNATION, M. S. M.

3214
John W. Hopkins
Chaplain
1st Regt. Cavalry
Mo. I. Mo.

Wounded June 24 1864

He has his resignation
reasons his wife in delicate
health, which demands his
personal care and attention

S. O.
Muster out.

80177 Par 4 June 28/4



RESIGNATION, M. S. M.

Warrensburg Mo June 24 1864

Sir:

I have the honor to tender to you my resignation as
Chaplain of ~~Company~~ the first Regiment
Cavalry Missouri State Militia, on account of

the delicate state of health my wife is
in - which demands my personal care
and attention - I was last paid
by Maj. McLean to incharge the 29th
day of Feb 1864

I am not indebted to the United States and have properly ac-
counted for all public property which has passed through my hands.

I am Sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

John W. Hopkins
Chaplain 1st Cavalry

To his Excellency the Governor of Missouri.

Monday June 21 1864
to June 22

Exp. Co. to

Pipe Lake to Fort Collins
Ch. 1000 ft. to 1000 ft.
and out under ground to
P. 1000 ft. to 1000 ft.
1000 ft.

See P. O. 186. C. S.

See P. O. 186. C. S.

Woods Co. has 3rd S. I. Dist

Warrensburg. Mo. June 26-1866
General.

I have the honor to inform
that General Crooks co. 136,
Detachment of Co. 1st Mo. Artillery
June 26th 1864, has been vacated
and that John W. Hyatt has been
retired. Mr. S. M. was sent at 3.40 P.M.
this day under guard to Little Rock
by Jackson County Mo.

Very respectfully yours,
Obedient Servant

James M. Ferran Co.
1st Co. Mr. S. M. Cuming

to Genl.

C. W. Brown

Cum gratia Centine Mo.

C 677 W 1/64

Warrensburg Mo. June 27th 1864

Central Dist. Mo.

Brown Brig. Genl. E. B.

Comdg. 173

By telegraph.

I respectfully request that
the Maj. Genl. Comdg. suspend
action on Resignation of Chap.
D. W. Hopkins 1st Cav. Mo. S. Ill.
forwarded 26th inst.

File
— " —



A. S. Military Telegraph.

June 27 1864

By Telegraph from

Hannover 27 1864

To Maj. O. J. Greve

A. A. K.

I respectfully request that the
Maj. Genl. Comdr. Insured
Action on Resignation of
Chaplain J. H. Hopkins 1st Cav
M. S. M. forwarded 25th inst

C. B. Brown

Brig Genl & Co

26th

Encro

H[#] 163 - 1864

Hopkins

In room 469

4/22/91

On S270678

Wd. morning May 12th 1864

At 363 a former...

Wheeler John V.
Chaplain 1st Cav Me
1864

Asks a leave of absence for
twenty days to visit his
home in north mo to at-
tend some important busi-
ness

Head Quarters 1st Cav
M. S. M. Warren Stung
Mo. May 12th 1864.

Approved & respectf-
ully forwarded.

James M. Ferran
Col. 1st Cav M. S. M.
Commanding The Regiment

C. B.



May 13th 1864

At New York Central Mo

Monday May 14. 1864

Approved & respectfully
forwarded to

Major General

Comd. Dept. Mo

C. B. Ferran

Brig Gen

(C. B. Ferran)

St. Louis, Mo. May 14th 1864

S. O

not ams

St. Louis, Mo. May 15th 1864

My dear Sir,
I have the honor to acknowledge
the receipt of your letter of the
11th inst. in relation to the
subject of the proposed
amendment to the
constitution of the State.
I have also the honor to
acknowledge the receipt of
your letter of the 12th inst.
in relation to the same
subject. I have the honor
to inform you that the
subject has been referred
to the committee on
the subject, and they
will report to the
House of Representatives
on the 15th inst.

State of Missouri

Head Quarters Breckinridge's

I hereby certify that
W. Hoffkins a Minister of
the Christian Church Chaplain
of the first Regiment of Cavalry
M. S. M. on the vote of the
field Officers, and Company
Commanders are hereby with
said Regiment at the same
said appointment was
made, Witness my hand
this 24th day of May. 1862.
James M. ^{of} German Col.

Commdy. 1st Regt of Cavalry.

M. S. M.

Approved By order of the

Commander in Chief

Wm. H. Wood Col's Adj. Genl

Wm. H. Wood June 16 1862

Headquarters, Mxm
Warrenburg, Mo. March 20, 1944

J. Perkins, John E.
C. L. Perkins Co. Inc.

Make report, quarterly
ending March 31, 1944

26
00 0144

about 1000 ft. in height
The mountain is

very much exposed to the
wind, and is very dry.

State (and the people) are
very much exposed to the

wind, and the people are
very much exposed to the
wind, and the people are

very much exposed to the
wind, and the people are
very much exposed to the
wind, and the people are

very much exposed to the
wind, and the people are
very much exposed to the
wind, and the people are

very much exposed to the
wind, and the people are

Head 2nd 1st 6th ar m S m
Warrensburg Mo Dec 7th 1863

Respectfully returned
and attention called to
endorsement #2nd
Central District Mo

I have heard nothing from
an application for leave
of absence presented
Oct 2nd 1863, and it
would be highly grat-
ifying to have per-
mission to visit his
family, who are in
a precarious situation

Head 3rd 1st 6th ar m S m
Jefferson City Dec 11/63
Respectfully returned.
Your application for
leave of absence has
been forwarded to
the War Dept. In fu-
ture you will please re-
pass submitted
Head 2nd 1st 6th ar m S m
with your Commu-
nications.

H.

C. J. Thomas
Adj. Gen. 1st 6th ar m S m
Crows

Recd 2nd 1st 6th ar m S m Dec 4th 1863

Head 2nd 1st 6th ar m S m
Warrensburg Mo Dec 7th 1863

Respectfully returned
and attention called to
endorsement #2nd
Central District Mo

By order of
B. F. Sargent Lt Col
1st 6th ar m S m

C. J. Thomas
Adj. Gen.

Recd at Head 2nd 1st 6th ar m S m
Dec 7th 1863

Good morning
Thursday, Dec 11

Dear Mr. B.

I have just received your letter of the 10th inst. and am glad to hear that you are well. I am also well and hope this letter will find you the same. I have not much news to write at present. The weather is very cold here now. I have not yet received any letters from you since the 1st of Nov. I hope you will write soon. I am very truly yours,
Wm. B. F.

Approved.
James M. Ferran
Col. 1st Cav Regt.
Comm & Regiment
Inspector & Mustering Officer,

Enclosure to

M # 10 - 1813

This should be placed on
file with the Regt papers -

It should be included in
the order making the app't on
a certified copy. Should account
from the order - which
constitutes ^{the part of} the proceedings
on which the app't is based

A R Easton
Col 1st Cav Regt.

See

copy of X 511 copy of

have all in view by this present
 that John W. Hopton is a regular
 ordained minister of the Christian
 and a member of the Long Beach
 congregation of Andrew County Missouri
 is good standing and full of worth
 and a faithful proclaimer of the Gospel
 and as such is cheerfully recom-
 mended to the appointment of
 our army Chaplain or any other
 official station that may be assigned
 him, either by the Church or State
 done by order of the Christian Church
 meeting at Long Beach this
 18th day of February A.D. 1862

~~Handwritten text~~
H. J. May 24
1864

Contract No. 134

Leaves of paper to J. H.
Hepburn, Capt. & Co.
m & m

Heldens Rich Contractions
In the Field May 20/64

Respectfully forwarded

By order of J. H. Brown

J. H. Brown

A. H.

Handwritten text at bottom left

Am. & F. L. M.

OATH

6

1862.

Received J. G. L.

1862.



STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of *Madison*.

I John W. Hopkins

appointed *Deputy Clerk* in the *1st Regt*
of Cavalry *U.S.A.* do hereby solemnly
swear, that I will honestly and faithfully serve the State of
Missouri against all her enemies; that I will do my utmost to
sustain the Constitution and Laws of the United States and of
this State, against all violence of whatever kind or description, and that
I will well and truly execute and obey the lawful orders of all Officers
properly placed over me, whilst on duty, so help me God.

John W. Hopkins

Subscribed and sworn to before me

Age *38 years*

this *23rd* day of

March, *1862*

1862

at *Warrensburg*, *Warren County Mo.*

James M. C. Herrman Judge
14th Judicial Circuit

St. Louis
Jan 16th 1863

Wurster in
St. Louis

Rec. Jan 21st 1863



Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

St. Louis, January 16th 1862

I hereby certify that I have this day mustered
into the Service of the State of Missouri.

Under General Order No. 126 of the War Department, Series 1862

John W. Hopkins
as Chaplain
of 1st Regiment of Cavalry
Missouri State Militia,

and a ^{appointment} ~~commission~~ has accordingly been issued to him from
these Head Quarters, of the Regiment, to take effect from
the 24th day of May 1862, the day he joined for duty, & having
been in continuous service from that day.

A. R. Easton Col

Inspector Genl. Mo

To

Col James W. Fenn
1st Cav. M. S. M

Chaplain Hopkins
1st Cav.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No.

State of Missouri.

Name *J. W. Hopkins*

Rank *1st Lieut.* Regiment *1*

Arm *Cav.*

Casualty *M.O. Capt.*

Day *28* ; Month *June* ; Year *1861*

Cause of casualty

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, No., *177* Mo.

Remarks

1861

Clerk.
(174)

J. O. S. B.
Caulia. Rest
Brown. Dry, Gen.

Hopkins & Co
B. Hopkins. Dry, m & m.



Warrensburg Mo June 25/64

Hopkins, John, IV,
1st Cav M. S. M.

States that - has in accordance with S. C. No 183 transported one hundred and four indigent Negroes and white persons to Little Santa Fe and that he has stopped at this post with the fond hope of being relieved from duty

Head Quarters 3rd Sub District
Warrensburg Mo June 25 1864

Respectfully forwarded to Genl Comdg the District of Central Missouri
James McFerrer
Col 1st Cav M. S. M.
Comdg —

P.S. I understand that the whites referred to are a woman and five children - that have been living with the negroes in town

James McFerrer Col
1st Cav M. S. M.

Head Quarters 3rd Sub District
Warrensburg Mo June 25/64

Respectfully returned,
Chaplain Hopkins will join the train for the north
By Order Brig Gen Brown
J. H. Steger
A. A. S.

Wardensburg June 25th 1864

Dear James McFerran

I have the honor to state that I have inclosed according to orders No 133 to collect and start about one hundred and four indigent Negroes to white persons to Little Sanda - the one with children for 30 days - under command of Capt. M. to Tuesday of company Lieut. 7th has Mr. J. M.

And that under the existing state of my mind for an afflicted family - and with the fond hope of soon being relieved from duty, that I may go to W remain with them - I have remained at this Post

your most obt servant

John. W. Hopkins

Chaplain 1st Cav Regt. 2nd

Harmon being no longer
the only P. of
St. Louis & Co.

Extract of St. Louis

Officers Chap. in Harp.
this to Little Santa Fe
under guard

Oct 11 - 1846

✓ 783
Hopper John
Co. C. 31 Missouri S. M. Cav.
Personal papers here

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8062752	26
2	80627839	27
3	8062952	28
4	8063047	29
5	8063145	30
6	8063291	31
7	8063363	32
*8	8063479	33
*9	805878	34
10	8064310	35
11	12696-A-1877	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
*22	Cards withdrawn & filed with 1" Mo. S. M. Inf. where they properly belong (see Henry Hopper)	
23		
24		
25	May 21/95. H. H.	

Book Mark: 12696-A-(E. B.) 1877
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

76. 1 S.M. Cav. Mo.

John Hopper

Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 12696 -a- 1877.

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec. 11. 1877.

Discharged at Sedalia, Mo.,
Nov. 25, 1862, on certificate of dis-
ability because of chronic bron-
chitis, how contracted not stated.

ESB

17.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Wapner

Co. C 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Marreensburg Mo Feb 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Disptd by disability
for 28 1/2 m order of
Gen Curtis.

Book mark: 7156 2240 (EB) 77

Randolph

HC

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Hooper

Pat, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 3rd Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent */*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged on
Surgeons certificate
of disability Nov 30, 1862
at Sedalia Mo & final
statements given.*

Book mark:

Jas Boyd

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Hooper

Priv, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 3^d Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse & equipments from July. 15 to Oct. 31, 1862.*

Book mark:

(358)

J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

H 18 mth mo

John Hooper
Priv. Co. C, 1 Reg't M S mth mo

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Sept 25, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Hofer

Prt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 3d Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

36

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Hooper

Plt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for
use and risk of
equipments from
Feb'y 18/62 to June 30/62.
\$32.40.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

HC

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Hooper
Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 17th to Aug 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W A Boyd

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Heapsen
Prt, Capt. Phillips' Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Milam Mo. July 17, 1862.

Muster-in to date *July 17, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 17, 1862.*

Where *Milam Mo.*
Benning war in Missouri

Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *65⁰⁰*/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark *MS. 14/27 22 12696-A*
General Notation--*1156 A. 1871.*

Pat Bond

MAR. 16

8062752

1891

(A. j. c. (E. B) 1877

H. J. J. J. J. J.
Co. *C*, 1

Mo. S. M. Cav

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

44

No.

John Hopper
Prvt of Company *"C"*

1st Regiment of *Missouri* Cor
discharged Nov 25 1862
 State Volunteers

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, *Decr 17*, 187*7*

This is accepted as referring to *Pat*

John Hopper
 Co. *C*, *1st* Regiment *Mo S M. Cav.*
 Vols. who was discharged at *Sedalia.*
Mo. Novmbr 25. 1862
 because of *Chronic Bronchitis,*
How Contracted not stated.

Dec 12 1896 A 440 (EB) 1877

A. W. Benjamin
 Assistant Adjutant General.
 (217)

784

Horgis William A
 Coth, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

*Private**Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>see Horgis</i>	28	<i>William A</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

+ 785
Horning John
 Co 4 K, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8075606	26
2	8075518	27
3	8075742	28
4	8068414	29
5	8068511	30
6	8068604	31
7	8068693	32
8	8068780	33
9	8068866	34
10	8068955	35
11	8069001	36
12	8069073	37
13	8069168	38
14	8069244	39
15	8069330	40
16	8069414	41
17	8069498	42
18	8069582	43
19	8069657	44
20	8069733	45
21	8069795	46
22	8077258	47
23	8069999	48
24	8059024	49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156-A-(E.B.) 77
 General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

137 McCle. Mo.

John D. Smith,
Co. 1, 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 1864.

Last paid to, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Since settlement to include \$ 51 50
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid for horse & equipments

from June 20th to Sept 11th

in service.

Book mark: 137 McCle. 1872

21 1st Cav. Mo.

John Horning
Capt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri 1st Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg, Mo., April 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date April 7, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 19 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 51.78 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse

\$100.00, Horse pay due
from June 30, 1864 to Jan.
5, 1865. Transferred from
Co. "B" 1 Cav. M. S. M.
to Co. "F" 1 Cav. M. S. M.

Book mark:

W. F. Pagan

MAR. 16

8059024

016610

by Verbal order of Lt
Col. A. M. Woolfolk
April 8, 1862 Sacked,
Mo. Mustered out
by reason of expi-
ration of term of
service.

1 S. M. Cav, Mo.

John H. Hanning
Co. K 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

January 14, 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to *Apr 30, 1865*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Transferred to Co. F*

1st Regt. Mo. Cavalry - 1862
by order of Gen. Canby

Book mark: *118 7136 - 0042, EP 127*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Young

27, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Paid for use & riding horse & necessary equipments from June 30/64 to Jan 3/65*

Book mark:

14

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Hanning

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of horse and
equipts from June 30/64
to Dec 31/64
Due 114 for 2. M.
Stated 440

Book mark:

Randolph

76 | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Haining,
Private, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept 10 Oct, 1864
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharge from use &
loss of Pvt. Haining and
equipments from
Jan 30/64 to Oct 31/64.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. C. ...
Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 1864*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay for 100
and equipments from
June 30 1864 to July 31 1864*

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186-

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: *unidentified*

Book mark:

(358)

Copyright

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John D. Smith

John D. Smith, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Imp. no horse*

and with a pair of horses,

equipped with harness

and gear (all in good

condition)

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Kennedy

1st Lt., Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for 11200
11200 of Gov't horse &
horse equipments from
Oct 31/62 to Feb 27/64.*

Book mark:

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Corning

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov 3rd Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Pay due for use
and risk of Gov't horse
and horse equipments
from Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63.

Book mark:

Hastie

H³ 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Hering,
Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1 Oct. 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and hire of horse
and equipments from
Feb. 28/63 to Apr. 30/63;
from June 30/63 to Oct.
31st/63.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Herring

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1865*, 186*5*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

on 1st July 1865

at St. Louis

by J. H. Herring

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186.....

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186.....

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Under contract for
purchase of horse and
equipment for
service in camp*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for....., 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred and discharged from service and*

transferred to Co. 14 81st Regt. Feb 2, 1863

Book mark:.....

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 1867 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Subscribed and sworn to before me*

Thos. J. Murrell

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862 .

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on 7th Dec. 1862
Horse & equipments by order of Capt. S. H. ...*

Book mark:

....., Co., Reg't

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for 1867

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

1. 11. 1865

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1. 11. 1865* 1865 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

1. 11. 1865

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. H. H.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1861 .

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *He is a good soldier*

He is a good soldier

He is a good soldier

He is a good soldier

He is a good soldier

He is a good soldier

He is a good soldier

He is a good soldier

He is a good soldier

He is a good soldier

Book mark:

.....

He is a good soldier

11 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Tanning
Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 1862.
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to*
Lee. "G."

Book mark:

O. A. Dean
(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Fleming
Capt. Peery's Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 8 to 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent, building
back-horse at R. R. bridge*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. A. Ward

A. J. Peery
1 S. M. Cav. Mo.
Plat *John Peery*
Plat Capt. Peery's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, Roll dated
Edinburgh, Mo. Oct. 8, 1862

Muster-in to date *Oct. 8, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 24*, 1862

Where *Laclede*
During the war in Missouri.

Period *A* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became the K. I Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:
General Notation---7156 A. 1377.

P. A. Ward
(356) Copyist.

786
Hosford, James M.
Co. F. B. 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8058192	26
2	8069075	27
3	8069160	28
4	8069246	29
5	8069332	30
6	8069416	31
7	8069500	32
8	8069584	33
9	8069659	34
10	8069733	35
11	8069797	36
12	8058499	37
13	8080311	38
14	8070001	39
15	8080423	40
16	4044-A-1873	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 4044-A-(E. B.) 73
~~615-A-1888-7156-A-(E. B.) 77~~
General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

A 1 S. M. Co. Mo.
James M. Hosford
Co. ¹³¹⁵ F. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Co.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4 6 4 4 A 1873.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 3, 1873

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

one Certificate furnished.

H. Borbeck.

75 1864 Mo.

James H. H. H. H.
Co. Regt Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Co. Master-out Roll, dated
2nd March, 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to *James H. H. H.*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse*

and horse equipments

from 30th June 1865

to 1st July 1865

Book mark: *James H. H. H.*

Ho

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Hooford

Plt

(Co. *B*, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Breach, Mo, July 7, 1863.

Muster-out to date

July 7, 1863.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29, 1864*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *42 75* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Due 26. S. for Ord. Stores*

45 00 Valuation of horse

\$100. Pay due for use

and risk of horse and

horse equipments from

June 30/64 to Jan. 3/65.

Book mark: *Certificate in lieu*
(over)

Montague

MAR. 17

8080423

1891*

of last discharge furnished May 3, 1873.

Vide 40444 at A. G. O.

(E. B.) 1873--

~~See 575 to A. G. O. 1888.~~

Ho

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Heavford

Det, { Co. B, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *118* for *Bedroom*
lock

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay for use and*
risk of horse and horse
equipments from June
** to Jan. **

** Roll torn.*

*This organization was formed of men of Companies A, E, F, G and H, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out of those companies.

Book mark: _____

26 1st Mo. Mo.

James M. Haysford
Consolidated
Co. 73, 1st Reg't Missouri

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Pleasant Hill Mo. May 4 1865.

Present or absent not stated.

Company from which transferred G.

Remarks: Expense for use & risk of
horse & horse equipments from
June 30/64 to July 5/65.
Due U.S. for advance lost
48 cts. Valuation of horse
\$100.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jamie H. Mayfield,

Plt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 4 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Regular for 2000 risk*
of P. T. horse and horse
equipments from
June 30/64 to Jan 3/65
Absent at Marietta
Lung, Ala., in Post Hosp.

Book mark:

H.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Randolph

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& hire of horse & equipments
from June 30 to Dec 31/64
Due \$12. for S. M. store
\$12

Book mark:

Randolph

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James M. Hosford,
Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1 Oct. 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Public horse and equipments from June 30/64 to Oct 31/64

Book mark:

Hastie

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. [unclear]
Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Received from [unclear] 21/6/4.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

1640
Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. [unclear]

James H., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *111* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Property of [unclear]*

James H. & Park [unclear]

and [unclear]

from [unclear]

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Hays

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for 1864
risk of Pvt. horse and
equipments from
Oct 1/63 to Dec 1/64

Book mark:

Hastie

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Heyford

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Re. due for horse
& equipments from
Oct. 31/63 to Dec. 31/63*

Book mark:

Hastie

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Shepard,

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
and risk of Pvt horse
and equipments from
July 30/63 to Oct. 31/63.*

Book mark:

Hastie

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A. Smith

James A. Smith, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st 1865*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* *100*

Remarks: *present for 100 days*

present for 100 days

present for 100 days

present for 100 days

present for 100 days

present for 100 days

present for 100 days

present for 100 days

present for 100 days

present for 100 days

Book mark: *present for 100 days*

N *S. M. Inc.* *Mo.*

James M. Rosford

Art., Co. *E.*, Reg't Missouri *1st Inf.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington Mo., *Oct. 3*, 186*7*.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 3*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 3*, 186*7*.

Where *Lexington Mo.*

Period *During the war* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Butter Creek & Friends*

See 2

Book mark:

General notation--*1100* *at 1011*.

Hosford, James M.
7th Co. 11 Reg't 1st S.M. Co.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Disch.	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, _____, desiring to
VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do DECLARE, That I am
_____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order
before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at _____ day of _____ 186 .

Witness:

Volunteered at _____

By _____

No. _____

Regiment of _____

enlistment; last served in company () _____

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 186 .

Apr. 1897. To be filled in the Bureau of the P.O.

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do certify, That I am the
_____ ; that the
_____ years of age; and I

said _____ is _____

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of **THREE**

YEARS. GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____ 186 .

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Memphis

Memphis

I, *Samuel B. Boyd* born in *Clackson County*
in the State of *Tennessee* aged *Twenty Three* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*

volunteered this *20th* day of *July* 186*3*, to serve

as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of **THREE YEARS**,
unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,

Samuel B. Boyd do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Memphis, Tenn*
this *20th* day of *July* 186*3*,
BEFORE *W. H. Brown*

James H. H. H. H. H.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John W. Traylor, Capt. 8th Co. 1st Regt. Inf.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,

James H. H. H. H.

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Sepia* hair, *Sepia*
complexion, is *5* feet *8 1/2* inches high.

John W. Traylor, Capt. 8th Co. 1st Regt. Inf.
Recruiting Officer.

787
Hoskins Constantine D.
Co. Km, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8075695	26
2	8075866	27
3	8075895	28
4	8075979	29
5	8076067	30
6	8076139	31
7	8076208	32
8	8076268	33
9	8076325	34
10	8076413	35
11	8076493	36
12	8076574	37
13	8076663	38
14	8076749	39
15	8076831	40
16	8076912	41
17	8076993	42
18	8077069	43
19	8078571	44
20	8078088	45
21	8078240	46
22	8059039	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A 1877.

See also

St. Louis Mo.

Constantine D. Haskins
Pvt., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri *Sm. Cav.*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Charleston, Mo., May 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date *May 28, 1865.*

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *67*⁶⁵ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Valuation of horse*

*\$1500. Pay due for use
+ rest of horse + horse
Equipments from June
30, 1864 to Jan. 6, 1865.
Original recruits of
Co.*

Book mark:

W. H. Pagan

MAR. 16

8059039

418910

Co "A" / Cav. Inf. Am.
Joined present Company
by Consolidation under
S.O. No. 57, Hd Qrs. Dist.
Cent. Mo., March 25,
1865. Mustered out
under S.O. No. 83, War
Dept, Current Series.
Closing account
last settled to in-
clude Feb. 29, 1864.

25

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Washington Hopkins
Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 21st Mo. July 17, 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Draw from Co. R "1st*

Co. 1st Mo. Cavalry

RE. Mo. 1st. 5/15

Mustered out by expiration
of term of service

Book mark : _____

Three

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Constance A. Jackson

M., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse pay
due from 30th
June to 1st Aug/65*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Steele

H *Wm. M. C.* **Mo.**

Constantine L. Koshlitz

Pvt, Co *M*, *1* Reg't Missouri *S. M. C.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *Wednesday, May 11, 8*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Company from which transferred *K*

Remarks :

Valuation of horse \$100

*Ory due for use & risk of
horse & Equipments from
June 30/64 to June 6/65*

Book mark :

H. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Constantine Harkins
In Co K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 to Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay the price and interest
lost and loss equipments
from Jan 1 to Feb 1 1865*

Book mark:

L B Sawyer
Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William L. Hopkins
Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 31 to Dec 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *From date from use and cost of horse and horse Equipments from June 31 to Dec 31 - 1864*

Book mark:

A B Singer
Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Constantine Hopkins
Jr, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

for *Sept 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use and value of horse and horse equipments from June 30-1864 to Oct 31-1864*

Book mark:

L B Sayer

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Constantine D. Hopkins

Co Co K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use and rent
of horse and horse equipment
from June 21-64 to Aug 8-64*

Book mark:

L B Sayre

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles H. Smith

1, Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*By the order of the
Sergeant Major
of the 1st Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.
June 30 1864*

Book mark:

Deant

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Antoine A. Horner

M., Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April* 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* *100*

Remarks: *absent on Furlough from*
April 18 - May 1st and returned
with horse & equipments
from Feb 29-64 to Apr 30-64

Book mark:

L B Sayer

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Constantine Hopkins

No., Co K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 2nd Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse ^{*and*} equipments, \$ *150* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due in use and using horse and equipment from 22nd Feb 1864 valuation in previous list same and account to \$150*

Book mark:

(358)

L B Sawyer
Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Constantine Hopkins

Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 21st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use & hire of horse & equipments from Oct 21-43 at rate \$1-43*

Book mark:

H. B. Sawyer

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Perkins

2, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *and* 100

Remarks: *Pay due per roll and roll of horse and horse equipments from June 30-62 to Oct 31-63*

Book mark:

(325)

A B Sayer

Copyist.

15. May Mo.

Constantine L. Smith
1st, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on detached service
from Aug. 1st '63.

Enrolled & m.c. June 6 '62
at Lechds for during
the war in Mo

Book mark: _____

1863 **Mo.**
Comdr J. H. ...
1st, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri *S.M.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent or discharged*
since June 27th 63.
Summed up for horse
and equipments from
Dec 30th 62 to June 30th 63.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Continental Cavalry

1st Co K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John T. Lee*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *175* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Put the horse and
equipment in
from Feb 28 to Mar 30 63.*

Book mark:

John T. Lee

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William S. Perkins

Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished and paid for his horse & horse equipments from Oct 31st to Feb 28 63.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Continued. Larkin
Out Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *Larkin*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished with his*
horse & horse equipments
from Oct. 1/62 to Dec 31/62

Book mark:

28

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Constantine C. Perkins

Out, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished & was his horse & horse equipments from Oct 1/62 to Oct 31/62.

Book mark:

O. A. Ward

15th Mo.

Continental Division
1st, Co. K, Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Sept 27, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Continental
Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*In detached service
in Carroll County.
The adj. for horse has
not even said; sent his
horse June 6.*

Book mark:

P. A. Ward

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Constantin S. Perkins

Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Use and risk for horse
has not been paid; valued
his horse some 6".
Owns his own horse & is
indebted for his equipments.

Book mark:

General Notation---1100 A. 1011.

O. A. Wan

788
Howard Samuel

Co. D, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers here.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8064435	26
2	8064522	27
3	8064644	28
4	8064739	29
5	8064836	30
6	8064930	31
7	8065008	32
8	8065090	33
9	8065158	34
10	8065236	35
11	8065293	36
12	8065369	37
13	8065458	38
14	8065547	39
15	8065637	40
16	8065726	41
17	8065810	42
18	8065934	43
19	8066104	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156-A. 1877
General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Howard

Chi. Co. D 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg Mo, Mch 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Killed in action*

at the crossing of

Osage river Oct 6. 64

Book mark: *7156 a 1877*

Banes

W. J. Miller Mo.

James H. Miller

1st, Co. *D*, 1st Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 1864:

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *W. J. Miller in service*
Page 100 of 100

Book mark:

76

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Howard
Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 18 ¹⁷/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Pay due for use &
risk of horse & horse
equipments from June
30 to Aug 31 1864

Book mark:

(858)

Forrest
Copyright

Wg

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Howard

Private, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *10 5* ^{*1*}/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *18* ^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Pay due for use
& risk of horse & horse
equipments from
Feb'y 29 to June 30/64*

Book mark:

Forrest

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Howard
Min, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & rent of horse & horse equipments from Feb'y 29 to April 30/64*

Book mark:

Forrest
Copied.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Howard
Sgt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 8/64*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *105* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *500* 100

Remarks: *Purchased and*
owned horse
equipments from Oct
3/64 to Feb 8/64

Book mark:

Foster
Copy

76

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Howard
Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 11 Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 18⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Pay due for use &
risk of horse & horse
equipments from Oct 31
to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

Forrest
Copyist

32 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas Howard
Pi., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep 4 Oct, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 15.00

Remarks: Pay due for
use & rent of horse
& horse equip from
June 30/63 to
Oct 31/63. On return
service since Oct
31/63 on service.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Stewart
Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for*
use & risk of
horse & horse
equip. from
June 30/63 to
Aug. 31/63

Book mark:

Steele

Ho

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Amosel Howard

Pr

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *175* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has pay due for use & use of horse & horse equip. from May 1/63 to June 30/63.*

Book mark:

Thos. J. [unclear] *Copyist*

11 5. 1864 Mo.

James H. Hunt
2nd, Co. C, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on detached service
since Sept 26th with
provision train furnished
and covered his own horse and
horse equipments. Has
pay due for one month
of service from that date
Sept 30th

Book mark: _____

H. V. M. Co. Mo.

Amos K. and

Co., Co., *1st* Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100.00* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished & used his horse & horse equip. from Oct 31/62 to Feb 28, 1863. Pay due for use & maintenance for the time. On detached service since Feb. 11, 1863.*

Book mark: _____

Henry

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

James L. Smith

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *32.00* for *Arrears*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of Horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wounded & killed
with horse equipments
from Oct 5 to Dec 3, 02.
No due for use &
risk of service from date
of enlistment.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James L. Brown

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *10 2*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *72 40* for *yearly*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Thick in the
the line & good
equipment, 4th
reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.*

Book mark:

Wm. H. H. H.
Private & General
Regt. Co. I, 1st Regt. Minn. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

June
for *Sept. 25*, 186*2*
Present or absent *Present*
Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Smith

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Smith has no horse & equipments from Feb-22. He has no horse & equipments from that date.*

Book mark:

21
1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A. ...

..., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 9, 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Under this ...
horse & equipments from
Feb. 5, 62. Payable for
use & risk of service from
that date. Indented
to the U.S. for ^{see} ...
militia Reg. standard
\$32.40.*

Book mark: *...*

James A. ...

24

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Howard

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 19 to Apr 2, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Horses sent into the service, Feb 15, 62.*

Book mark:

Henry J.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James L. Linn

Co., Capt. Shelton's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Minerva Mo. Feb. 8, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb. 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 15*, 1862

Where *Minerva*

Period *during the war in Mo.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7150 A. 1811

Howard, Samuel
Co. *D*, 1 *Mo. S. M. Cav.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Samuel Howard P⁸
Pvt Co "D" 1st Regt Ar
Killed Oct 6/64

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
RHS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 5th, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Samuel K. K. was enrolled on the 15th
day of July, 1862, at Murfreesboro, Tenn.,
in Company D, 1st Regiment of ^{in No.} ~~11th~~ Regt.
Volunteers, to serve ——— years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a 1st Lt. on the 1st
day of July, 1862, at Murfreesboro, Tenn.,
in Company "D", 1st Regiment of ^{in No.} ~~11th~~ Regt.
Volunteers, to serve ——— years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company "D", of that Regiment, for the
months of Sept. & Oct. ———, 1864, he is reported
"Killed in skirmish on Osage River
Oct 6/64."
See Regt. Rpt. for Oct. 1864.
S. J.

William D. Smith
Adj. Genl.

Wm. D. Smith

789

✓ *Hudson James*
 Co *L*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8078322	26
2	8078416	27
3	8078020	28
4	8078620	29
5	8078721	30
6	8078811	31
7	8078896	32
8	8058716	33
9	8078974	34
10	8079051	35
11	8079126	36
12	8079200	37
13	8079278	38
14	8079361	39
15	8079448	40
16	8079528	41
17	8079608	42
18	8079682	43
19	8079759	44
20	8079830	45
21	8079899	46
22	8079954	47
23	7587398	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156-A-(E.B)77.
 General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Hudson
Priv., Co. L 4 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Harrisburg Mo. Mch 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Mch 14, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29*, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*55.02* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Due the U. S.*

for Ordnance \$95

valuation of horse \$100;

equipments \$32.40

pay due for private horse

equipments from June

Book marked *See 7156 H.A. & O.E.B. 77.*

MAR. 17

8079954

01891*

30/64 to Jan'y 6/65.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Hudson

Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Pay due for private horse & equipments from June 30/64 to Jan'y 6/65.

On escort to Kansas City Mo.

Book mark:

M. M. Jackson

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Hudson
Priv., Co. *1*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for private*
horses equipments
from June 30/64
to Dec. 31/64.

Book mark:

A1

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Hudson

Sir, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse & equip-*
ment, from June
30/64 to Oct. 3/64.
On detached service
at Lexington, Mo.

Book mark:

J. M. Jackson

(355)

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Harrison
Sic, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private
horse & equipments
from June 30/64 to
Aug 31/64.

Book mark:

14 | **1 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

James Hudson
Sir, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1864
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: by due for private
horse & equipment,
from Oct. 31/63 to
June 30/64,
On detached
service

Book mark: _____

W. M. Jackson
(355) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Jackson

Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for private horse & equipments from Oct 31/63 to April 30/64.*

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Hudson
Priv, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31/63 to Feb'y 29*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Pay due for private horse & equipments from Oct 31/63 to Feb'y 29/64.*

Book mark:

M. Jackson

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Anderson
Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private
horse & equipments
from Oct 31/63 to Dec.
31/63.

Book mark:

M. Jackson

As | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.
James Anderson

Appears on
for Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Company Muster Roll
Sept. 17 Oct.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse equipment, \$

Remarks

Pay allowed for
horse & equipment

from June 20/63
to Oct 31/63.

In confinement

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

Copyist

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Hudson

Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay allowed for horse & equipments from June 30/63 to Oct 31/63.

In confinement

Book mark:

J. M. Jackson

16

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Hudson
Pat., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Salid Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Private

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Private
Horse & Equipments from
June 30/63 to Aug. 31/63.
On detached service.

Book mark: _____

E. H. Hunter

28

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Hudson
Priv.

Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Private
Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Private
Horse & Equipments
from June 1st 1863 to
Apr. 30/63 On account

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James Hudson
Sgt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1863.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter
Copyist.

for Mr S. M. Can

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

(Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Oct 1, 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

✓ Section of
Johnson's Battery
temporarily attached
to Capt Wachsman's
Batty Mo Zn

* Insured by Exr.

Book mark:

24 1st Mo.

James H. H. H.
Capt. 1st Regt. Missouri
Co. 1st

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached
service

Book on Co. 1st Regt. Missouri

Book mark:

E. H. H. H.

A. F. Mear Mo.

Amos H. Mear

Co. A, 1st Reg't Missouri S. Mear

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Oct 28, 1865

Station Private

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Amos H. Mear
Copy

16

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Hudson
Prst, Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *On detached ser-*
vies.

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Henderson
1st, Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *December 1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *On detached service.*

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

H | **1 S. M. Cav.**

Mo.

James Hudson

Plt, Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *On detached service*

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark :

E. H. Hunter

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Henderson
1st, Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July August*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached*
service.

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Hudson
Plt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark :

E. H. Hunter

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Hudson
Put Capt. Johason's Co., Horse Art'y, Mo. State Mil *

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 15 to Apr. 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

11

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Hudson
Plt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y Brig., Mo. S. M.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Mar. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mar. 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 4*, 1862.

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--100 A. 1871.

E. M. McCarter

790
Hudson John S.
Co. K, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8008284	26
2	8008284	27
3	8076532	28
4	8076613	29
5	8076665	30
6	8076751	31
7	8076823	32
8	8076914	33
9	8076995	34
10	8077071	35
11	8078090	36
12	8008073	37
13	8078182	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

J. D. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John J. Freeman
1st Mo. Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
East Bk. Mo., July 1st 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 1st* 1865.

Last paid to *Dec 1st* 1864.

Clothing account:

none
Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd *\$2.14* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Valuation of horse & horse equip. from June 30/64 to June 30/65. Trans. from Car 1 Car M. M. per 50. & 50. M. C. Mch 25/65*

Book mark:

Steele

It *Wm. M. Earle* **Mo.**

John S. Earle
Pvt., Co. *M*, 1 *Reg't Missouri* *W. M. Earle*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *Warrnsburg Mo. Apl. 8*, 1865.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Company from which transferred *K*

Remarks :

Valuation of horse \$100
Pay. due for use & risk of
horse & equipments from
Oct. 25/64 to Jan. 6/65

Book mark :

J. E. Michael

76

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John S. Harrison
Dr.

Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse pay*

due from 3rd

June to the 6th

Jan. / 65.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Steele

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John S. Nelson
Cav., Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use and hire
of horse and equipments
from Oct 25 - 1864 to Jan
16 - 1865*

Book mark:

L. J. Singer

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John S. Hudson

Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30th 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Admitted to Post Hospital
at Harrisonburg Va. By order
use and care of horse & horse
Equipments per Cat 20-1864 to
date 1-1-1864*

Book mark: *1*

L. B. Sayre

L. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John J. Hudson
Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept 9*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L B Surge
Cpyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

H. John L. Hudson
Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Prov. Guard at Lebanon*

Mo. since June 5-64

Book mark:

L. B. Sawyer
Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

10 **1 S. M. Cav. Mo.,**

John L. Linn
Dr., Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb - 2 April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Linn
(358) Copyist.

L 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John L. Lisen
Lisen, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & July*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Sawyer
Copyist.

L. B. Surge
1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John L. Lusk
Co K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 2 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *not found*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

N

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John S. Hudson

Reg't, Co. *K*,

Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav.*

Age years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg, Mo., June 28, 1864.

Muster-in to date

June 28, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 11, 1863.*

Where

Period *during the war*
..... years.

Valuation of horse, \$... *100* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$... *20* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation--/No. 1 & 2

Blank

Edw. J. Anderson | **Mo.**

Anderson

Appears with rank of _____ on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the _____ Reg't Missouri _____ Roll dated

Marionburg Mo., March 24, 1864.

Where born *W. Cole*

Age *19* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov 11*, 186*3*.

Where enlisted *Marionburg Mo.*

For what period enlisted *Three* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *March 24*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Marionburg*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned *E*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enrolled September*

March 1864

Book mark: _____

Hudson John S.
Cd. K-M / Reg't Mo Sm Cn

✓ Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers ✓	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, **X**, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three

years.

GIVEN at

The

day of

Witness:

Apr. 1857, P.M.
filed in the records

No. *100*
John F. Henderson

Volunteered at *Richmond, Va.*

18*63*

By

Regiment of *1st Regt. Va. Cavalry*

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regiment of

Discharged

12

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

that the said

years of age, and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER

in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

day of

The

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Warrensburg

John S. Hudson born in *Cole County* in the
State of *Wisconsin* aged *nineteen* years, and by occupation
a *Harbor*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this

Eleventh day of *November* 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *11th S. M.*

Regiment of the **United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

John S. Hudson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Warrensburg Mo*
this *11th* day of *November* 1863

BEFORE

J. H. Smith 18th
Not Notary Marshal

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John S. Hudson
John S. Hudson

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John S. Hudson*,
pretending to be *John S. Hudson*, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful
age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regula-
tions which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Wagel* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *not*
11 inches high.

Richard Cass Co *2nd*
Regiment of *Co. M. S. M.* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *John. S. Hanson* desiring to VOLUNTEER
 as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
thirteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged
 from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
 tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
 years.

GIVEN at *Warrensburg Mo*
 The *11th* day of *November* 186*2*
 Witness: *R. J. Barnes* *John. S. Hanson*

Discharged _____
 Regiment of _____
 enlistment; last served in Company (_____)

No. _____
 Volunteered at _____ 18 ____
 By _____
 Regiment of _____

1897, This is the Enrollment _____
 T. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
 of _____; that the said
 is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER
 in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
 GIVEN at _____
 The _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Warren

Warren

John H. Jackson born in

in the

State of *Missouri* aged *thirteen* years, and by occupation

a *Soldier*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this

twelfth

day of *October*

1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of *three* years, unless

sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,

rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I, *John H. Jackson*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true

faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them

honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I

will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders

of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Warrensburg*, *John H. Jackson*
this *11th* day of *October* 1863.

BEFORE
John Smith 1st Lt. Co.
Capt. Geo. Mac

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John H. Smith
Surgeon, 1st Co., 1st Regt., Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John H. Jackson* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *height* *hair* *eyes* *complexion*, is *5* *feet*

11 inches high.

Robert Cook, Co. H. 1st Regt. of Cavalry, U.S.A. Volunteer,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

791
Huffman George
 Co *L*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
Ranker Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8078302	26
2	8078391	27
3	8078495	28
4	8078598	29
5	8078699	30
6	8078791	31
7	8078881	32
8	8078972	33
9	8079050	34
10	8079128	35
11	8079197	36
12	8079275	37
13	8079358	38
14	8079445	39
15	8079525	40
16	8079604	41
17	8079679	42
18	8079756	43
19	8079827	44
20	8079896	45
21	8079983	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156-a-(E.B) 77
 General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

A 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George Huggins
Priv, Co. *L* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Marionburg, Mo. Mch 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Mch 14*, 1865.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 27*, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *68*^{*16*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Valuation of horse*

\$100; equipments \$32.40

*Pay due for private horse
equipments from June
30/64 to Jan'y 30/65*

Book mark *Dec 7156 A. A. G. O. E. B. 77*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Huggins
Tru. Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1st, Feb'y*, 186*4*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Agreed for private*
horse & equipments
from June 30/64 to
Jan'y 20/65.

Book mark:

M. Jackson
Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George Huffman
Priv., Co. 1, 1 Regt Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for private horse & equipments from June 30/64 to Dec. 31/64.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George Hoffman
Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 7 Oct. 1864

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & equip-
ments from June
30/64 to Oct. 31/64

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson
Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Thompson

1st, Co. L, 1 Reg't M., State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Aug 1 day

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100 100

Remarks:

*By due for private
horse & equipments
from June 30/64
Aug 31/64.*

Book mark:

J. M. Jackson

(358)

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Hiffman
Sgt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *By due for private horse & equipments from Feb'y 29/64 to June 30/64.*

On detached service.

Book mark:

M. Suckion

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George Sheppard

Co. L. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McN, 1 Ape*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *by due for private
horse & equipments
from the Reg 29/6/4
Ape 30/4.*

Book mark:

M. Macdon

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Huffman
Priv, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31/63 to Feb'y 29, 1864*
Present or absent *Present*

Stagnant, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for private
horse & equipments
from Oct. 31/63 to
Feb'y 29 '64.*

Book mark:

A. M. Jackson

(35)

Copyist.

41

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Huffman
Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 Dec. 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 10 00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private
horse & equipment
from Oct. 31/63 to Dec.
31/63.

Book mark:

M. Jackson

As

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Huffman
Priv, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7 Oct.*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

*Pay allowed for
horse & equipments
from April 30/63 to
Oct 31/63.*

Book mark:

(358)

J. M. Jackson

Copyist.

16

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Buffum
Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 21, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Private's
Horse & Equipments
from Sept 29 to Aug 31/62.

Book mark:

E. M. Munn

11

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Huffman
Private, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June 1, 1862
Present or absent Present

Steppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Private
Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Private
Horse & Equipments
from Apr. 30/62 to
Apr. 30/63. Co.
L. Cav.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

16

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Huffman
1st, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of ^{Present} horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Private
Horse & Equipments
from Oct. 25/63 to
Apr. 30/63.

Book mark:

E. H. Huffman

H. H. Hunt Mo.

George Thompson
Capt. 1st Regt. Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 10* 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Seepage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Private horse*

Book mark:

E. H. Hunt

11 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Hoffmann
Trust Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June and July, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Private
Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. L. 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. H. H.

11 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George Heuffer
Transferred to Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1100 and 1100 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid for two horses
Equipment & wagon from
Sept. 1st 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State
Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Heuffer

11 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Huffman
Wagon, Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

2 Private Horses

* This organization subsequently became C. L. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Hoffmann
Transf. Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 *2 horses*

Private
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32.00 ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *See certificate,*
in G. M. Dept.

* This organization subsequently became Co. L. 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

U

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Huffman

Transf. Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1862, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On duty in
2nd Dep. artment.

* This organization subsequently became Co. L. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Huffman
Wag, Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y, Mo. State Mil

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 15 to Apr. 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Doing duty in
2. M. Department.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Hunterman
Transit Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y Brig., Mo. S. M.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Mar. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mar. 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 7*, 1862.

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *117* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Hunter--1862 A. 1877.

E. H. Hunter

792
Huffman John C.
Co. *L*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
Personal papers here.

Sergeant *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8078288	26
2	8078377	27
3	8078518	28
4	8078618	29
5	8078719	30
6	8078809	31
7	8078895	32
8	8078973	33
9	8079049	34
10	8079124	35
11	8079196	36
12	8079274	37
13	8079323	38
14	8079410	39
15	8079490	40
16	8079571	41
17	8079714	42
18	8079988	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156-a-(EB)77
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

41 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John C. Hoffmann
Sgt., Co. 1st 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Warsburg, Mo., Feb 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Feb 27, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Discharged for
disability Aug. 4
1864 at Jeff City
Mo. by order of Gen.
Rosecrans.

Book mark

The 7156 A. 430. C. B. 77.

(361)

J. M. Saxson
Clerk.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John C. Sheppard
Gt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 Aug.*, 1861.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Payine for private
horse & equipments
from Feb 29/61 to
Aug 21/61.*

*Discharged and
final statements
given*

Book mark:

(358)

M. M. Jackson
Copyist.

11

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Huffman

Sgt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private horse & equipment from Feb'y 29/64 to June 30/64.

Sick in Hospital at Jeff. City, Mo.

Book mark:

M. Jackson

(356)

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Simpson
Sgt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for private horse & equipments from Feb'y 1st to April 30/64.*

Book mark:

W. Jackson

A | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Huffman
Sgt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31/63 to Feb'y 29*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Pay due for private horse & equipments from Oct 31/63 to Feb'y 29/64.

Appointed Sergt. Dec. 31/64. Pay as private before.

Has appeared on roll.

Book mark:

M. Jackson

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Huffman

Sgt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Pay due for private horse & equipments from Oct. 31/63 to Dec. 31/63.*

Appointed Sergt. Dec 31/63.

Pay as private before.

Book mark:

M. Jackson

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Arthur Huggins
Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Pay allowed for horse & equipments from June 30/63 to Oct. 31/63.*

Book mark:

A. M. Jackson
(358) Copyist.

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Huffman
Privt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug. 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of *Private* horse, \$ *120* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Private*
horse & Equipments
from June 30/63 to
Aug. 31/63.

Book mark:

E. A. Hunter

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Haffman
Privt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 1863.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Private
Valuation of horse, \$ *121* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for Private*
Horse & Equipments
from Apr. 30th Apr. 30th 1863.

Book mark:

E. H. Haffman

11 | **1 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

John Huffman
Det., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1863.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Private
Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Private
Horse & Equipments
from Feb. 28/63 to
Apr. 30/63.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

10 15 m. Co. **Mo.**

John Huffman
Pvt., Capt. Johnson's Co. Ill. Cavalry
Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 11, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 11 m. horse.

* Because he is m. horse.

Book mark:

E. H. Huffman

M 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Huffman
Pvt., Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Private
Valuation of horse, \$ 40 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Huffman
Pvt., Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due as Sergeant*
from Mar. 15 to May
23 1862. Pay due for
horse + horse equip-
ments from Mar. 1st
1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

24

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Huffman
Capt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

16

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Haffman
Pvt., Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

24

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Huffman
Pat., Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reduced to ranks
from Sergt. by order of
Brig Genl. Loan Special
order No. 293
May 23^d 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Huffman

Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y, Mo. State Mil.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 15 to Apr. 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed March 16.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

16

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Heffman
Sgt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y Brig., Mo. S. M.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Mar. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mar. 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 17, 1862.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 187.

E. H. Hunter

St. Augustine, Fla. U. S. A.
Sgt., Co. X, 1 Regt S. M. C. V.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l /	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Special Orders #1293.

St Joseph May 23. 1862

Reducing Supt. Hoffman
to the ranks.

Wm. A. A. A.
District of No. 17, 18
at 1871. Nov 23 1871

Special (1870)
No 293

Emigrant Emigrant of 1871
Emigrant of 1871 is an application
of his Company Command; hereby re-
solved to the banks

By order of the Emigrant
Wm. A. A. A.
At 1871 Nov 23

Aug. 2. 1864
John C. Huffman
L. 1. leav. M. S. M.

1
50

Letter accompanying
Huffman's letter in
case of John C. Huffman

Mo

W. S. General Hospital,
Jefferson City Mo.

Aug 21 1864

Sir:

I have the honor herewith to transmit discharge
paper together with Discharge Roll, for your action -
in case of John G. Huffman Sergt. Co. "H"
1st. Cav. M. S. M.

Very Respectfully,
Yrs. obt. Supt.

R. A. Wells

A a Surg Wfa

His Ch. govt Supt

To
Commander of Post
Jefferson City Mo
Present

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of any person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *1*, *2*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

306

John C. Huffmann

Searge Co. L

1st. Reg't of Cav. Mfrw

APPROVED

Mad. miles

SURGEON U.S.A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the West
Saint Louis Aug. 1st 1864.

To be Discharged

By order of
Maj. Genl. Rancrans

Ben M. Hall

Asst. Adj. Genl.

Adjutant General's Office.

Aug 12 1864

Duplicate sent the Division Office

Received (A. G. Office)

186

" Hd. Qrs. Dept. W. Aug. 12th 1864

Filed on C. Roll
25th Dec. 1864

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE

FOR DISCHARGE.



OF DISABILITY

2d and case to Post Sept 30/86

James Joseph of *St. Joseph*
1st Cavalry Regiment of United States
at St. Joseph Mo

in *Washington* in the State of *Mo*
 years of age, *65* feet *5* inches high, *dark* complexion, *dark* eyes
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *sixty* days. *Said soldier was hurt*
by his horse *Thompson* *threw against a tree while*
in pursuit of *Yuridat* *on or about the 21st day*
of August 1864 *while in the line of duty* *he*
has been unable for duty ever since

STATION: *Washington Mo*
 DATE: *July 24 1864*

Joseph Augustine
1st Genl Camp 2d 1st Can. Inf. Mo
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *James Joseph* of
1st Cavalry Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of a *disability* of the back, *probably the result of a strain*
of the lumbar vertebrae *in the office post* *he is of an ordinary*
build *with almost constant backache* *at times*
slight lameness *his general health poor & he is able*
to do no work *has been here since June 1st - 1864* *his*
I consider him unfit for service *R. A. Wells a. a. Surg. W. Co*

Discharged, this *fourth* day of *August*, 1864, at *Jefferson*
Mo
R. A. Wells
1st Co

Commanding the *Post* *Post*

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town _____ County _____ State _____

* See Note 1 on the back of this. (See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—Pres.]

[DUPLICATES.]

Mr. J. A. Francis
Jefferson City Mo
July 28 1864

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE

FOR DISCHARGE.

OF DISABILITY



John G. Huffman Sergeant St. Louis
Shumatis Company, C of the 1 Cavalry Regiment of United States

Mr. S. M. was enlisted by Maj. Albin of

the Regiment of St. Joseph Mo.
on the 19th day of February 1862, to serve 3 years; he was born

in Washington in the State of Missouri
years of age, 65 feet 5 inches high, dark complexion, dark eyes

dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two

months said soldier has been unfit for duty sixty days. Said soldier was hurt

by his horse thumping from against a tree while
in pursuit of murder on or about the 31st day
of August 1862 while in the line of duty and
has been unable for duty ever since

STATION: Lexington Mo

DATE: July 24 1864

Joseph Augustine

1st Genl. Camp Gr. for Can. Mo. M.

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Sergeant John G. Huffman of
Company C, Shumatis Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of a disability of the back, probably the result of a strain
of Rheumatism settling in the affected part. He is of an extremely
bilious temper, with almost constant headache at times
slight dizziness, his general health poor & he is able
to travel around, has been here since 2 mo 1 - thumping tree while
I consider him unfit for service. R. A. Wells a. a. Surg. M. Co

In Chgo. Surgeon.

Discharged, this fourth day of August 1864, at Jefferson
Mo. etc.

R. A. Wells

St. Louis

Commanding the Regt Pac

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town _____ County _____ State _____

* See Note 1 on the back of this. (See Note 2 on the back of this

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—Form.]

[DUPLICATES.]

Mr. J. A. G. Wells
Jefferson City Mo
July 29 1864

✓ 793
Huffman Lewis
Co. *L*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers here

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8078321	26
2	8078415	27
3	8078519	28
4	8078619	29
5	8078720	30
6	8078810	31
7	8078943	32
8	8079971	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156-a-(E.B)77

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

A 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Levin J. Hoffman
Priv, Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Harrisburg Mo. Nov 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 ____.

Last paid to *Oct. 31*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Killed by Guerillas in Jackson Co. Mo. Jan'y 9, 1863.*

Book mark *Dec 7 1862 A. A. & O. E. B. 77*

W. M. Jackson
(361) (copyist.)

11

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis Huffman

Pvt., Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan and Feb., 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Killed by guerrillas
while on a scout
Jan 9th 1863.

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Hufferman

Plt, Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & equipment from Sept. 1st 1862*

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis Huffman
Priv., Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. and Oct., 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1. Private Horse

* This organization subsequently became Co. L. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Hufferman
Pvt., Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *1 horse*

Private
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Henffman
Pat., Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 15th June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. L. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis Hoffman
Pot., Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y, Mo. State Mil.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 15 to Apr. 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

C. M. Hunter

(358)

Copyist.

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Huffman

Pvt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y Brig., Mo. S. M.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Mar. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar. 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 17, 1862.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 50 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--7150 A. 10.11

E. H. Hunter

William, Lewis

P., Co. *X*, 1 *Mo. S. M. Cav*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1758

Lewis Huffman
Vice L. S. Caryl H. S. M.
Willard Jan'y 9. 1863.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Feb 1, 1865.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Lewis Hufferman was enrolled on the 17
day of Feb, 1862, at St. Joseph, Mo.,
in Company D, 1 Regiment of Cav. W. S. M.
Volunteers, to serve 2 years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 19
day of March, 1863, at St. Joseph, Mo.,
in Company D, 1 Regiment of Cav. W. S. M.,
Volunteers, to serve 2 years, or during the war. On the
muster^{ant} Roll of Company D, of that Regiment, for the
months of March, April 19, 1863, he is reported
"William G. Gurnillan in Jackson's Co."
The 9th Jan'y 9. 1863.

1250

Chas. B. Breeke
1865.

794
Hughes John S.
Co A, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8059449	26
2	8059551	27
3	8059665	28
4	8059762	29
5	8059858	30
6	8059957	31
7	8060048	32
8	8060129	33
9	8060217	34
10	8060298	35
11	8060377	36
12	8060460	37
13	8060537	38
14	8060617	39
15	8060664	40
16	8060742	41
17	8060817	42
18	8060895	43
19	8060967	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

W. S. M. Co. Mo.

John S. Mays
Capt. "A", 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on, Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo., Feb 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Feb 11, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account: *to Muster-out Roll \$45.44*

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 32 100

Remarks: *Never pay the f. on*

June 30/64 to Jan 24/65

Book mark:

added by J.M.V. July 29, 1903.

24

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John S. Hughes

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Horse & equipment
from 3/1/64 to 3/1/64*

Book mark:

J. M. Macle

of | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John S. Higgins
Capt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *horse for riding, and*
found to be in good condition

Book mark:

J. M. Tully
Copyist.

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John S. Hughes

Capt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse & gear used from June 3rd to Aug 3rd*

Book mark:

J. M. Tandy

H 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John S. Higgins
Capt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1864.
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
Honor pay due from
July 29th to June 30th

Book mark:

J. W. Fleming
Copyist.

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John S. Hopkins

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March Apr*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *On furlough*

Horse pay due from
Feb. 29/64 to Apr. 30/64

Book mark:

J. M. Tully

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John J. Hughes

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *135* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *And he is serving
Horse of the 1st Reg't
Cavalry Mo. S. M. Cav.*

Book mark:

Mc

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John S. Hughes

Drum, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Honor pay due
from Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63*

Book mark:

J. M. Farris

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John D. Hughes

private, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Horse pay due from
June 30/63 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

J. J. Griffith

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John B. Hughes

Private, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from
June 30/63 to Aug 31/63

Book mark:

A. J. Gifford

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John S. Hughes

for , Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June , 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Apr 30/63 when last paid to June 30/63

Book mark:

P. J. Gifford

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John D. Hughes

for , Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mc'h + Apl

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

125

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Furnished his horse &
horse equipments from
Feb 28/63 when last paid to
Apl 30/65

Book mark:

J. D. Gifford

(255)

Copyist.

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John S. Hughes

Jan, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Oct 31/62 when last paid to Feb 28/63

Book mark:

G. J. Giffith

H

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John S. Hughes

for, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Aug 31/62 when last paid to Dec 31/62

Book mark:

J. J. Whipp

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John S. Hughes

Private, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Aug 31/62 when last paid to Oct 31/62

Book mark:

J. J. Griffith

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James D. Hughes

Private Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has owned and kept
in service one horse since
date of enlistment*

Book mark:

J. J. Griffith
Copyist.

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John S. Hughes

for, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owned & kept in service one horse since date of enlistment

Book mark:

T. J. Gifford

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jno. S. Hughes

Jan., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 3 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358)

D. J. Gippind
Copyist.

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John S. Hughes
ser., Co. A. Missouri State Militia*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin, Idaho, Feb. 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 24, 1862.

Where at Gallatin

During the war in Mo.
Period 1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 60 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:
GENERAL NOTATION---1130 A. 1871.

D. J. Griggall
Copyist.

✓ 795
Hughes John W.
Col. 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
Personal papers here.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8058178	26
2	8076362	27
3	8076414	28
4	8076494	29
5	8076575	30
6	8076664	31
7	8076750	32
8	8076832	33
9	8076913	34
10	8076994	35
11	8077070	36
12	8078089	37
13	8058572	38
14	8078181	39
15	8078261-1367	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

8078261-67

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

Re. John C. Co.
John H. Kinslee
, Capt., Regt. 100th Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *John C. Co.*

War Department,
Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. D. C. 20. 1879.

Spec. in action at
Little Creek, Kansas, Oct.
20, 1864.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Hughes
Co. *M* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

June 24th, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 17, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 17, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29* 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *96.58* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *33* 100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Valuation of horse 100.*

*Pay due horse & tack of horse &
horse equip from June 30th
to Jan 31st 1865 from
Co. K 1st Cav 17th Mo 1864
\$57.50 & no tack 25/65.*

Book mark: *U.S. Dec 1/73 Horse*
(over)

MAR. 17

8078181

1891

in action at Mine.

Cora R. Kane. Dec 25/73

See paper 261-1867.

De

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Hughes
A.

Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Co.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Don't pay
due from 3rd
June to 2nd Aug 65*

~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.~~

Book mark:

John

H. H. H. H. Mo.

John W. Hughes

Pt, Co M, 1 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cas.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Wednesday May 16. 8, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Company from which transferred... 1

Remarks :

Valuation of horse \$100

Pay due for hire & risk of
Horse & Equipments from
June 1864 to Jan. 6/65

Book mark :

(312)

J. A. Nichol

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John A. Hughes

Co K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*5*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Pay due for use and
of horse and horse equipments
from June 21-1864 to June 1-1865*

Book mark:

L B Sizer

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Hughes

Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use and hire of horse and horse equipments from June 10-1864 to Dec 31-1864

Book mark:

L. B. Sayer

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Hughes

Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 8*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from June 30-1864 till Oct 31-1864*

Book mark: *Horse: Lost in action at Vicksburg*

(358)

L B Snyder

Copyist.

MAR. 17

8076913

1891

Creek Kansas Cal 25-1864

See H p 10-281-1867

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Hughes

Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse*

of horse and horse Equipments
from June 3rd to Aug 31-64

Book mark:

L B Sayer

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John W. Jones
Co. K. 1 Regt. Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 2nd*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *50* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay for horse & saddle
& horse & equipments for
Feb 29-64 to Apr 30-64*

Book mark:

C. B. Sayer

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Taylor

One, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & July*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse ^{*and*} equipments, \$ *150* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and maintenance of horse & equipments from Jul 31-63 to July 29-64 Valuation in 1863 for 1 year and 2 months \$39.7*

Book mark:

L. B. Sawyer

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Lough
Co K. 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 2 Dec*, 186 *7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *pay due for use & risk
of horse & equipments, in
list 31-13 at Dec 31-43*

Book mark:

(358)

L. B. Sayre
Copied.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Hughes

Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 5th 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 112 100

Remarks: Pay due in inst. and inst. of
horse and horse & equipment from
July 16-63 to Oct 31 63

Book mark:

L B Sayer

1 / S.M. Co. Mo.

John M. Smith
1st, Co. *1*, Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service*
beginning since Aug. 1st 63.
for duty on mail, with
horse & horse equipments from
July 16, 63 to Aug 27, 63.

Book mark:

St. Louis Mo.

John H. Rogers

1st, Co. *L*, 2 Reg't Missouri *Inf*.

Age *18* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

November Mo, *1st*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *1st*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *during the war*

Valuation of horse, \$ *85*^{*00*}_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *35*^{*00*}_{*100*}

Remarks: *Within twenty days of*

entry

Book mark: *106u-201-1357*

General Notation---7156 A. 107.

John H. Rogers

Hughes, John W.

P. M., Co. *M.*, *1*

Reg't *Mo. S. M. Cav*

2 **Enclosures.**

See Arway, Jesse

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Enclosure 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, John W. Hughes desiring to
 VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
18 years and 1863 months of age; that I have
 never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order
 before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
 for three years.

GIVEN at Richmond, Virginia the 28th day of May 1863

Witness:

John W. Hughes

John W. Hughes

4 May 63

No. one

John W. Hughes
 Volunteered at Richmond, Virginia
Co. No. May 28th 1863,
 By Charles C. Connelley & Co.
1st Regiment of Cavalry U.S.A.,
First enlistment; last served in company ()

Discharged 186 Reg't of

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 ; that the
 years of age; and I

said do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE

YEARS. GIVEN at the day of 186

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Minnesota

I, *John W. Fugles* born in *Germany* ~~Germany~~
in the State of *Minnesota* aged *18* years.

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *28th* day of *May* 186*3* to serve

as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of **THREE YEARS**,
unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,

John W. Fugles do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Green Lake, Minn.*
this *28th* day of *May* 186*3*
BEFORE *M. V. Thompson J. P.*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John W. Fugles*, his
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *light*
complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

Co. A, 1st Regiment of Cavalry
Charles E. Connelly, Jr.
Volunteer, 1st Regt.
Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, John W. Hughes desiring to
 VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
18 years and
 never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order
 before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
 for three years.

GIVEN at Simsbury Conn 1863
 the 28th day of May

Witness:
M. V. Chapman

John W. Hughes

Attest:
 filed in the office of the
 P.O.

Discharged _____ 186

No. 101
John W. Hughes
 Volunteered at Franklin Town Conn
Co. No. 1 May 28th 1863,
 By Charles C. Connelley Capt.
1st Regiment of Inf.
First enlistment; last served in company ()

Reg't of _____

1 Can. M. & M.

H May 63

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 _____; that the
 _____ is
 _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
YEARS.
 GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____ 1863.
 Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, John W. Hughes born in Germany County
in the State of Minnesota aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 28th day of May 1863, to serve
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS,
unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,
John W. Hughes do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *San Francisco*
this *28* day of *May* 186*8*
BEFORE *Wm. Thompson J.P.*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that,
to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has
served the Regulations, and hair, complexion, is 3- feet 8 inches high.

Chas. R. ~~100~~ ¹⁰⁰ Charles E. Cunningham
Regiment of Cavalry
Schuyler, N. Y.
Recruiting Officer.

796
 Hughes Joseph
 Co. A, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
 Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8059452	26
2	8059554	27
3	8059668	28
4	8059765	29
5	8059881	30
6	8059960	31
7	8060051	32
8	8060132	33
9	8060220	34
10	8060301	35
11	8060380	36
12	8060457	37
13	8060534	38
14	8060614	39
15	8060693	40
16	8060771	41
17	8060846	42
18	8060921	43
19	8060989	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A 1877.

See also

Co. H, 2125 Inf.

Alfred C. **Mo.**

James H. Rogers
Co. 11, Sm Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Mo., Jan 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 11, 1865!

Last paid to Jan 31, 1864.

Clothing account: 60 100

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 150 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 52 100

Remarks: Have not pay due from
Govt since Sept 10 1864

.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

Added by J.H. Rogers July 12, 1865

M. J. Rogers
(361) Copied.

26 Wm. Co. Mo.

George H. Higgins
Co. 1, 1st Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 11, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 122 for Three weeks

100 for one

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For company pay from

June 30/64 to Dec 31/64

Book mark: _____

J. M. Davis

W **1 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

James A. Hughes
Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 17 Oct 1*, 186*7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *Horse & Carriage*

Valuation of horse, \$ *300* **100**

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ **100**

Remarks: *Horse & Carriage*

Book mark:

J. M. Taylor

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Hughes

Six Co. A. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1884*, 188*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *41* 100 for *Horse & harness*
&鞍轡

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Horse pay due from*
Govt. till Aug 31/84

Book mark:

J. M. Twain Copyist.

Mc 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Joseph Hughes
Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Com. Act. a. h. service*
from pay due from
Feb 29/64 to June 30/64

Book mark:

J. W. Gentry
Copyist.

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Hughes

Private, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Muster Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse pay due from Feb 27/64 to Apr 30/64*

Book mark:

J. M. Tamm
Clerk.

H 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Joseph Hughes
Co. A, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James P. H.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Married pay disallowed
Oct 1/65 to Feb 24/66*

Book mark:

J. M. Fairly
Copyist.

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Hughes

Private, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Never pay me from Oct 3, 1865 to Dec 31, 1865.*

Book mark:

J. M. Tully

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Hughes

private, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Horse pay due from
June 30/63 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

J. J. Griffith

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Hughes

Private, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from
June 30/63 to Aug 31/63

Book mark:

P. J. Gifford

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Hughes

Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Apr 30/63 when last paid to June 30/63

Book mark:

J. J. Gifford

(258)

Copyist.

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Hughes

for Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch + Apl, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Feb 28/63 when last paid to Apl 30/63.

Book mark:

D. J. Griffith

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Hughes

for Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Oct 31/62 when last paid to Feb 28/63

Book mark:

T. J. Giffith

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Hughes

Private, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service

Furnished his horse & horse

equipments from Aug 31/62

when last paid to Dec 31/62

Book mark:

J. J. Griffin

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Hughes

for, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse
& horse equipments from
Aug 31/62 when last paid
to Oct 31/62.

Book mark:

(358)

D. J. Griffith

Copyist.

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Hughes

Private, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has owned and kept
in service one horse since
date of enlistment,

Book mark:

I. J. Gifford

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Hughes

seri, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns & has kept in
service one horse since date
of enlistment

Book mark:

(358)

P. J. Griffith

Copyist.

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Hughes

for, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 3 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358)

D. J. Gifford

Copyist.

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Hughes
Jr., Co. A, Missouri State Militia*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Davis les Mo Feb 3, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 3, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan 24, 1862

Where

at Gallatin

Period

During the war in Mo.
7 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 65 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notar of --- 1862

J. J. Griffith

(856)

Copyright.

797
Hughes James

Co *A*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
Personal papers here.

Private *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8075696	26
2	80758107	27
3	80758916	28
4	8075941	29
5	8076029	30
6	8077168	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156-a-E.B-17
General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

L 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James Lupton
Sgt., Co. K 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Warrensburg, Mo., April 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186__.

Last paid to *Aug 9, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186__ ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. K, 1st Mo. S. M. Cav.,
at Independence, Mo., Dec 11, 61.
Promoted from Private to
Sergeant April 5, 65.*

Book mark: *1227/56-424213/1877*
(over)

MAR. 17

8077168

1891

Enrolled & m. l.
May 28. 1862 at
Edinburg bar
during the war in
mo. age 41 years.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James / 1212
Sgt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Died in hospital
at Sedalia on the 30th
day of Dec, 1862. Promoted
from private to 2^d Sergt.
Oct. 10/62.

Furnished & drove his horse
& horse equipments from
May 28/62 to Dec 31/62.

Book mark:

C. A. Ward

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Hays
Sergeant, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On roll since Oct. 27. Promoted to 2^d Sergt. Oct 10, 1862.*

Furnished and owns his own horse & horse equipments from May 28/62 to Oct. 5.

Book mark:

C. A. Hays

1st S. M. Co. Mo.

Samuel Smith
Co. 1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *dated Sept 27, 1862*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

21

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Hugh
Ant, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*In detached service
in Carroll County.
The risk or more has
not been paid; enlisted his
horse May 28".*

Book mark:

P. A. Ward

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Hays
Capt. Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 28* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *The said sick horse has not been paid & is not this horse "May 28".*
Value his own horse & is indebted on his equipment.

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

a. Hays

1

Mo. S. M. Cav

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Handwritten note at top of page, partially obscured by a horizontal line.

Ed. Cairns M.D. Denver

In answer to yours of the 13th inst.
in which you request me to make certificate in case
of *Amphipoda* described I would be glad to do so. I will
be glad to do so.

Included please find a *Amphipoda* which I hope will be *Amphipoda* *Amphipoda*
Agassiz with the *Amphipoda* *Amphipoda*
described by Agassiz.

N^o 19

James Hughes
Sgt. - Co "K" 1st Inf. Me. Cav
Died Dec 30/62.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
R. L. S.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 7th, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no enclosure

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that

James Hughes was enrolled on the

day of _____, 1861, at _____,

in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____

Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and

mustered into service as a _____ on the _____

day of _____, 1861, at _____,

in Company K, _____ 1st Regiment of M. F. V. Co.

Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the

Master's Roll of Company "K", of that Regiment, for the

months of 1861 and 1862, he is reported

as being 'Died of disease at Leclaire Mo.

Dec 30/62"

Wm. H. H.

110

James Hughes
Adj. Genl.

799
Aulet Henry
Co E, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8066515	26
2	8066405	27
3	8066506	28
4	8066607	29
5	8066708	30
6	8066807	31
7	8066906	32
8	8066997	33
9	8067091	34
10	8067179	35
11	8067269	36
12	8067341	37
13	8067387	38
14	8067477	39
15	8067568	40
16	8067657	41
17	8067739	42
18	8067817	43
19	8067895	44
20	8067972	45
21	8068049	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

26 11 S.M. Co Mo.

Henry Hulet
Sergt., Co. E, 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Warrenton Mo, Mar 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mar 21, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 22, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 41 ⁷³ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks Horse pay due

July 31/64 Dec 31/64

Sho 1.85 for one carbine
cart & one horse each one
canton & strap

Book mark:

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Hulet

Sgt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 186*2*.*

Where *Albany, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

14 | **1 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

Frederick D. Miller
Sgt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862*

Where Albany Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due
from July 31, 64 to
Dec. 31, 64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Houston

No

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Hulet
 Lieut., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 22*, 1862.*

Where *Albany Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & Equip-
 ments from June 30/64 to Aug 31/64*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

56

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Henry Hulet**Serjt*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 22*, 186*2*.*Where *Albany Mo* *Period *3* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks *Horse pay due from**June 30/64 To Aug 31/64*

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Hult

Supt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862.

Where Albany Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Horse Pay due from
July 29/64 to June 30/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Hubert

Sgt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1864.*

Where Albany Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due from

Feb 29/64 to April 30/64

absent in pursuit of Quentrell

& band since April 28/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

26 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Hulet

Sergt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & feby, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862.*

Where Albany Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from

Oct 31/63 to Feb 29/64

Appointed Sergt Nov 4/63

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

26, 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry Hulet

Serg't, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862.

Where Albany Mo.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Horse Pay due from
Oct 31/62 to Dec 31/63

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Q-1

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Stiles
In , Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct . 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22 . 1862.*

Where Albany *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due
from June 30/63 to
Oct 31/63 = five months extra
horse pay due by stoppage in
muster Roll of Aug 31/62 making
over

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Houston

MAR. 16

8067341

1891

4 months horse
pay due

H.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Hulet

Pol., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 22, 1862.*

Where Albany *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: No horse

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Daggett

H **1 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

Kenneth F. Felt

Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 20*, 186*5*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't. \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *50* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Ex. due for use of
part of horse and horse
equipment given. After
30 to come to*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

N 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Nerry Hildet

, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March* 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March* 186*7* *

Where *Liberty Co.* *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Horse pay due from Feb 21/67 to Apr 30/67*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Trace

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ken. Bush

....., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 2nd*, 186*2*.*

Where *Illinois*.*

Period.....years.* *Two months*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Man due for one*

and is a horse and

horse equipment. See

enrollment card from

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James J. Jones
James J. Jones, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1st*, 186 *2*.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *1* years.* *Term of service*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Summons not made*

the horse and arms

submitted for examination

and

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

5 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James T. Smith

Gre, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 1862, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1 1862, 1862.*

Where Missouri.*

Period.....years.* in the

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Butcher and m.
his horse and horse
equipped since enlistment
men

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

94 | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John W. Smith
_____, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 10, 1864*, 186*4* *

Where *At home* *

Period _____ years. * *in service*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *new horse*

*2nd in own horse
service since
enlistment and has
not been in the service*

• 47 See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : _____

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry J. Vail

Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186 *1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 1st*, 186 *1*.*

Where *At home*.*

Period *1* years.* *1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *1*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owner horse*

Mar 1st 1861

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Jones

Co. E, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 22*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 186*2**

Where *Libany - Mo**

Period *1* years. *During*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

24

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James F. Fennell

Adj., Capt. Little's Co., Mo. State Militia†

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Albany Mo. March 21st, 1864.

Muster-in to date *March 21st, 1864.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 21st, 1864* *

Where *Albany Mo.* *

Period *2* years.* *During the War in Missouri*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

* * * Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

General Notation--1156 A. 1864.

James F. Fennell

798
Aulet Cyprus
Co E, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers here

2nd Lieutenant 2nd Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8066267	26
2	8066357	27
3	8066451	28
4	8066552	29
5	8066653	30
6	8066754	31
7	8068046	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Cyrus A. Hulet

2^d Lt, Co. *E* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg Mo Mar 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Resigned Nov 3/62*

at Lexington Mo

Book mark : _____

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas P. Brown
.....
....., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1. 1862*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 1. 1862*, 186 *2*.*

Where *Rich. Mo.* *

Period years. * *March 1. 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

William D. Smith

William D. Smith

2nd Co., 1st Reg't

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 25*, 186*7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*
this date

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James P. Smith
....., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1st*, 186*7*.*

Where *Barren Hill*

Period years.* *2 1/2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *General Felt*

James P. Smith

Barren Hill

July 1st

Present

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

MAR. 16

8066552

01891*

down from in some
place but in a...
... and has not
been ... for some.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Sam A. Smith

22, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1862*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*2*.

Where *At Home*.

Period *1* years. *including*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

2

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lucas A. Evans
Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Lucas
for *Mar. 22 to Apr. 30*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 22*, 186*2* *

Where *Albany Mo.* *

Period years. * *During War*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Commenced March*
22, 1862

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Mustered

1st **1 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

Capt. Little's Co.

2nd **, Capt. Little's Co., Mo. State Militia-**

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 22nd 186*2*

Muster-in to date *March 22nd* 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 22nd* 186*2* *

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* *

Period *2* years.*

For 2 years war in Texas.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

Mo.

Hunt, Cyrus A.
2nd Co. E, 1 *Regt. S. M. Cav.*

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

197 ^{Proc. in}
Hd. Qu. State of Mo
St. Louis Nov. 3/62

Spl. Order
No. 197

Resignation of
St. Hulet, 1st
Cavalry, M. S. M.

1st Mo. S. M. Cavalry

Copy from (col.)
M. J. Farnan Nov. 6/

Recd Nov. 5/62



Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis,

November 3rd 1862

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 197

II

The resignation of Cyrus H. Aulet 2^d Lieut of
Co. E, 1st Regt of Cavalry, Missouri State Militia is hereby
accepted, to take effect from this date

BY ORDER OF THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

Wm. D. Wood

Acting Adjutant General.

*I have sent the
Comdg. 1st Cont. Mo*

Jefferson

1007



Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, *November 3rd 1862*

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. *197*

IV

X

X

The resignation of *Cyano W. Hallett 2nd Lieut of*
Co "B" 1st Regt of Cavalry Missouri State Militia is hereby
accepted to take effect from this date.

BY ORDER OF THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF:

Wm L. Wood

Adjutant General

Col James McFarran

Leitch - Butler

1st Cav. 5. 1861

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No.

State of Missouri.

Name *C. (1.2. Miles)*

Rank *2nd Lt.* Regiment *1st Co. 2nd Ill.*

Arm *(Carpenter)*

Casualty *Yes*

Day : Month : Year

Cause of casualty

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, *Go, D. J. 1 Co. 2nd Ill.*

Remarks

E. L. D.
Clerk.

✓ ⁸⁰⁰
Aulet Lewis
Co E, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

7th ^{Corporal} Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8066270	26
2	8066362	27
3	8066463	28
4	8066563	29
5	8066664	30
6	8066765	31
7	8066866	32
8	8066962	33
9	8067052	34
10	8067139	35
11	8067214	36
12	8067299	37
13	8067389	38
14	8067479	39
15	8067570	40
16	8067659	41
17	8067741	42
18	8067819	43
19	8067897	44
20	8067974	45
21	8068051	46
22	32876630	47
23	36637189	48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark.

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

✓
See also

26 | 1 S. M. Co. Mo.

Lewis Hulet

Sgt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. ^{S. M.}

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg Mo., Mar 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mar 31, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \$122, 1864; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$55 ⁴⁵ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Horse pay due
June 30/64 Dec 31/64

Book mark:

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis Hulet

Sgt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan. 1864. Absent sent
to Warrensburg for tools
o blanks, Jan. 29/64.

Book mark:

Speicher

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levin Hulet

Sgt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Samuel H. H.*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 186*2*.

Where *Albany Mo*.

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Harmen

741

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis Hulet
Sgt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 186*2*

Where *Albany Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse Pay due from June 30/64 to Dec 31/64*

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Houston

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis Hulet

Serjt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 22*, 1862.*

Where *Albany Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & Equipments from June 30/64 to Oct 31/64*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

C Lewis Hulet

Sgt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 186*2*.*

Where *Albany Mo*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Horse pay due from*

June 30/64 to Aug 31/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis Hulet

Sgt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1864.*

Where Albany Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from
Feb'y 29/64 to June 30/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

No

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis Hulet

Sgt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862*

Where Albany Mo *

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from
Feb 29/64 to April 30/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll:

Book mark :

(358c)

Copyright

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis Hubert

Serjt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 1862.*

Where *Albany Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse Pay due from*
Oct 31/63 to Feb 29/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Lewis Hulet**Sgt.*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 22*, 1862.*Where *Albany Ma* *Period *3* years.*Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks: *Horse pay due from*
Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

0-4

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis O Huleb

Sergeant, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct , 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22 , 1862

Where Albany Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 25⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from June 30/63 to Oct 31/63

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Houston

Th. 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis Hulet

Sgt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7 1862*, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 1862.*

Where *Albany*.*

Period *13* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Horse pay due
from June 30/62 to Aug. 31/63*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Daggett

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James E. Smith

James E. Smith, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James E. Smith*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 20*, 186 *2*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* *

Period *7* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *25.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *James E. Smith*

and wife of James E. Smith

have been married

from Dec. 30 to

Jan. 10, 1862

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John H. Hunt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 22, 186*2*.

Where

Albany Mo.

Period

2 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$125.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*See muster roll
for order May 1862
that horse pay due
from Oct 31, 1862 to April
30, 1863. Monthly appearance*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Corrected by G. A. W. J. H. & Co.

Book mark:

*M. E. McCormack
comp.*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 7, 1865.*

Where Richmond.*

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186 ..*

Where*

Period years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

5 | **1 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

Leamon, James

Leamon, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1861* 1861 .*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 1861* 1861 .*

Where *Missouri* *

Period *1* years.* *at* *the*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present and absent*

has been and has
been in service since

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

James L. Smith

James L. Smith

Co. E, *Reg't*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 1861.

Where

Period years.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. ...

..., Co. E. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. ...*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 2*, 186*7*.*

Where *...*.*

Period *...* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *...*

...

...

...

...

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *...*

...

J.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levin L. Hunt

Co. E, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

from
for *Mar. 22 1862*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 22*, 186*2*.*

Where *Albany Mo* *

Period years.* *During War*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *25* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *App'd 7 Co. E. Mo. State*

22 1862

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

W. H. Hunt

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Leura Fullet

Cork, Capt. Little's Co., Mo. State Militia†

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Albany Mo. Mar. 22, 1864.

Muster-in to date *Mar. 22, 1864.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 22*, 186*4*.*

Where *Albany, Mo.*.*

Period *1* years.* *During the*
War in Missouri

Valuation of horse. \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

* * * Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

Mower

16 | S. M. Cav. Mo.

Louis Hunter

, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Davis, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 22, 1862

Where

By whom ; term y'rs.

Remarks: Reported March 22/62.

Discharged, by reason of the expiration of term of service on the 21 of March.

[Signature]

✓ 801
Aulet William
 Co E, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8066316
2	8066406
3	8066507
4	8066608
5	8066709
6	8066808
7	8066906
8	8066998
9	8067090
10	8067178
11	8067262
12	8067342
13	8067435
14	8067524
15	8067617
16	8067702
17	8067783
18	8067861
19	8067939
20	8068016
21	8068070
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

No 1. M. C. Mo.

William Hulet

Det, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Merameburg Mo, Mar 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Mar 21, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 22, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 111 26 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Horse pay due
Oct 31/64 Dec 31/64

Book mark:

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Aulet

Port., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*0*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 186*2**

Where *Albany Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Hannon

7-1

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Hulet

Cox, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 1862.

Where *Albany Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse pay due from Oct 31-64 to Dec 31-64*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Houston

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Hulet

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862.*

Where Albany Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: No horse pay due

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Mo

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Hulet

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862.

Where Albany Mo.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: No Horse Pay due

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Mo

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Hulet

Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862.*

Where Albany Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from
Feb 22/64 to Mar 31/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Hulet

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & April*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 1862.*

Where *Albany Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse pay due from
Feb 29/64 to Mar 31/64*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

26 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Hulet

1st, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb'y, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862.*

Where Albany Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due from
Oct 31/63 to Feb'y 29/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

76

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Hulet

1st, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862.*

Where Albany Mo *

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due from
Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Hulet
Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 186*2*.*

Where *Albany* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$/100⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Horse pay due from*
Aug 31-63 to Oct 31/63

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Houston

H.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Hulet

Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 22*, 186*2*.*

Where *Albany* *

Period *1*² years.*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*
No Horse.

* ~~43~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Brown

William Brown, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1st*, 186*3*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* *

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *He has been in the service of the Government since the 1st of March 1863.*

He has been in the service of the Government since the 1st of March 1863.

He has been in the service of the Government since the 1st of March 1863.

He has been in the service of the Government since the 1st of March 1863.

He has been in the service of the Government since the 1st of March 1863.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

MAR. 16

8067178

1891*

Handwritten signature

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William H. Whit

, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 2, April*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *February*, 186*2*.

Where *Libany Tex* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Horse pay due from
Oct 31, 62 to March 30, 63. Paid
at Independence Mo
without horse*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Wiley Copied.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Smith
Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James M. Smith*, 186 ².

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1st*, 186 ².*

Where *Mo.* *

Period *1* years. * *James M. Smith*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *James M. Smith*

and must of horse and

horse equipments

for 3 months: Feb 25 to

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Jones
Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 1*, 186*2*.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *1* years.* *terms was in*
the

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sum of \$100*

his horse and

equipment

received

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

July

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William T. Smith

Smith, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1862*, 186*2*.*

Where *Wichita*.*

Period.....years. *discharged in Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for:

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for:

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

for home and home

since discharged

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark :

Ed. ...

William ...

Co. ... Reg't *...*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 93*, 186 *7*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Smith

Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 1861* 186 .. *

Where *Illinois* .. *

Period years. * *must be in*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for ..

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for ..

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from*

service since

discharged from

service since

discharged from

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : ..

MAR. 16

8066608

1891*

Sam. Jones - 1891

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. ...
..., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *the year* ..., 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 9* ..., 186*7*.*

Where *At ...* *

Period ... years. *During ...*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, \$... 100 for ...

Valuation of horse, \$... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$... 100

Remarks: *Transferred*

Mar 9 ...

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : ...

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Smith
Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 27* 186*7*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 27* 186*7*

Where *Quincy, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

24 **1 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

William S. Smith

1st Lt., Capt. Little's Co., Mo. State Militia†

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Albany N.Y. Dec 22, 1864

Muster-in to date *Dec 22, 1864*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 9th*, 186*4*.*

Where *Albany N.Y.*.*

Period *1* years.* *Terminated*

War in Missouri

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

* * * Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

Wm. S. Smith

802
Hull Joseph
Co. A, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers here.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8058336	26
2	8079199	27
3	8079277	28
4	8079360	29
5	8079447	30
6	8079527	31
7	8079606	32
8	8079686	33
9	8079757	34
10	8079828	35
11	8079897	36
12	80801213	37
13	8080401	38
14	8080552	39
15	8080721	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156-A-(E.B.)77
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Smith
Pvt., { Co. *1st*, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never settled* *Aug. 7, 1865*, drawn since \$ *161 68* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *58* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

At. of. H. H. Smith
Book mark: *See 7156 A. A. S. O.*

R. C. Taylor (over)

MAR. 17

8080221

1891*

18B) 1377; also S. O. 61
filed with Misch. Papers!

H *V. S. M. Carr* **Mo.**

Joseph Hull
Priv., Co. 1, 1st Regt Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Warrensburg, Mo. Mch. 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 3, 1863*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *16* ^{*68*} / 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* ^{*40*} / 100

Remarks:

*Retained in service.
Pay due for private horse
equipments from June 30, 1864
to July 14, 1865. Due the
U. S. \$ *25* / 100 for Ordnance.*

Book mark *See 7156 a, d, e, & B, '77.*

J. M. Jackson

76 *Wm. M. Caud* **Mo.**

Joseph Hull

1st *Co*, *4th* *Reg't* *Missouri S.M. Cav.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated _____, 186 .

Present or absent *Not stated*

Company from which transferred *L*

Remarks : *Due U.S. for one*

year 24²⁵ 100

Book mark :

J. E. Nichol

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Hull

Priv., { Co. A, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*5*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *On detached service at Lexington, Mo. Due U.S. for ordnance 20*

*This organization was formed of men of Companies B, C, D and L, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out of those companies.

Book mark:.....

R. C. Taylor

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Mil
Priv, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*By due for private
horse & equipments
from June 30/64 to
Jan'y 14/65.*

Book mark:

W. Jackson

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Hull

Priv, Co. *F*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. + Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for private horse + equipments from June 30/64 to Dec. 31/64.*

Horse unserviceable 43 days.

Due the U.S. for Ordinance \$25.00

Book mark:

N. M. Jackson

11

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Hull

Sir. Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 7 Oct. 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't. \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & equipments from June 30/64.

Horse unserviceable 43 days.

Book mark:

J. M. Jackson

11

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Hail

Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private
horse & equipments
from June 30/61 to
Aug 31/61

Horse unusable
abt 43 days.

Book mark:

J. M. Jackson

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Hull

Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid for private horse & equipments from Oct 20/63 to June 30/64.
On detached service

Book mark:

J. M. Jackson

✓ 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Steel

Private, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: ay due for private

horse & equipments

from Oct 20/63 to

Apr 30/64.

On escort with

Government train

to Chapel Hill, Mo.

Book mark:

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Hull
Priv, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31/63 to Feb 29, 1864*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

*Pay due for private
horse + equipments
from Oct. 31/63 to
Feb 29/64.*

Book mark:

M. Jackson

AJ 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Joseph Hull

Priv, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 to Dec.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *10 0* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for private horse & equipments from Oct 20/63 to Dec. 31/63.

Book mark:

M Jackson
Cpyist.

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Hull
Priv, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7 Oct.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

M. Jackson
(358) *M. Jackson* Copyist.

26 | **1 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

Joseph Hull
1st, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for date Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

18 Mo. *10 m car*

Joseph Smith

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *1* Reg't Missouri *A. M. C.* Roll dated

Manassas, Va. Jan. 22, 1864.

Where born *Manassas, Va.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 2*, 1863.

Where enlisted *St. Joseph, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *Three years* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Aug. 2*, 1863.

Where mustered in *Manassas, Va.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *D.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *25* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* 100

Remarks: *Enrolled Aug. 2 and*

Co. 7th Dist. Mo.

Book mark:
General Notation--7156 A. 1871.

Joseph Smith

Paul Joseph

, Co.

1

Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

At St. Louis Mo. Aug 21. 1864

Thos. M. Daniel

General

He asks the
names of William Little
John D. Hocking
James William Hinson
Prince Comfy &c. &c.

have m & m. who absconded
themselves from camp
without the proper
authority

Lexington Mo

July 21st 1864

Dear Sir I have the honor to Report the
name of Wm Little
John G Woolley
Jacob Howell
J. W. Johnson
Directors to Lexington. As I have
absent without leave

very respectfully

Yours obedient servant

J. W. Johnson
P.S. I have the honor

✓ 803
Humphrey Thomas
Co H, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8071908	26
2	8072007	27
3	8072109	28
4	8072210	29
5	8072309	30
6	8072408	31
7	8072506	32
8	8072603	33
9	8072693	34
10	8072795	35
11	8072900	36
12	8072996	37
13	8073092	38
14	8073148	39
15	8073245	40
16	8073337	41
17	8073424	42
18	8073511	43
19	8073597	44
20	8073679	45
21	8073755	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

H. V. S. M. Co. ^C Mo.

Thomas Huntley
Capt, Co. H., 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
January, Mo. 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb., 1865.

Last paid to March, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 28, 1865; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$42.51

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$112

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Val. of horse \$100.

horse rights \$22.40

by due for use of

sick of horse & horse

rights from June 30. 64 to

Jan. 1. 65

Book mark:

H. S. M. Co. **Mo.**

Thomas Humphrey
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 2 Feb, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached with
U.S. Marshal, Breenton
Mo.

Pay due for use &
risk of horse & horse
rights from June 1, 62
to Jan 25, 63.

Book mark: 100 100 100

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas A. Minkley

Capt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 2 Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& risk of horse &
horse eqpt. from June
30, '64 to Dec 31, '64.

Book mark:

H. Harrison

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Reg't, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged

from service

from 22, '64 to Feb. 21, '65

Book mark: 3

W. H. Harrison

H 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry H. H. H.

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1, 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
I have kept from
June 30 to Aug 31, 1864.*

Book mark:

H. H. H.

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Huntress
Cnpl, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29 to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
& horse eqpts from
Feb. 29 to June 30, '64.

Book mark:

H. Harris

Th

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thos. H. Humphrey
Capt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100⁰⁰* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished horse
& horse equipments from
Feb. 27, '64 to Apr. 30, '64.
ick in Dept. at
Lexington, Mo.*

Book mark:

C. R. Owen.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Humphrey

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31, 63 to Feb 28, 1864.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Sick in post hospital

Promoted from
Private Jan 1st 1864
in place of Albert W.
Jones. Reduced to ranks
Furnished horse & home
exp. from Oct 31, 63 to Feb 28, 64.

Book mark:

M. Harrison

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

7th

1st, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *From 1st to 11th*

& 12th months

1st to 11th

Book mark:

W. Harrison

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Henry

priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125*^{*00*}_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& horse rights from
June 30 to Oct. 31, 63*

Book mark:

A. Harrison

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas R. Murphy

, Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*See Detach
Service furnished
horse & horse
unit from June
24/63 to Aug. 31/63*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Smith
J. H. Smith, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Committed to Gov't*

for his equipment

that is to be returned

Book mark:

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Murphy

1st, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Was detached
service.

Furnished his own
horse & horse equip-
ment from Feb. 28,
1863 to Apr. 30/63.

Book mark:

Martin

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas H. Murphy

Plt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 Feb. , 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 135. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned out horse

horse equipment
from Oct 31/62 up
to Feb 28/63.

Book mark:

Martin

No

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Company
Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse
& horse equipments
from Aug. 31. when
last paid up to
Dec. 31. 1862.

Book mark:

Martin

H | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Humphrey
Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
and horse equipment
from Aug. 31 when
last paid up to
Oct. 31/62.*

Book mark:

Martin

No 1st Caval **Mo.**

Thomas Humphrey
Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Caval

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

~~for~~ Dated Sep. 25, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

No

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Humphrey

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 31, 1862.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Quarantined and brought
into service his horse
and equipments
Feb. 25, 1862.*

Book mark:

Martin

No | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **No.**

Thomas Humphrey
Prst, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *No pay receive*
for use and risk of
horse from date of
entrance of horse
Feb. 25th.

Owner his own and
own equipment from
entrance of horse.

Book mark:

Martin

76

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Humphrey

Pol., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar 31 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Humphrey
Capt. Harvey's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mayville Mo. Mar 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 24, 1862.

Where Mayville

Period During war.

Valuation of horse, \$ 75.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--1150 A. 1877.

Martin

+ ⁸⁰⁴
Aundley Matthew C.
 Co E, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
 Personal papers her
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8066314	26
2	8066404	27
3	8066505	28
4	8066606	29
5	8066707	30
6	8066804	31
7	8066903	32
8	8067037	33
9	8068126	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:
 General Notation---7156 A. 1877.
 ✓ See also

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Matthew C. Humbley

Pvt, Co. E 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg Mo, Mar 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability

June 8/63 Lexington Mo

by Maj Genl Curtis

Book mark : _____

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James J. Smith
Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1862*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 *2*.*

Where _____.*

Period _____ years.*

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged and*

given statement to him

and paid on

2nd March

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : _____

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William L. ...
..., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Dec*, 186 *7*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 20*, 186 *7* *

Where *Albany* *

Period *1* years. *...*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *...*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : *...*

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mathew L. Ramsey

Drum, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 186

Where *Pikachu*

Period years. *During war in Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Exchanged and sent
to home and home
saddle since must
join*

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1870 La

William C. Frazier

Co. B, Reg't 10

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Sept 25, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't. \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Walter S. ...

..., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186...

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *...*, 186...*

Where *...**

Period... years.* *...*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$... 100 for...

Due Gov't, \$... 100 for...

Valuation of horse, \$... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$... 100

Remarks: *...*

*For his own horse in
service since sale of
equipment and has not
received for the same*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Saled*, 186 .*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 7*, 186 .*

Where *Albany, Mo.* *

Period *2* years. *

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Came from*

Mar 7

Ed.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William S. ...

..., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 20 to October 31*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 20*, 186*7*.*

Where *Liberty Mo*.*

Period.....years.**See enrollment*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$*20* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

J. H.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William D. ...

..., Capt. Little's Co., Mo. State Militia†

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Albany Mo. Mar. 22, 1867.

Muster-in to date

Mar. 22, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 22*, 186 *7*.*

Where *Albany Mo.*.*

Period *...* years.* *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

* * * Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

W. D. ...

Sumley, Nathan C.
P. Co. E, 1 *Mo. S. M. Cav.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

268
29. 1858
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

184

Matthew T. Wendley
a Private Co E
first Reg't of Cav. M. S. M.

Approved
Head Quarters
Major
M. S. Director

Head Qu. Dept. of the Missouri
St. Louis January 31 1863
To be discharged
By order of Major Genl Curtis

W. H. Stark

Adjutant General's Office.

Mar. 11 1863.

Duplicate sent the Division Office.

Received (A. G. Office)

186

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

Andrews & Co
1863

63

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of insanity.)

Matthew O Hendley Private of Captain
Company, [E], of the First Cavalry Regiment of United States
, was enlisted by Maj. Samuel G. Cox, of

the Fris Regiment of Cavalry USA at St. Louis Mo.
on the Twenty fourth day of March 1862, to serve three years; he was born
in Greenwood in the State of Tennessee, is thick-lipped
years of age, five feet four inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes,
gray hair, and by occupation when enlisted a carriage driver. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty, about three days.

Apparently in part by reason of chronic Paralysis,
which probably existed previously to enlistment, he
was kicked by a horse while on duty. On Nov 28 1862
his account in fact was, County of
STATION: Lexington Mo
DATE: Dec 2nd 1862
Capt W. H. Pille
Comanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Malcolm E. Hunsdick of Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
Captain. G. H. Dill
witness my hand and the seal of the Medical Dep. Com. this 11th day of June 1914.

Surgeon General Hiram K. Porter, right, with
 him, looking over the "Cavalry" horse, for the
 present, but I will be content to see you not long
 more, than me.

Discharged this eighth day of January 1863, at
 St Louis, Mo. *James M. Thompson*
 Commanding the Post.

When a child is receiving special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*Adrian* County—*Genesee* State—
[DUPLICATES.]

[DUPLICATED.]

805
Hurlbut John B.
Co *C*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers
Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8068184	26
2	8068277	27
3	8068411	28
4	8068508	29
5	8068601	30
6	8068690	31
7	8068779	32
8	8068904	33
9	8069918	34
10	13394-A-1883	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

General Notation 7156 A. 1877.

Book Mark: 13397-A-83

7156-a-E.B-77

See also

N 1 S.M. Cav. Mo.

John B. Hurlburt
Co. F, 1 Regt Mo. S.M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 13397-A-83.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, March 13, 1884.

Final Statement signed
by Henry Nielson, Cap-
tain Child's Company
shows him discharged
at Sedalia, Mo. February
18, 1863, on Surgeon's Cer-
tificate of Disability -
nature of disability
not stated. The Surgeon's
Certificate is not on
file.

Summary

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John B. Heston
Co. F. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Cp. Muster-out Roll**, dated

August 10th 1861, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 1861.

Last paid to _____, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Discharged for disability at Sedalia, Mo. Feb. 63 by order of Gen. Sherman.

Book mark

W. H. Heston. 1861.

MAR. 16

8069918

1891*

See 13,397. A. A. G. (EB,
83. Mel. 18, 1884.

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John B. Hunt

1st, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged for disability*
by order of Reg't at St. Louis Mo.
Feb. 18, 1863

Book mark: *11 18247 0000 (22) 1*

11 B. Hunt

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1861 .

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *As per order of the Board of War and Navy*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

James H. Smith

1st Reg't

....., Co., Reg't

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *1st Feb 1865*, 1865 ..

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *absent at time*

*has been notified for a time
of disability*

Book mark:

W. H. Smith
(459) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1867 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1867 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Smith

2nd, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 12 to April 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John S. Wilkerson

, Capt. Wilkerson's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

October, *1862*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *March 11*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 11*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *during service* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *1862*

General Notation--*150 A. 1877.*

Perkins, John B.
1 Co. *7*, *1* Mo. S. M. C.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

178 648

John B. Hurtburt
 Priv. 3rd Regt. Ill. S. M.
 Disch. Feb. 18. 1863.
 = See indorsement =

War Department, A.G.O.,
 March 22^d 1884.

Final Statement signed by Henry
 Wilkerson, Capt. Comg Co., shows
 him "Discharged at Sedalia, Mo.,
 February 18. 1863 on Surgeon's
 Certificate of disability.

Statement of disability not stated.

Discharge records of the Depart-
 -ment of the Mo., show the
 nature of the disability for which
 discharged. "Chronic Bronchitis".

Med. Offr. Van Duzen.
 No 13, 397. A. (E.B.) 1883.

W. Ballou
 Asst. Asst. General

686

COMPARED WITH
 AND CORRECTED BY
 R.H.S.

✓ 806
Hurlbut Joseph O.
 Co. *A. B.* 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8058193	26
2	8069074	27
3	8069159	28
4	8069245	29
5	8069331	30
6	8069415	31
7	8069499	32
8	8069583	33
9	8069658	34
10	8069734	35
11	8069796	36
12	8069850	37
13	8080313	38
14	8080424	39
15	8070000	40
16	8361-a.1874	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156-A-(E.B.)77

6361-a-E.B.-74

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

H 1st S. M. Cav. Mo

Joseph B. Hurlbut

Co. E. 1st Regt Mo. S. M. Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6361. A. 1874.

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington July 1 1874

"Horse and Equipments
Captured by the Enemy, during
a skirmish July 20. 64. at Arrow
Rock. Mo."

M. Allen

Mo. 1871. Cal. Mo.

John A. Huggins
Regt Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Co. Master-out Roll, dated

March 1st 1861.

Muster-out to date 1861.

Last paid to 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged from service of
the U. S. Army on March 1st 1861.
Returned to his home in Missouri.

Book mark: \$ 100.00

John A. Huggins
Copyist.

MAR. 16

80-70300

☆ T681

[illegible]

He

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph O. Heulburt
Capt. B, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., July 7, 1863 -

Muster-out to date July 7, 1863 -

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \$26.29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 88.57 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse
\$100. Pay due for use and
risk of horse and horse
equipments from Sept
1/64 to Jan. 3/65.

Book mark:

Montague

He

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph W. Heulbuck

Regt { Co. B, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and
risk of horse and horse
equipments from Sept
13/64 to Jan 5/64.*

*This organization was formed of men of Companies A, E, F, G and H, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out of those companies.

Book mark:

Montague

H. M. B. Mead

Mo.

Joseph O. Hensert

Post, Co. B, 1st Reg't Missouri

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *March 1st 1865*

Present or absent

not stated

Company from which transferred

F

Remarks:

*He is former man
of horse & horse equipments
from Sept. 1/64 to May 5/65.
Value of horse \$100.*

Book mark:

Callaway

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Company Muster Roll

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Regular for an
amount of \$100. horse and
equipments from
Sept. 1/64 to Jan. 1/65*

Book mark:

14

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph C. Hurlbut

Im, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1 Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of horse and
equipment from Sept 1 to
Dec 31/64

Book mark:

Diedolph

F.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph W. Bennett

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1 Oct.* 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay for personal
services, 14th Missouri
Infantry, from
Jan. 1st to Aug. 31st, 64.
Absent without
leave since Oct. 1st,
64.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. [unclear]
Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. [unclear]* 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *See [unclear]*

see [unclear]

see [unclear]

July 1st to July 5th

Book mark: *See [unclear]*

MAR. 16

8069583

1891

and equipment captured
by the enemy during an
engagement with the enemy
July 20/64, at Arrow-
Rock, Mo. (Slide 634)
A. Mayo (S.B.) 1891.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Regt. 1st Mo. Cav.*

Co. F. 1st Regt. Mo. State Militia

Sept 1862

Present

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

Book mark:

Mo.

right Capital

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 _____

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 400 ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....**100**

Remarks: 12.11.1944

and the 2nd.

and a few more birds

the 1st of Feb. 1881

Book mark:

Quintin

H 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Joseph W. Hunt

1st, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st* 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for 12284
Rider Pvt. horse &
equipments from
Nov 25/63 to Feb 21/64.*

Book mark:

H.C.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph H. Knight

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Pay due for
100 of horse & horse
equipments for
Nov 1st to Dec 31 63.*

Book mark:

Justice
Copyright

H.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph W. Hurlbut,

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of Priv. horse
and equipments from
July 24/62 to Oct. 31/62.
Lost Haversack & blocks,
and cap box. 45 cts.

Book mark:

Hastie

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1867.

Present or absent

Suppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Mc Mo.

Joseph S. Martin
1st Co. *2nd* Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Age *4* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lincoln, Mo., *Sept. 3*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 3*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 22*, 186*2*.

Where *Lincoln, Mo.*

Period *during the war*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*^{*00*} 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20*^{*00*} 100

Remarks: *Withd. Premium or Transfer*
and

Book mark: *General Notation*

R. Clark

Huffant Joseph O.
Co. F B 1 Regt Mas Men

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Volunteer as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am desiring to months of age; that I have years and by sentence of a court-martial, or by order never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

186 .

GIVEN at the day of

Witness:

Volunteered at

By

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

186 ,

186 .

Apr. 1897, T. H. C. filed in the

1 M. S. M. C. C.

J. O. Schubert

Consent in Case

of

Do CERTIFY, That I am the ; that the years of age; and I

is a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE

said

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a

YEARS.

GIVEN at

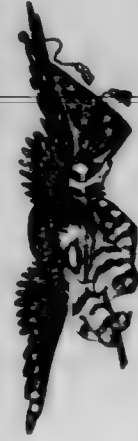
the day of

186 .

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Wisconsin

Winnebago

I, *Joseph O. O'Connell* born in *Winnebago County*
in the State of *Wisconsin* aged *thirteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*
volunteered this *twenty second* day of *July* 186*5*. to serve
as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of **THREE YEARS**,
unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,

Joseph O. O'Connell do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the **President of the United States**, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the **Rules and Articles of War**.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Winnebago Co.*

this *22nd* day of *July* 186*5*.

BEFORE

Wm. B. Lawrence

Joseph O. O'Connell

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John W. Traders of St. Louis, Mo. Surgeon.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,

Joseph O. O'Connell

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Black* hair, *fair*
complexion, is *5* feet *5* inches high.

Thompson J. Carter Supt.
1st Regiment of Cavalry Volunteers,

Recruiting Officer.

807

⁺ *Aurmon William*

Co *6*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8062753	26
2	8062840	27
3	8062953	28
4	8064308	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark *7156-A-(513)77*
 General Notation *7156 A. 1877.*

✓ See also

A.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Hersman

Priv, Co. *C* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg Mo, Feb 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Disch'd for insubordi-*
nation July 1/62 by order
Gen. Halleck.

Book mark: *7156 ad 40 (43) 77*

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William⁺ Hushman

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 9 June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged 30th
June 1862 for Inex-
ordination.

Pay due for use and
risk of equipments
from July 17/62 to June 30/62.
\$32.40.

Book mark:

L. A. Boyd

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Hirschman

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 17th to Sep. 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jas Boyd

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Hensmore
Pvt, Capt. Phillips' Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Milan, Mo., Feb 17, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 11, 1862

Where Milan, Mo.
during war in Missouri

Period 1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

808

Hushman William

Co C , 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>see Hushman William</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

+ ⁸⁰⁹ *Ayce George a*
 Co *E. 191* Missouri S. M. Cav.
Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	80 8-8 314	26
2	80 6 4 466	27
3	80 6 7 584	28
4	80 6 7 579	29
5	80 6 7 665	30
6	80 6 7 750	31
7	80 6 7 827	32
8	80 6 7 905	33
9	80 6 7 982	34
10	80 5-8 621	35
11	80 8 0 370	36
12	80 8 0 425	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation:--7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

Ho

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George A. Heice

Priv, Co. B., Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., July 7, 1863.

Muster-out to date

July 7, 1863.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

never settled

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *72.23* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

*Pay due as kept from
Dec. 31/64 to April 15, 1865 -*

due U. S. for Ord. Stores 1.00

Valuation of horse \$100.

*Pay due for care and risk
of horse and horse equip*

Book mark:

(over)

Montague

MAR. 17

8080425

1891*

ments from June 30/64
to Dec. 31/64.

Ho

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George A. Heise,

Det

Co. B, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *1* ^{*30*}/₁₀₀ for *Ordinance*
book

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted his com-*
pany at Pleasant Hill,
Mo. April 21st 1865.
Pay due for use and risk
of horse and horse equip-
ments from June 30/64

*This organization was formed of men of Companies A, E, F, G and H, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out of those companies.

Book mark:

(over)

Montague

MAR. 17

8080370

21891*

to Dec. 31/104.

16 1 Mo. S. M. Co. Mo.

George F. Case
Consolidated Co.
Carpl. Co. 3, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Pleasant Hill, Mo., May 4 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Company from which transferred E

Remarks :

Book mark :

N | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George A. Rice
Capt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Larry & Fry*, 186 *e*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 17*, 186 *3*.*

Where *Albany Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Harmon

27

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George A. Wise
Corp, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 12, 1864.*

Where Albany Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse hay due
from June 30-64
to Dec 31-64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Johnson

No

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George A. Rice
Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 12*, 186*3*.*Where *Albany Mo* *Period *3* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse &
Equipments from June 30/64
to Oct 31/64*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George A. Hise
Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 9 Aug*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 12*, 186*3*.*

Where *Albany Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Horse pay due from*
June 30/64 to Aug 31/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Geo. A. Hice

Copie, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 12, 1863.*

Where Albany Mo.*

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from
Nov 12/63 to June 30/64

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

16

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Hise
Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & April*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 12*, 186*3*.*Where *Albany Mo* *Period *3* years.*Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Horse Pay due from**Nov 12/63 to April 30/64**Absent in pursuit of Quabod**& band since April 28/64*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

16

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George A. Wise

Sgt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 9 Feb 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 12 1863.*

Where Albany Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 130 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 10 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due from

Nov 12/63 to Feb 29/64

Mustered into service at Rollin Mo

Jan 24/64 by Col. Mar. in, but muster
in roll not rec'd.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George A. Heyce

Pat, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 12, 1863.*

Where Albany Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due from
Nov 12/63 to Dec 31/63
Horse not appraised

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Ad 100000 Mo.

George W. Singer

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *1* Reg't Missouri *Infantry* Roll dated

Manassas, Va., Jan 27, 1864.

Where born *Greenville, Pennsylvania*

Age *36* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov 12*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Albany, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *through 1865* years.

Eyes *gray*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *11* in.

When mustered in *Nov 12*, 1863.

Where mustered in *Manassas, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100; due \$ *None* 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned *E*

Valuation of horse, \$ *60* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* 100

Remarks: *Enrolled Albany, Ga. 7th Co. 10th Mo. Inf.*

Book mark: *General NUMBER--7150 A. 1877.*

Hise

George A.

Exp

Reg

Mo Shu cur

✓ Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Disch

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

George Le Hise
36

desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Fort Barry Mo*
The *12th November 1863*
Witness: *Wm. W. B. Kley George A. Hise*

No.

George Le Hise
Volunteered at *St. Louis Mo*
November 12th 1863
By *W. W. B. Kley 1st Lt.*
1st Regiment of Cavalry Mo

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regiment of

Discharged

12

7. This paper is to be filed in the Enrollment Div. A. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am the

; that the said

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER

in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I,

State of *Revere*

aged *38*

ie born in *Y. A. Co.* in the
years, and by occupation

a

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this

day of

1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

id

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true

faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Camden Towne*, *in George A. Hoise*

this *21* day of *Feb*

1865

BEFORE

Asst. Surgeon (Charles)

1115 1111

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Y. A. Co. & Asst. Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON, *Bay M. S. M.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,

id

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has

4 inches high.

4 s.

hair,

complexion, is

not

Regiment of *Volunteers*,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George A. Joyce desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am
thirty six years and months of age; that I have never been discharged
from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration
of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three

years.

Witness:

Frank Berkley

GIVEN at

The

day of

Albany, N.Y.
12th November 1863

George A. Joyce

No.

George A. Joyce
Volunteered at Albany, N.Y.
12th November 1863.
By Frank Berkley 1st Lt.
1st Regiment of Cav. N. Y. S.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regiment of

Discharged

1st

" H "

A. T. 17, P.
1863

OF MINOR.

DEPARTMENT, That I am the

that the said

years of age; and I do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier

in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The

day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

New York

Albany

I, *George A. Wyce* born in *York* in the
State of *Long Island* aged *thirty* *years*, and by occupation

a *Farmer*
123 Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
day of *November* *1863*, to serve as a **Soldier** in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of **Three Years**, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I, *George A. Wyce* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

George A. Wyce

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Albany* Mo
this *12th* day of *Nov* *1863*.

Before
J. D. Wyce Capt
1st Regt Me. Ar.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Brilliant
Army in U.S. - George A. Wyce
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer. *George A. Wyce*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of legal
age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regula-
tions which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray* eyes *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet
11 inches high.

Frank Dorkley *1st* Regiment of *Volunteers*,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

810

Hyden William B
Co E, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

see Hyden William B

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark:

See also

⁸¹¹
Hyle Jacob
Co E, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8066319	26
2	8066409	27
3	8066510	28
4	8066611	29
5	8066712	30
6	8066809	31
7	8066907	32
8	8066999	33
9	8067094	34
10	8067181	35
11	8067265	36
12	8067344	37
13	8067437	38
14	8067526	39
15	8067619	40
16	8067703	41
17	8067784	42
18	8067862	43
19	8067940	44
20	8068017	45
21	8068073	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

X Jacob Hyle

1st, Co. E 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg Mo Mar 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Mar 21, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 22, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 65⁰⁵ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due

June 30/64 Dec 31/64

X as appears on roll for Sep 30 1864

Book mark :

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob H. Hays
Capt.

Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 186*2*.*

Where *Albany Mo.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Harmon

94

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Hyle

Chin, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862.

Where Albany Mo.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from Jan 30/64 to Dec. 31/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Horseman

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Hyle

Capt., Co. E. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep 9 Oct, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 22, 1862*

Where Albany Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks On det. service at Jefferson City in Charge of Gov Property since Oct 8/64. Pay due for Horse & equipments from June 30/64 to Oct 8/64

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Hyle

Rt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862.

Where Albany Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due from
June 30/64 to Aug 31/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Hyle

Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862

Where Albany Mo

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from
Feb 29/64 to June 30/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

No

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Hyle
Pvt.

Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 9 April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 22, 1862.*

Where Albany Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from

Feb 29/64 to April 30/64

absent in pursuit of Quentel

Hend since April 28 64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Hyle

2nd, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jas & Leby, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862.*Where Albany Mo *Period 3 years.*Present or absent PresentStoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't, \$ 100 forValuation of horse, \$ 100 100Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100Remarks: Horse Pay due from
Oct 31/63 to Feb 29/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

16

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Hyle

Pt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862.*

Where Albany Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due from
Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

W. H. Hyle
Cavalry

04

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Hyle

Priv, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar 22

, 1862*

Where

Albany

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Horse pay due
from June 30/63 to
Oct 31/63

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Houston

(356c)

Copyist.

H.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Hyle

Pol., Co. E. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 22*, 1862.*

Where *Albany* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Horse pay due from
June 30/63 to Aug. 31/63*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Daggett

28 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Jacob Hume

Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 20* 186*5* *

Where *Albany* *

Period *3* years. *

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Due due horse*

*and rider of horse and
horse equipments
from Apr 30. 1865*

63

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

L.
1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. H.
, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Heat 10th, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March, 186*4*.

Where

Period

2 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

2
1st, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 186 2 *

Where Mo. *

Period 1 years. 1862-1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Under 18 years

and under 21 years

from 1862 to 1863

present in the field

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: 1862-1863

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

above line
Brig., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1862*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 4th*, 186*2*.*

Where *Albany*.*

Period *1 year* years.* *June 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Examined and found*

to have been taken

from the muster roll

and

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

2 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

2
Fre, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept*, 186*7*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 77*, 186*7* *

Where *Missouri* *

Period *1 year* years. * *no more in Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *He was in and was*

his horse and horse

sent since enlist

with

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

St. Louis, Mo.

James F. Taylor

2nd, Co. *B*, Reg't *1st* *Regt.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 25* 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. ...
... Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ... 186 ...

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ... 186 ... *

Where ... *

Period ... years. * ...

Present or absent *present*

Steppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *See ...*

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

27 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James F. ...
..., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 186*7*.*

Where *Illinois*.*

Period *...* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *...*

...

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : *...*

2 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James, John

John, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

James
for *Mar. 22*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 22*, 186*7*.*

Where *Albany, Mo.**

Period.....years. *Twelve*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$*125.00* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

.....

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Casas Rye

He, Capt. Little's Co., Mo. State Militia†

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Albany Mo., March 1864.

Muster-in to date March 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1864.*

Where Albany Mo.*

Period 1 year.* Serving in
War in Missouri

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1874.

812

Terland, Edward D.

Com, 1 Missouri S.M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Terland, Edward D.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

813
✓ Ireland Edward B.

Co M., 1 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8077252
2 8077329
3 8077406
4 8077495
5 8077584
6 8077669
7 8077800
8 8078255

9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark: Me 2 130 1877.
General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Al. Linn
Corpl, Co. *M* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 6th Mo. July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Killed in action*
by the enemy in
Johnson Co. Mo
June 17/64.

Book mark : _____

C.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward A. Chisum
Capt., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July 27th to June 30th*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *killed in action*
by Rebel Guerrilla near
Unionville Mo. in 1864

Book mark:

Chisum

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward McDaniel

Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *filled by Lucius*

Conroy

Thompson

MAR. 17

8077669

018910

on the line of the Pacific
at St. Louis June 12/64
side No. 2 & 130-1864
June 25/64.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward P. Johnson

1st, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edward P. Johnson

(20)

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward P. Smith
Co. M, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Signature for next*
trial of horse, horse
conducted - some \$100
to Dec 27/63

Book mark:

5 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William A. ...
... Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Trunk

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel A. Ireland

Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 22nd to 23rd*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00* *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *appointed 7th Co. 1st Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. Aug 22nd to 23rd. Pay due for horse & equipments from June 12th to Aug 21st.*

Book mark:

C. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

General Notation
1871, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
Age *22* years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Winchester Hill, Aug. 22, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Aug. 22, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 22, 1863.*

Where *Winchester*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:
General Notation---1156 A. 1871.

Ireland, Edward D
Cmp, Co. M., 1 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Edward D Ireland,
Corpl co "M" 1st Regt Cav
Killed June 12th 1864.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
O.R.S.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Aug. 5th, 1865.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Edward O. Freeman was enrolled on the 12th day of July, 1863, at ~~Lebanon~~ ^{Lebanon} Mo., in Company D, 1st Regiment of Missouri Cavalry Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Corporal on the 22nd day of ~~Aug.~~ ^{Aug.}, 1863, at Lexington Mo., in Company D, 1st Regiment of Missouri Cavalry Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company "D", of that Regiment, for the months of May & June, 1864, he is reported "Killed in action by rebel gunners near Knoxville Tenn. June 12th 1864."

This is corroborated by official report signed by Jas. McFerran, Col. Comdg. Regt. - 1st Div. (See R. R. (1864).)

Chas. B. Smith

Smith

Chas. B. Smith

814
✓ Ireland George.

Co No. 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
Personal papers herein.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8071909	26
2	8072009	27
3	8072110	28
4	8072211	29
5	8072310	30
6	8072409	31
7	8072509	32
8	8073809	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

J 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John J. Harrison
Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Washington, D.C. July 14, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged of service*

Washington, D.C. Nov 24th

1865

Book mark : _____

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Ireland
Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7th 1862, 1862,

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Died of disease
in hospital at Ex-
ington Mo. Nov. 24th
1862. Furnished
him & horse & equi-
pments from Aug. 1st
till he died
& Nov. 24th 1862.

Book mark:

Martin

1

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Ireland
Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
and horse equipment
from Aug 31. when
last paid up to Oct.
31/62.

Book mark:

Martin

I 1877 Mo.

George Ireland
Vol, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Sep. 25, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

2

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Ireland
Pt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owned and brought
into service his
horse and equipments
Mar. 10, 1862.

Book mark:

Martin

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Ireland

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: No pay receive
for use and risk
of horse from date
of entrance of horse
Mar. 10th,
Owens his own and
own equipment
from entrance
of horse.

Book mark: 3

Martin

2

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George Ireland

Det., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 31 to Apr. 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

2 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George Ireland

Pvt., Capt. Harvey's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mar. 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar. 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 6, 1862.

Where Mar. 6, 1862.

Period During war.

Valuation of horse, \$ 65.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--1862 A. 1862.

Martin

Ireland, George

P. H., Co. *H.*

1

Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Left per. when I was 7-11-23

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *George Ireland*

late of Company (H), First

Regiment of Cav. Md. M. who died

at *Lexington Mo*

the *24th* day of *Nov* 186*2*

Recd. Dec. 3. 1862

815
Ireland Thomas A.

Co E., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8066321	26
2	8066412	27
3	8066513	28
4	8066614	29
5	8066715	30
6	8066813	31
7	8066911	32
8	8067003	33
9	8067097	34
10	8067185	35
11	8067269	36
12	8067347	37
13	8067440	38
14	8067529	39
15	8067621	40
16	8067706	41
17	8067787	42
18	8067864	43
19	8067942	44
20	8068019	45
21	8068072	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

I

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas A. Ireland

Co. E, Co. *E* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg Mo. Mar 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Mar 21, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29*, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*33 28*.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *House pay due*

Sep 12/64 Dec 31/64

Book mark :

I | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thos A Ireland
Co

, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & July*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 186*2*.*

Where *Albany Mo*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

.....

Harmon

2

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thos. C. Ireland

Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862.

Where Albany Mo.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Leave pay due from

Sept 10, 64, to Dec 31, 64

for 100 days of unpaid

Thursburg Mo.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Thursburg

I

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas A. Ireland

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 186*2*.

Where *Albany Mo* *

Period *3* years. *

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Pay due for Horse & equipment from Sep 10/64 to Oct 31/64*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

V

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas A. Ireland

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 186*2**

Where *Albany Mo* *

Period *3* years. *

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *No Horse pay due*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

I

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thos. A. Ireland

Opt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 186*2*.*

Where *Albany Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks *Horse pay due from
Feb 23/64 to May 1/64*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :.....

✓

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas G. Ireland

PT, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 22 1862

Where Albany Mo *

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from Feb. 29/64 to April 30/64

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

I

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas A. Ireland

Pt, Co. E. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & feby*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 186*2**

Where *Albany Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse Pay due from*

Oct 31/63 to feb 29/64

Step #13.00 by sentence of
P. C. M.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

I

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas H. Ireland

Plt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 186*2*.*

Where *Albany Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse Pay due*
from Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

I

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas A Ireland

Priv, Co. E. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 186*2*

Where *Albany*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *25⁰⁰*/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Horse pay due from June 30/63 to Oct 31-63*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Houston

D

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas A. Ireland

Prvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 22*, 186*2*.*

Where *Albany* *

Period. *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Horse pay due from June 30/63 to Aug. 31/63*

** Recorded by ~~reception~~ *reception* *rec.**
* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Daggett

2

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas L. ...

..., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 186*, 186 .*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *...*, 186 .*

Where *...* *

Period *...* years.*

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *25* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *...*
...
...
...

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. ...

, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. 1862

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb. 1862, 1862.

Where

Liberty, Mo.

Period

2 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

W. Wiley

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James D. Brown

Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *6*.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 1866*, 186 *6*.*

Where *Albany*.*

Period *1* years.* *June 1866 to*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Indue horse and*

has to work and some work

made from Oct 1866 to

Dec 1866

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 20, 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 20, 186 ..*

Where *

Period years. * ..

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for ..

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for ..

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Entered Muster roll*

in Jan and Feb

1862 and 1863

and 1864

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : ..

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John J. Smith, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - July*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 20*, 186*2*.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *6* years.* *March - July*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entered and mustered*

in the 1st Mo. State Militia Cav.

at St. Louis, Mo.

for duty.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Thomas D. ...
..., Co. *E*, Reg't *...*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *...* *25*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John D. Smith, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1864*, 1864.*

Where *Missouri*.*

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See Muster-in roll*

Has been in service since

March 1864 and has not

been in service since

March 1864

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

MAR. 16

8066614

18910

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas A. ...
Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 30*, 186 *7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 30*, 186 *7*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* *

Period *1* years. * *During war*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has since*

Mar. 30, 1867

left

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James T. Russell
_____, Co. E. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

1860
for *March 25 to April 30*, 186*7*.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 25*, 186*7*.*

Where *Albany Mo.* *

Period _____ years. * *in service*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *200* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks : _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : _____

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas D. Brown

, Cap: Little's Co., Mo. State Militia†

Age 25 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 11 *Mar. 11*, 1867.

Muster-in to date

Mar. 11, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 11*, 1867.*

Where *Leamy Mo.*.*

Period *1* years.* *during the*

War

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

Thompson

(3564)

Copyist.

Ireland, Thomas A.

P. E. 1, Co. E. 1, Regt. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Warrensburg, Mo.

Proceedings of a
Court-Martial (Field Office)
Col. James McFlannan
in the case of

Thomas A. Ireland
Private Co. E. 1st Cav. Regt.

Charge

Absence without leave

Finding

Of the Specification Guilty

Of the Charge Guilty

Sentence

Fine of thirteen dollars

Head Quartermaster Gen. Dist. Mo.
Warrensburg, Mo. Feb. 18/64

Finding and sentence
confirmed. The steps
of pay will be made
by the proper officer
of Co. E. 1st Cav. Regt.
Mo. and the prisoner
released from confine-
ment and returned
to duty.

E. B. Brown
Brig. Gen. Vol.
Comdg

Officer

A. R. Curtin
Capt Judge Advocate
Gen. Dist. Mo.

816
✓ *Irwin John*

Co K., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
Personal papers herein.

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8075-698	26
2	8072-809	27
3	8075-898	28
4	8076-018	29
5	8077-198	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156. A. (8. 12) 77
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

Mo.

1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

William Wright, Clerk, 1867.

Muster-out to date 7, 1866

Last paid to *Aug 3, 1868.*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: *Acacia F. Schaeferi*
vis. in the East 19-1912
(Age 23 yrs.)
(Enrolled and matured
in May 1912 & Dec.
1912, for 3 yrs.)

Book mark : *See page 108*

(361)

(copyist.

MAR. 17

8077198

01891*

Oct 75. Sci. 21 Lexington 11:2
Duke 2:20 P

5

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Sam D. Win

Pat

Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for reason of disability.

Book mark: Discharged for reason of disability Oct 8/62 Lexington Mo. Vide S & R

D. A. Ward

D. 1862. Mo.

John D. Davis

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Sept 25, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Dwin

Put

Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug
Present

, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Use and risk for horse
has not been paid; enlisted
his horse May 30.

Book mark:

O. A. Ward

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Use and risk for horse
has not been paid; enlisted
his horse May 30.
Owes his own horse & is
indebted for his equipments.

Book mark:

General N tion---7156 A. 1877.

(358)

Copyist.

Irwin, John

O. K. 1

Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

July

8. 8. 187

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

H. J. Carter R 26

a *Prvt* Co. *K 49*

1st Reg't of *W. Va. Cav*

Approved
Wm. W. Miller
Major
(M. D. Dinsdale)

Head Quarters Dept of
St. Louis. Oct. 10th 1862

To be discharged
By Order of Maj. Gen. Butler

H. J. Carter
Capt. Adj. Gen.

COMPARED WITH
AND ISSUED BY
BILLS

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186

Intro. Sec. in office
Entered on duty
Rolls of A. G. D. Dec 4/62

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used in duplicate in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

[illegible]

STATION: *Vaxingford, Brit.*
DATE: *October 4, 1902*

Very H. Pury Capt.
Commanding Company).

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said
 Captain *Perry* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because
 of *(Here insert para. 1134, p. 945, and directions on Form 19, p. 268, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)*

[illegible]

DISCHARGED, this Eighteenth day of October 1862, at St. Louis, Mo.
Leavenworth Missouri 1862 Nov. 18. 62.
James M. C. Harris Col., Commanding the Post.

where a medical case for pension should be taken to state the degree of disability.

2. The address where the addressee may be here added.

Town - Clarinda	County -	Page -

State—*Quwa*

817 or Andrew
Jackson Andrew

Co. 1, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Sergeant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8062720	26
2	8062803	27
3	8062916	28
4	8063015	29
5	8063112	30
6	8063195	31
7	8063287	32
8	8063367	33
9	8063438	34
10	8063501	35
11	8063564	36
12	8063636	37
13	8063718	38
14	8063800	39
15	80637959	40
16	8063882	41
17	8063960	42
18	8064034	43
19	8064105	44
20	8064176	45
21	8064239	46
22	805-8819	47
23	17219-85-1885	48
24	17219-85-1885	49
25		50

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

Book Mark 18 31/4 (2-12) 56
17219-85-1885 (2-12) 77

See also

Mo.

Andrew Jackson

Cap't Co. C, Reg't Missouri *1st Can*

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Harrisburg Mo, *Mar 2*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 16*, 1865.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered out as captain*

Co C 1st Can M.F.M. by reason of

expiration of term of service

of Company this is so must

not be paid after this 60

Book mark:

8058819

41681*

This officer will receive no
pay until he receives
certificates of non-morale
advers to the United States
from the Treasury Dept.

J. S. M. Cav. Mo.

Andrew Jackson
Capt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *17219 U. S. 1885*

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Mich. 1, 1899.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of

captain
Co. *C*, 1 Reg't *Missouri S. M. Cav.*

to take effect from *Oct. 14*, 186*2*,
vice *Oliver P. Phillips, resigned.*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Jackson

Capt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Under arrest since
Sept 6/63 by order of
Lt Col B. F. Lazaar at
Warrensburg*

Book mark:

Randolph

1 | **1 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

Andrew Jackson

Capt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Under arrest since
Sept Sept 6/63 by order
of Lt Col B. F. Lazear

Book mark:

Randolph

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Jackson

Co. C

Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Under arrest
at Warrenton Mo
since Sept 6/63.*

*Ex-acted by Mr.
Gordon, Esq.*

Book mark:

Randolph

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Jackson

Capt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Commanding Post
at Pleasant Hill Mo.*

Book mark:

Randolph

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Jackson
Capt, Co. C 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Warrensburg Mo, Feb 28 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Under arrest since
Jan 26/65 To be mustered
out on separate roll

Book mark: 834 a. also (EB) 86
7186 a. also (EB) 77

Randolph

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Jackson

Capt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Randolph

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Jackson

Capt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Jackson

Capt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent on scout
to Saline Co Mo since
June 22 '64 B.O. Maj
McNeill

Book mark:

Pandolph

1.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Jackson

Capt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Returned to Co
from arrest Mar
9/64 by order of Col
McFerran

Book mark:

Randolph

J 18 m bar Mo.

Andrew Jackson
Capt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cav

Age 44 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg, Mo. Apr. 17, 1864.

Muster-in to date Apr. 17, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 17, 1864

Where Warrensburg, Mo.

Period during the war
2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Is charged as
Capt. of same company
per S. O. 64 2d. Div.
State of Mo. of Apr. 15
(over)

Book mark:

J. B. Smith

MAR. 14

8057959

1891

1864. to take effect at
date of Muster-in as
captain. Mustered-in
by virtue of a commis-
sion from the Gov. of
Mo. dated Saint Louis,
Oct. 13th to rank from
Oct. 4th 1862, to fill a
vacancy, vice Phillips,
resigned. Muster-in
to take effect October
10, 1862.

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Jackson

Capt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for horse
and horse equipments
from June 30, 1863 to
Aug 31, 1863.

Book mark:

J. B. Bay

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Jackson

Capt.

Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ed. Boyd

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Jackson

Capt. Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

J. A. Boyd

J | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Andrew Jackson
Capt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: On detached
service to Sullivan
Co. Mo. Feby. 15, 1863.

Book mark:

W. B. Boyd

7

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Jackson

Capt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 9 Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from
4 Sergeant to be
Captain from Oct 4,
1862.

Book mark:

Jas Boyd

9

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew G. Jackson
Capt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted for
4th Sergeant to Capt.
Oct. 4, 1862

Book mark:

D. A. Boyd

15 M. Car. P. No.

Andrew Jackson

Co. C, 1 Regt Mo & M. Car.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 534 a 1886 with
17219 U. S. 1885.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Feb. 1 . 1886.

Discharged to date Oct. 9,
1862, for promotion to capt.
same company and regiment.

A. G. N.

J 18 Mar mo

Andrew G. Jackson
Sgt. Co. 1 Reg't 3 Mar

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Sept 25, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd
Copyright

J | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Andrew G. Jackson
Sgt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wat Boyd
Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Jackson

Sgt.; Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for
use & risk of equipments
from July 18th to June 30th 62
\$ 32.40*

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Jackson

Sgt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 17 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J
Andrew J. Jackson
Sgt, Capt. Phillips' Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*
Age *38* years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Milan, Mo., *July 17*, 1862

Muster-in to date *July 17*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 24*, 1862

Where *Milan, Mo.*
during war in Mo

Period.....years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *55*^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Look mark: *17219-25-1885*
51256 July 56-834-A
General Notation---7156 & 1877 over

Jackson, Andrew
Sgt. x
Capt. Co. C, 1

Mo. S. M. C. v
Regt

See Alney

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges /

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders 2

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information 4

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

St. Louis Febry 21/55

Powell Lt. Col. & M.

1st Mo. Lt. Artly

Out of Board

Reports that Capt. A.
Jackson 1st. Cav. M. S. M.
appeared before the
Board of Examination
and that he is totally
unfit for an officer in
the U.S. Service.

File

W



See Let B Vol 4 p. 261
— "File" —

Examiner's Report
 Major J. A. J. Jones, U.S.A.,
 Adj. Genl., 1865.

Major J. A. J. Jones
 U.S.A. Adj. General,
 Dept. of the Missouri.

Major:

I have the honor to report that Captain A. Jackson, Jr. U.S.A., appeared before this Board in obedience to Special Order No. 41. per S. dated Wash. D.C. 21st of the Missouri, and from July 10th 1865, and was examined with the following result.

Examining Officer	Qualities	Regulation	General Ability	Practical	History	Geography	Capacity	Efficiency	Propriety of Conduct	Remarks
Edw. P. Smith	1	1/2	1/2	0	0	1/2	1	1	1	Very
Major Van Antwerp	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	Good
Major Hubbard	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Superior
Total	3	1 1/2	1 1/2	0	0	1/2	1	1	1	General

Storage.

The Board declared Capt Jackson totally
incapable to hold a Commission as an Officer.

Very respectfully

J. M. Smith.

1st Lieut 1st Regt 1st Div.

President of Board.

Wm. H. Smith

Major 3rd Michigan Vols.

Member of Board.

June 26, 1864
at the 14th

June 29, 1864
Capt C. C. ...

Chas. ...
a ...
...
...

...
...
...
...
...

...
...

...

Mo

...
...

Harvard Law Mo Feb 24th 1864
Brig Genl E. B. Brown
Commanding Central District of Missouri
Head Quarters Hannibury Missouri

Sir

I have the honor to state the
following. I have been under arrest for the past
six months and some two months since had
my trial since then I have not heard any
thing in reference to my case. I respectfully
ask for information and would be glad to
know what is to be my doom

Very Respectfully Sir
Your Obedient Servant,
Andrew Jackson Wofford,
Co. 1st Regt 24th M

10 1844 1845

Comdant, D. S. C. S. C.
Mr. T. S. C. S. C.

Contract Case No. 4. D.
Contract Case No. 4. D.
Contract Case No. 4. D.

States the words in the
case of Capt. T. S. C. S. C.
Capt. T. S. C. S. C. tried by
a & C. T. S. C. S. C. S. C.
to be dismissed the sentence
has been forwarded but
it is not yet received & cannot
be found. They are now
at his office before
me some time. If they have
not been received at Capt.
T. S. C. S. C. S. C. S. C. S. C.
will trial?

Recd. 10 1844

And under Capt. T. S. C. S. C.
D. S. C. S. C. S. C. S. C.

Respectfully returned.

and attention is attached
to the marked General
Order of the 10th.

W. M. D. S. C. S. C.

Major Judge Advocate

Headquarters, District of Central Missouri,
Office District Judge at Warrenburg,
Warrensburg, Mo.

140-1

Mr. Wm. Dunn, Major,

Major Hancock,

Deputy of the Prov.,

The Recd. in the

case of Amos Jackson, Capt. Co. C. 1st
Vt. S. M. who was tried by General Court
Martial, at Warrensburg, Mo., Nov. 3rd 1863.
for Disobedience of Orders and Neglect of
Duty, found Guilty of first Charge and
specifically: and not Guilty of Specifics
to Second Charge but Guilty of Second Charge
and sentenced to be dismissed the Service.

has been forwarded, copied or misplaced and
cannot be found. The proceedings came
to this office. before I became connected
with it. If they have not been received at
your office shall as soon time be received,
or be released, or what action shall be
taken.

I have the honor

To be Respected,
Your Obedt. Servt.
A. R. Cantlin
Capt. George Canocote
Gen. Dist. No. 1.

Charge & Migration

Againt

Amann Jackson

Capt. Co. C. 1st Can Regt

Trial had Feb. 9th 1864

J. H. Scott

Capt. Inspector

Sit. Court over.

Witness

(1st)

Orders and Regulations required
Washington & Andrew Jackson Company "A. & J. Co."
N. D. D.

Continued

Subject of entry to the prospective of new
laws and military discipline.

(1) Regulations are now that to the Providence
Providence. Captain of Company, "C. & J. Co."
Providence & Providence. Being in command of
his Company and Providence for Providence
and Providence & Providence. Did his first quarter
ending Providence, 1st Providence Providence and Providence
then Providence to Providence his Providence for Providence
and Providence & Providence. To the Providence of Providence
of the Providence Department, of the Providence States
Providence. Received and issued during said quarter
and Providence does paid the Providence for Providence
and Providence said returns. As required of him
by the Providence Providence Regulation for "1860"
and the Providence the Providence of "C. & J. Co."

2nd & 3rd

(2) Providence & Providence. This
Providence Providence. Capt of
Being in command of his Company and
Responsible for Providence and Providence & Providence
Did for the Providence quarter ending June 30th
1860. This to make his returns. for Providence
and Providence & Providence. To the Providence of Providence
of the Providence Department of the Providence States
Army. Received and issued during said quarter
and Providence does paid the account for the same, and
the Providence said returns. as required of him by the

St Louis, Mo. July 18/65

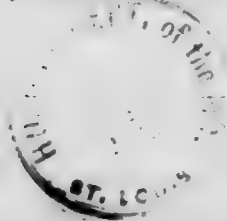
Jackson Capt A. 215
Co. "C" 1st. reg. Cav

Requests that he be not ordered before
the board of examination but, returned
to duty with his Co. as their term of
service soon expires &c

Honors Board of Exm.
St Louis - July 18/65

Respectfully proposed.
Capt Jackson has been
ordered to report at the
Room of the Examining
Board until the action
taken by the Army Dept.
in his case, is known.

A. M. Howell,
Sgt. 1st. Mo. Solty
Post Board.



Head Quarters 7th
St Louis July 18. 1865

Respectfully returned
to Lieut. Wm. Powell
Pres. Board of Examiners
Capt Jackson, has been
instructed to report &
as directed by the
enclosed order

By command of
Major Genl. F. S. Sager
J. M. M.
Adj. Genl.

Filed back at Ex. 15.
July 21. 1865



[Faint, illegible handwritten notes]

[Faint, illegible handwritten text]

St. Louis Dec 11 1865

St. Louis Feby 24. 1866

Mo. Dep't of

J. H. Barnes A. & G.

States that the Board of Ex-
amination, had decided
Capt. J. Jackson Co. 1st
Cav regt. incompetent to
hold a Commission as an
Officer, Upon Consolidation of
1st Cav regt. he will not be
retained in service

file

Rec'd Sta. Dep't of Mo Feby 27/66

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, February 24th 1865

Brig General John McNeil
 Commanding District of Central Mo.,
 Warrensburg Mo,
 General;

I am instructed

by the Major General Commanding the Department
 to inform you that the Board of Examination of
 which Lieut. A M Powell 1st Mo. Art^y, is President,
 has made the following decision in the case of
 Captain A. Jackson Co. 1st Mo. Cav. M. S. M.
 "The Board declared Captain Jackson totally
 incompetent to hold a commission as an
 officer,"

The Commanding General directs that in
 accordance with the above, and upon the

Consolidation and re-organization of the
10th Cav. M. S. M., this officer will not be
retained in service,

I have the honor to be, General,

Very respectfully
Your obedient

J. M. James

Major & Adjutant Genl.

Recd. 2nd, Capt. J. D. 8.
2nd. Capt. J. D. 10. 1863.

Rodger Maple Ben. Comdg.

Capt. J. D. Jackson
Co. 1st Cav. M. S. M. to
appear before a board
of examination of which
Lieut. Col. A. M. Powell
1st Mv. Light Artillery,
is President. to be exam-
ined as to his qualifica-
tions and efficiency as
an Officer.

C. F. Fustlin

Recd. 2nd. 1st Cav. M. S. M. 10.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. February 10th 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 441

(EXTRACT.)

3.... The following named Officers
are hereby ordered to appear without
delay before the Board of Examination
in session in this city of which Supt Col
A. M. Powell 1st Major Artillery
is President to be examined, as to
their qualifications efficiency and
priority of conduct as Officers
Capt A. Jackson 1st Lieut. M. S. M.

x

x

x

By Command of Major General ROSECRANS.

Robert

J. W. Danes
Assistant Adjutant General.

(C)

1st A. S. L.

St Louis Mo 19 1864
Mr Hale of
Gray Spr R.
St Louis

Ensign E. C. Allen

Order the discharge
of different men if the
War Mr de accept
promotion

A. Jackson

Recd at St Louis Mo 19 1864



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, *Sept 15th 1864.*

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 62

Each of the following named enlisted men of the 1st Regt Cavalry Missouri State Militia having been so recommended as to be discharged is hereby honorably discharged from the service to take effect from the date of his muster in is substitution.

1. Sergeant John W. Jackson Co. 1st Regt Cavalry 1st Missouri
2. Sergeant David A. Hovey Co. 1st Regt Cavalry 1st Missouri
3. Sergeant William H. Hovey Co. 1st Regt Cavalry 1st Missouri
4. Private David C. Lee Co. 1st Regt Cavalry 1st Missouri
5. Private August Stovell Co. 1st Regt Cavalry 1st Missouri

By order of Major General H. J. Johnson

John B. Johnson
Adjutant General

Commanding Officer

St. Louis, Mo.

818 or Benjamin
✓ Jackson Benjamin Jr.

Co L-a, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	805-8303	26
2	805-8242	27
3	807-9281	28
4	807-9365	29
5	807-9452	30
6	807-9532	31
7	807-9612	32
8	807-9687	33
9	807-9764	34
10	807-9835	35
11	807-9903	36
12	805-8405	37
13	8080127	38
14	8080056	39
15	8080225	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156 A. (E. B.) 77

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin B. Taylor
Co. H., Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., 1863.

Muster-out to date

July 11, 1863.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *newly settled* ~~at~~, 1863; drawn since \$ *116.59* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: *Dec 7 1864 A. C. Taylor*

MAR. 17

8080225

1891*

(CB) 1377; also. S. O. 61
filed with Misc. Papers.

J. V. McCar. Mo.

Benjamin Jackson
Priv., Co. F, 1 *V. M.* ~~Regt~~ Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg, Mo., Mch. 17, 1864.

Muster-out to date 1864.

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 21, 1863*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *116 59* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32 48* 100

Remarks: *Retained in service*
Pay due for private horse
& equipments from Jan
30/64 to Jan'y 13/65

Book mark: *See 7156 A, B, C, E 13, 77.*

From Roll for Jan'y & Feb'y '65

M. Jackson
(361) *Original.*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Jackson
Pvt., { Co. A, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *On detached ser-*
vice at Lexington.
Mo.

*This organization was formed of men of Companies B, C, D and L, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out of those companies.

Book mark:.....

(35H)

A. C. Taylor
Coryist

1 Mo. S. M. Co.

Mo.

Benjamin F. ...

Co. 1, ... 1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated _____, 186 .

Present or absent *Not stated*

Company from which transferred _____

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

J. E. Nichol

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Jackson
Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for private horse & equipments from June 30/64 to Jan'y 13/65.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Jackson
Sgt., Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1, Dec. 1, 1864*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

*Pay due for private
horses & equipments
from June 30/64
to Dec. 31/64.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Jackson
Priv, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1 Oct.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Horse & equip-
ments from June
30/64 to Oct. 31/64.*

Book mark:

B. M. Jackson

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin McKinn

Private, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *160* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for private
horse & equipments
from June 1st to
Aug. 31/61.*

*On sent to Treas-
ury, Mo.*

Book mark:

J. M. Jackson

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Benjamin Harrison
Sgt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for private horse & equipments from Oct. 2, '63 to June 30, '64. One detached service.*

Book mark:

A. M. Jackson

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Benjamin Jackson
Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March to April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Pay due for private
horse & equipments
from Oct 21/63 to
April 30/64.*

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson
Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J
Benj. H. Jackson
Priv, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 31/63 to Feb'y 29, 1864*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Pay due for private
horse & equipments
from Oct 21/63 to
Feb'y 29/64*

Book mark:

M. Jackson

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benj. T. Jackson
Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7 Dec.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

M. Jackson
Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Benjamin T. Jackson
Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 4, Oct.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J | *S. M. Co* | **Mo.**

Benjamin F. Jackson

Pvt., Co. L, *Reg't Missouri M. Co.*

Age years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo., *June 28*, 1864.

Muster-in to date *June 28*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 21*, 1864.

Where

Period *During the War*
years

Valuation of horse, \$ *75*^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20*^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

Remarks

Mo.

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *1st* Reg't Missouri *Inf.* Roll dated

Wannaburg, Mo., Oct. 23, 1863.

Where born *Wannaburg, Mo.*

Age *28* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Oct. 21*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Wannaburg, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *through the war* years.

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *9* in.

When mustered in *Mch. 23*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Wannaburg*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *D*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enrolled 18 Aug. 63*

W.D. Sec. in Lafayette Co.

Book mark:

General Notation--7136 R. 1877.

819
Jacobs Benjamin F.
Co H , 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

8 Corporal. Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8071872	26
2	8071965	27
3	8072070	28
4	8072171	29
5	8072272	30
6	8072374	31
7	8072473	32
8	8072571	33
9	8072663	34
10	8072754	35
11	8072859	36
12	8072957	37
13	8073053	38
14	8073152	39
15	8073249	40
16	8073341	41
17	8073428	42
18	8073515	43
19	8073601	44
20	8073683	45
21	8073759	46
22	32877154	47
23	36637340	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

J. H. Harrison Mo.

Benjamin L. Harrison

Capt. Co. H, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf'ty

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Harrisburg, Mo., May 11, 1864

Muster-out to date *May 31, 1864*

Last paid to *June 1, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled *May 28, 1864*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *(7) 50* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *2 84* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Vol. 4th Mo. Inf'ty*

house capt. P. 1. 1864

say he for use &

risk of house & house

capt. from June 30 64

to Jan 1865

Book mark:

H. Harrison

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Jacobs
Corporal, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July, 1863. Absent
with leave.

May, 1864. Absent on
scout since May
29/64.

Book mark :

Paul

J 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Benjamin F. Jacobs
Capt, Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Post Hos-*
pital Lexington, Va
Pay due for use
of pack of horse &
horse eqpts from
June 30, 64 to Jan 25
65

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William F. Jacob
Capt. Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
& risk of horse & more
soft than June 30 '64
to Dec 3 '64*

Book mark:

W. Harrison

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. ...

E. ... Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Received horse*

from ...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

Book mark: *...*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Regimental

Co. H, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Ministered horse*

2 horse rights from

June 10 to Aug 11

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Jacobs

Capt. Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 28* to *June 30*, 186 :

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*

I horse eqpts from
Feb. 28 to June 30 '6 +

Book mark:

Harrison

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin J. Jacobs

Capt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125.00* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse*

& horse equipments from Feb. 27, 64 to Apr. 30, 64.

Book mark:

C. R. Owen

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Regimental Record

Capt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31 23 to Feb 25*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *25* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*

& horse kept from

Oct 31 23 to Feb 25 64

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 11 Dec, 186

Present or absent

Steppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned horse

& horse left camp

Oct 1 - to 3: 63

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen B. Jacobs
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *25* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned in horse*
2 horses left from
the 1st to Oct 1, 63

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Weeks
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*7*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *25* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

On Detach.

*Service furnished
horse & horse
Equip from Apr.
30/63 to Aug 31/63.*

Book mark:

Week

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Smith
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

for *March*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from service*

on 10th March 1865

at St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Benjamin F. Jacobs

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & horse equipments from Feb. 28/63 to Apr. 30/63.

Book mark:

Martin

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Jacob
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125*, 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
and horse equipment
from Oct. 31, 62 up to
Feb 28/63*

Book mark:

Martin

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Benjamin Jacobs
Corp, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
and horse equipments
from Aug. 31 when not
paid up to Dec. 31/1862.*

Book mark:

Martin

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Benjamin F. Lewis
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 1862,

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
and horse equipments
from Aug. 31 when last
paid up to Oct. 31, 62.*

Book mark:

Wartie

J. 1874 Mo.

Benjamin F. Jacobs

Capt. Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

dated Sep. 25, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Sick in quarters at this post.*

Book mark:

Martin

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Jacobs

Capt. Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug. 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owned and brought
into service his
horse and equipments
Mar. 3, 1862*

Book mark:

Martin

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Jacobs

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1869

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: No pay receive
for use and risk of
horse & care of horse
Mar. 3d.

Account for use and care
equipment & care
entrance of horses.

Book mark: 2-1000

Martin

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F. Jacobs

Kap. Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 31 to Apr 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Jacobs

8th Co., Capt. Harvey's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Maysville Mo., Mar. 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mar. 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar. 31, 1862.

Where

Maysville

Period

years.

during war.

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1871.

Martin

J 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Benjamin T. Jacob

Co. *No. 1* Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Philadelphia Pa.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 3*, 186*2*

Where *Maysville Letcher Co. Mo.*

By whom *C. C. Harvey*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Baylis

820
Jacques Gabriel M.

Co *G. 31* Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8071033	26
2	8071117	27
3	8071202	28
4	8071286	29
5	8071368	30
6	8071450	31
7	8071529	32
8	8071610	33
9	8071690	34
10	8058524	35
11	8080308	36
12	8071837	37
13	8080419	38
14	32877028	39
15	36637315	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *7156 A. 77.*

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Gabriel M. Jacques
Capt., Co. 2, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863. (Co. 2) Larn
Oct. 11/63. Lexington Mo.
Enlisted in Co.
by Capt. Ballinger.
Nov. 1864. Clerk at
Maj. Mullins Hd.
Qrs. since last
return.

Apr. 1864. Absent guard
duty Lexington Mo.
May 1864. Clerk at Hd.
Qrs.

Aug. 1864. Absent clerk
Hd. Qrs. Lexington
Mo. since Aug. 3/64.
Sept. 1864. Absent de-
tailed to take charge
of Co. property at Lex-
ington Mo. since
Sept. 15, 64.

Book mark:

over

Paul.

APR. 20.

36637315

1896.

Oct. to Dec. 1864, absent
sick Lexington Mo.
since Sept. 24/64.

Apr. 1865, (at Chas. Co. B)
absent without
leave has not been
present with Co.
since organization.

47

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Gabriel M. Gagnier

Inf. (C. B.), Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo. July 7, 1863.

Muster-out to date

July 7, 1863.

Last paid to

Pay due from enlistment, 1863.

Clothing account:

never settled

Last settled....., 1863; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$26⁶⁴ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Pay due for work

and risk of horse and
horse equipments from
Oct. 8th/63 to July 30/64.

(Age 29 yrs.)

Warranted piece of
muster stated in rolls.

Book mark: ^

Montague

(G)

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Gabriel M. Guignies

Dak., { Co. B, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *24*/₁₀₀ for *Bedevance*
lost.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent without*
leave. Pay due for
use and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from Oct. 8/63 to July 20
1864.

* This organization was formed of men of Companies A, E, F, G and H, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out of those companies.

Book mark: _____

Montague
Copyist.

4

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Labriel Gayman
Sgt, Co. E, 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 2nd, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Retained in service.*

M. Hessel.

Book mark:

1560 + 77

I. M. M. Co. Mo.

Gabriel M. Jacques
on 2nd
Reg't Missouri

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *December 11th 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Company from which transferred *6*

Remarks: *Pay due for services
of horse & horse equipments
from Oct. 1st to Jan. 2, 1864*

*File with Gabriel M
Jacques.*

Book mark:

J. | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

J. M. Jacques
1st Lt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Drick since last muster
pay due for use & risk of
Horse & Horse eqpts from
Oct 9. 63 to July 26 '64*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for....., 186

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

J | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Chas. M. Jacques

Chi., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: pick at Lexington Mo.

Book mark:

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Gabriel M. Jacques
Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equip-
ments from Aug 1 to
Aug 31 '64 on det. ser-
vice at Lexington Mo

Book mark:

O Leary

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel H. Jacques
Sgt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for roll &*
with pay horse & equip
mstrs from Oct 1863 to
June 1864

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel M. Frequent
Sart, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *mch. v. Apr.*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On guard duty at*
Circumplex Mo. Pay due
for use & risk of horse &
horse equipment from Feb 29
to Apr 30/64

Book mark:

H. M. Kennedy

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Gabriel H. Jacques
Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Com. & H. R.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from 6th 9' 63. to Feb 29/64*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Gabriel M. Jackson

1st, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Oct. 9 to Dec 31/63*

Book mark:

C. | 1 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Gabriel M. Jacques

Det., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*(Cancelled Oct. 9 for
at Lexington, Mo. for
3 yrs.)*

Book mark:

General Notation---*M56 A. 1877.*

E. L. Jones
Copyist.

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

H. H. requires

Co.

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *29* years; height *5* feet *8 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Lexington, Tenn.*

Occupation *Merchant*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept. 8*, 186*3*.

Where *Lexington, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Brinker*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

E. E. Taylor

Jacques, Gabriel M.
Co. G, 1 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

See, Moses Benedict

Bed Cards

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

821
✓ James. Jeremiah.

Co L., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8078327	26
2	8078421	27
3	8078526	28
4	8078626	29
5	8078727	30
6	8078817	31
7	8078900	32
8	8079011	33
9	8079080	34
10	8080006	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

7156. J. E. B. 77.
Book Mark: 149077. R. B. D. 90.
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jeremiah James
Priv., Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg, Mo. Feb. 19 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 ..

Last paid to *Aug 31* 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for*
disability Mch. 26
1863 at Independence,
Mo. by order of Gen
Lea.

Book mark *See 7156 A. AGO. E. B. 77*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ummiah James
Plt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March April*, 186*2*
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged and*
final statement
given Mar. 26th/63

Book mark: *149057 R.P. C. 1196*

E. H. Hunter

U. S. M. Cav. Mo.

Scrivener James
Capt. J. M. Scrivener attached to
Co. , Reg't Missouri

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 11, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged and
final statement given
March 26th 1863 Had 1
Private Horse.

* Became Co 2 1st U. S. M. Cav.

Book mark:

E. M. Kemmerer

J 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jeremiah James
Privt., Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Private
Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *On detached ser-*
vices.

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel James
Plt, Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Was detached so
no pay due for horse
& equip. from Sept. 14
1862.*

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jeremiah James
Pvt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. and Oct., 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*On detached
service, Private
Harris.*

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

J
1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

General James
Fin, Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *1 horse*

Rival
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *52* *41*
100

Remarks: *On detached*
services.

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E H Hunter

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel James
Det., Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. W. Hunter

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J
Jeremiah James
Put, Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y, Mo. State Mil

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 15 to Apr. 30*; 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jeremiah James

Plt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y Brig., Mo. S. M.*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo. Mar 15, 1862

Muster-in to date

Mar 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 14*, 1862

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *95* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *149037 WPK 1890*

GENERAL REGISTRATION--1100 A. 1890

E. H. Hunter

James, Jeremiah

P a

1

Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Aug 10 1868

This company was attached
to 1 Cav. Regt. in 1863
and designated "C" Co.

Chas. D. [unclear]

Del
M. [unclear]

A. A. G.

CONTAINED IN
AND PRINTED BY
AGENTS

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

198

of Sec. endorsement
James
Private Co. A. [unclear]
5th Regt of Cavalry

approved M. S. W.
Det. P. Richardson
Surgeon and Medical Director

W. D. Central District
Jeff. City. Mo. 21. 63

To be discharged

By order of Brig. Gen. Wm.
S. [unclear]

Adjutant General's Office,

Feb 29 1863

Duplicate sent the Division Office

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

1863

63

822
James, John
Co G., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

8230
James. Jordan.
Co. G., 1- Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8070069	26
2	8070167	27
3	8070271	28
4	8071778	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156 A. 77
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Gordon

Det. Co. G 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Martinsburg Mo. Aug. 1860.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to

April 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged U. S. for
drunkenness June 30/62
at Chickasaw Co. by
Order of Genl. S. J. Field.*

Book mark:

A. G. C. Reg. 157/4

MAR. 16

8071778

218912

Discharge discharged
from the service of the
State to date June 30/62

S. C. 226. H. L. Gilman S. M.
St. Louis June 27 1862.
4156 A. 77.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Gordon
Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 31st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rans the horse
he rides now date
of enlistment.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James F. Rice

Co., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862

Present or absent. *- Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. L. Parker

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Johnnie James

3rd, Capt. BaHinger's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *15* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Mo, *March 1st*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *March 1st*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 28*, 1862.

Where *Gallatin Mo*

Period *during the war in Mo.*
years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A 107

C. C. Parker

8400 Rufus
James Rufus B.

Co M., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8077286 26

2 8077363 27

3 8077447 28

4 8077533 29

5 8077619 30

6 8077701 31

7 8077774 32

8 8077848 33

9 8077911 34

10 8077963 35

11 8078017 36

12 8078091 37

13 8078183 38

14 9168-2-1887 39

15 40

16 41

17 42

18 43

19 44

20 45

21 46

22 47

23 48

24 49

25 50

Book Mark: 6548. (8.8) 85

9168 2 1887

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

J 1 S.M. Car Mo

Refus B. James

Co M 1 Reg't Mo S.M. Car.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *9168 D. 1887.*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Dec. 20, 1887*

Mustered out with the company and paid to
include *July 11*, 18*65*, date to which
company was paid on discharge.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Reuben L. James
J. M., Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Aug 24th 1864, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864

Clothing account:

None
Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *15.62* _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Threat on
Seer Fulbright
in Gentry Co. Mo.

Book mark:

See 6848 & 6849
None

MAR. 17

8078183

1891

~~9165.2~~ 1885 Dec
9165.2 1887

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Richard S. Jones
21, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mich & April, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay
due from 25th Dec
to 25th Jan, 65.
Filed in Gentry
Co. Mo.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

2. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Butler, James
Fr., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 104 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at Private
Trillenee in Gentry
Co. 1st Reg't
May Dec from 3rd
Dec to 6th Jan
65

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Refus D. James

Pl., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1864, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent Sick
at Private resi-
dence in
Gretna Co. Mo.
Horse pay due
from 30th June
to 31st Dec. '64

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lupus D. Vana

Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 4 1861*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *2* *100*

Remarks:

*Sick at
private residence
in Gratiot
Mo. unable to
move to ~~land~~*

Book mark:

Steel

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Q. Carter

Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Went on duty to*
assist in taking the
roll.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John D. ...

..., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 15 to June 2, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Correctly furnished
services in State Co
Dischargeable to be must
to Reg't.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John B. Brown

Co. M, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present at muster
in presence of both
the & which has been
examined*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John D. Jones

1st, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In full pay of*
the 1st Mo.

Book mark:

John D. Jones

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John D. Smith

Co. M, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See the horse
and the horse
equipment from the
1st to the 31st*

Book mark:

John D. Smith

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John A. Smith
_____, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David L. Smith
Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 22nd 3rd*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See due in a fine & equipment from July 25th to Aug 29th*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

E. Turner
Co. M, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September, *Aug 22*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

Aug 22, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 25*, 186*3*.

Where *Winnemucca*.

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *12* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: *708-2-86*

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

James, Rufus B.
 Co M 1 Reg Mo Sm Car

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information ..1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Co 712, 15th Regt

Office Chief Clerk
Saint Louis June 15th
Respectfully responds to
Capt Wm. H. Halloran
for information as to
whether a discharge
was made & furnished
for this man. These

papers to be returned
J. H. Foster
Captain USA
Chief Clerk

Nov. 1905. This paper was
part of a book of Shipboard
Transportation
filed in the Archives Division
with the records of the
Service of Mo.

Nov. 1905. This paper was
with the records of the
Volunteer Recruiting
in the Archives Division
U.S.O.

Nov. 1905. This paper was
part of a book of Shipboard
Transportation
filed in the Archives Division
with the records of the
Service of Mo.

Albany N. June 9 1866

Chas. E. B. Alexander

Dear Sir,
Please send
me my discharge as per Co. of 1st Regt.
Pa. Inf. given at the muster out of the
Co. last July, and turned over to you -
with the return in papers by the Co. officers.

I am, Sir,
Very respectfully,
Your obt. servt.

Regt. B. 1st Regt. Pa. Inf.
Albany, N. Y.

825

Farman, Thomas C.

Co. A, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Farman, Thomas C.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark.

See also

826
Jarmaw Thomas P.

Co D-a, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8008109	26
2	8065371	27
3	8065460	28
4	8065549	29
5	8065639	30
6	8065699	31
7	8065788	32
8	8065872	33
9	8065957	34
10	8066027	35
11	8058453	36
12	8080128	37
13	8066209	38
14	8080226	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156 A. 77.
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James P. Gorman
Det. Co. *A*, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Centen Camp, Mo., July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 29, 1864*; drawn since \$ *67.36* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *1.12* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *He is entitled to*
corporal's pay from
Dec. 31, 1864 to March 20,
1865.

Book mark: *See 7156 A. I. & O.*

A. C. Taylor

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas P. Gorman
Capt. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg, Mo., 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 57 ⁴⁶/₁₀₀

Since last settlement Feb 29/64

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Retained in service

Valuation of Horse \$40.00

Equipments \$15.00

Pay due for use & risk

of Horse & Horse equipments

from June 30 to Oct 15/64

Book mark: 7152 a 1877

Gorman

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas D. German
Pvt., { Co. A, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Due the U.S. for*
one Canteen & Haver-
sack 1¹²/₁₀₀

*This organization was formed of men of Companies B, C, D and L, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out of those companies.

Book mark:.....

T. C. Taylor

S *19th Mo. Co.* **Mo.**

Thomas P. Garman
Consolidated Det.
Capt., Co. 1, Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *not dated*, 186 .

Present or absent *not stated*.

Company from which transferred *D*.

Remarks: *Received for use & hire*
of horse & horse equipments
from June 30/64 to Oct. 15.
1864. Due U. S. for Hire & use
and cartage \$11.25.

& corrected by S. Bates &

Book mark :

Callaway,
Copyright.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James D. Williams
Cav., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & July*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

100

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *15* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *For duty in*

100 & 100

100 & 100

100 & 100

100 & 100

100 & 100

100 & 100

100 & 100

100 & 100

100 & 100

100 & 100

100 & 100

100 & 100

100 & 100

100 & 100

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Jarman
Corp, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *140*^{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *15*^{*100*}

Remarks:

Pay due for use and risk of Horse and Horse Equipments from June 30/64 to Oct. 15/64

Book mark:

Mo.

John A. Johnson

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 .

Present or absent 2/15/01

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: ...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...

Book mark :

(858)

Copyright

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas P. Hamman
Corpl., Co. D, 1 Regt Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug 1864*

Present or absent, *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *140⁰⁰*₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *15⁰⁰*₁₀₀

Remarks:

*Pay due for use
& risk of horse & over
equipment from June
30 to Aug 31 '64.*

Book mark:

(858)

Forrest
Copy

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thos P. Fanner
Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *140⁰⁰*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *15⁰⁰*

Remarks: *Turned over*

May 1/64.

*Pay due for use &
risk of horse & horse
equipments from
Feb'y 29 to June 29/64*

Book mark:

Forrest

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas P. Cannon
Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
at Molder, Mo. since
April 22/64, doing out
Post duty.

Pay due for use & risk
of horse & horse equip-
ments from Feb'y 29 to
April 30/64.

Book mark:

Forrest
Copied.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thos P. Jamison
Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jany 1864*, 186 4

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *107 ¹³/₁₀₀*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *18 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀*

Remarks: *Furnished and
owned horse & horse
equipments from Oct
31/63 to Feb 29/64.*

Book mark:

Forrest
(Copy)

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Pannon
Priv, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1863*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*00*} *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *18* ^{*00*} *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use*
of mule & horse & horse
equipments from Oct 31
to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

Forrest
Copyright

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Pannan

Pl., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep 9 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 18 100

Remarks: Pay due for
use & risk of
horse & horse
equip. from
Aug 10/63 to
Oct 31/63.

Book mark:

Steer

J

18th Mo. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas H. Jannan

Bat., Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri *18th Cav.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Merionville, Mo., Oct. 5, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 5, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 16, 1863.*

Where *Merionville, Mo.*

Period *Running thirty days*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *15.00*

Remarks: *Neither Property nor Person*

Paid

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A 1873

Blank

827

Jeffries Martin C.
 Co. **1** Missouri S. M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Jeffries</i>	28 <i>Martin C.</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

828

Jeffries, George W.
 Coy, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Jeffries, George W.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

829

Jeffries, Martin C.
Co. A., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>See Jeffries, Martin C.</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

830
Jefferis Price
Co G., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8070070	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Frederick J. Parker

2nd, Capt. Balminger's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Galatin Mo., March 16, 1862.

Muster-in to date *March 16, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 16*, 1862.

Where *Galatin Mo.*

Period *during the war in Mo.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Not found on sub-sequent rolls of Co.

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Inspection--not found.

E. L. Parker

831

Jeffries, Martin C.
 Co. *1* Missouri S. M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Jeffries, Martin C.</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

832

Jeffrey, Martin C.
 Co. 1, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Jeffrey</i>	28 <i>Martin C.</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

833^{or} De orye.
Jeffries George W.

Co G., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8070071	26
2	8070169	27
3	8070273	28
4	8070367	29
5	8070463	30
6	8070554	31
7	8070641	32
8	8070733	33
9	8070846	34
10	8071798	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156 A 77.

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Jeffries
Co. *E*, 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
March 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to *O. H. 31*, 186*2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for*
disability March 14/65
at Independence Mo
order of Genl. Grant

Book mark: *7156 A 44*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Jeffries

Co., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for*
disability Mar 14/63
Final statement given

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Jefferson

Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31 - 1862 to Feb 28 - 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Armed and furnished horse and equipment from Oct 31 - 1862 to Feb 28 - 1863*

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

J | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

George W. Jeffries

For, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owned & furnished
horse & horse equipments
from Aug 31 to Dec
31/62*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Allen

Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Owned & furnished
Horse & Horse Equip.
from Aug 31 to Dec 31
last paid to Dec 31
02

Book mark:

W. J. Allen

1st Ill. Cav. Mo
George W. Johnson
Co. G, 1st Reg't Ill. S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Sept 25* 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Jeffers

2d, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. E. Parker

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George M. Rogers

1st, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st June 1862*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Error in dates & received no pay Extra duty on black horse since 19 June. Owns the horse he rides from date of enlistment*

Book mark:

Randall

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Jeffries

Co. G, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862

Present or absent. *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

XV

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Jeffries

1st Lieut., Capt. Ballinger's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Galatin Mo., Mar 16, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 16, 1862.

Where Galatin Mo.

Period during the war in Mo. years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--7111 A

C. C. Parker

Jeffries, George H.

Co. G.

1

Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1852
Disability for Discharge

In the case of

195

George W. Jeffries
1st Co.

Reg't of Cav. 1st S.M.

1st Lt. C. Richardson
Surgeon and Medical Director.

Central Register of
Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,
St. Louis, Mo., Mch. 14 1863

TO BE DISCHARGED.

Brig. Genl. Swan

By order of

J. Rainford

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received at G. Office, 186

Adjutant General's Office.

May 28 1863.

Enclosed send the Pension Office

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

1862 14
Wm. R. Rull
A. W.

63

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

George W. Jeffries, Private

Ballinger, Company, [A], of the

Regiment of United States

, was enlisted by *Major J. B. Cat*

Regiment of *Artillery*

at *Galatin, Mont.*

the *1st* day of *March* 1867 to serve

in *Gracien Co* in the State of *Idaho*, is *Sergeant*

years of age, *five* feet *5 1/2* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Gray* eyes,

Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two

months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev

Army Reg.)

George W. Jeffries has been growing steadily ill, for some time, he appears to be consumptive. From what I can learn

this existed more or less prior to enlistment

STATION: *Washington D.C.*

DATE: *February 13, 1863*

William H. Jeffries, *1st Lieut*
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *G. W. Jeffries* of

Captain *Ballinger*

Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

in consequence of (Here consult par. 1280, p. 284; also, par. 1538, p. 43, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

Incipient Phthisis. He is of a scrofulous diathesis and is cachectic. He has considerable cough and indications of tubercular deposits in the lung upper lobe of left lung. This existed incipient prior to enlistment. *George W. Jeffries* *1st Lieut* *Commanding Company*

DISCHARGED this *14th* day of *March* 1863

1863, at *Independence, Mo*

W. H. Jeffries Col

3rd Can Mas M

Commanding the Posi.

NOTE 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability;

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*Galatin* County—*Bois d'Arc*

[DUPLICATES.]

State—*Mont*

834
X Jeffries Martin P.
Co a.g. 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	80 69 409	26
2	80 59 606	27
3	80 70 168	28
4	80 70 272	29
5	80 70 366	30
6	80 70 462	31
7	80 70 553	32
8	80 70 642	33
9	80 70 734	34
10	80 70 811	35
11	80 70 892	36
12	80 70 961	37
13	80 71 031	38
14	80 71 114	39
15	80 71 200	40
16	80 71 284	41
17	80 71 366	42
18	80 71 448	43
19	80 71 527	44
20	80 71 608	45
21	80 71 688	46
22	80 61 052	47
23	80 71 700	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156. 1877. 77.
General Notation--- 7156 A. 1877.

See also

Mo.

Martin P. Co. 1st
Co. *1st* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 15, 1865

Muster-out to date *Mar 15, 1865*

Last paid to *Dec 17, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 17, 1864*; drawn since \$ *101.12*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *No Horse*

Book mark: *7106 at (C 2) 77*

Mo.

1st Regt. Mo. Cavalry
SM.
Co. *C*, 1st Regt. Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Jan., 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. G*

1st Regt. Mo. Cavalry Nov 1/1862

Book mark:

Added by J.H.V. July 29. 1903.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin P. Jeffries

Det., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan: Feb*, 186*5*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*In scout service
Feb. 26/65.*

Book mark:

John

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John J. ...
Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John J. ...*, 186*6*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

I | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

+ Marion I. Jeffers
in, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J
Martin P. Jeffries
Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1864

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from June 30 to July 26
'64*

Book mark:

O Leary

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin E. Rogers

1st, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125*^{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached since*
Escorted prisoners, 1st
Reg't Mo. State Militia
from 100 31st to 100 31st

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin D. Jeffries
Paul, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mich. v. Apl., 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

125^{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due for use & risk
of horse & horse equipment
from Feb. 29 to Apl 30/64.

Book mark:

L. M. Kennedy

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles P. Coffey
Sgt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1. Feb.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.25* *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *On detached service*
Stoppage of two months
past & allowances for
detachment of C. R. G. for
detached use & risk of
horse & equipments from
Oct 31/63 to Feb 29/64

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin J. Jeffries

2nd, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Under arrest - Pay
due for use & risk of Horse
& equipments from Oct 31
to Dec. 31 63.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin P. Jeffries.
Det., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Oct 31st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use &*
hire of Horse & Horse equip-
ments from June 30/63 to
Oct 31/63 - One Gun
Slings shot on report
as lost.

Book mark:

Catch
Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin E. Gilman

Fre, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July-Aug*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *5.00* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and
risk of private horse and
Equip from June 22/63 to
Aug 2/63
Absent on duty from Aug 2/63*

Book mark:

E. C. Parker

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin Jefferson

Co., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *75.00* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *For due for use and risk of private horse and equipment from April to June 5.*

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin P. Jeffries

Pri, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Horse &
Equipments From Feb. 28, 63
to Apr 30/63
Under Arrest*

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin J. Yaffrin

Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 31-1862 to Feb. 24-1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Armed and furnished
horse and equip't from
Oct 31-1862 to Feb 24-1863*

Book mark:

C. L. Parker

J | 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin P. Jeffers

Pat, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Aloned & furnished
hous & home expen / et
from Aug 31 to Dec
31/62*

Book mark:

James

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin P. Heffernan
Bt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Owned & furnished*
Horse & Horse Equip'ts
from Aug 31 to when
last paid to Oct
1862. Horse never
needed since Oct 18
62

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

1862
Martin P. Safford
Co. 4, 1st Reg't Ill. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 20*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin C. Jeffries

3d, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

7 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Marlin D. Lewis
1st, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March June 30, 1867

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Since the horse he
rides from date of
enlistment.

Book mark:

Randall
Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin C. Jeffries

Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862

Present or absent *- Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred from
Capt. W. C. C. Company 4th
Mar 17/62*

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin P. Jeffries

Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 3 to Apr 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Capt*
Ballinger's Co (G) 2nd 17.
1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. J. Grippie

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin P. Jeffries

Co. A, Missouri State Militia*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Davis Co Mo Feb 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 3, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 24, 1862

Where at Gallatin

Period During the war in Mo, 1 years

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: General Notation---7156 A 1011.

P. J. Grupp

Copyist.

✓ 835
Jenkins Austin R.

Co H. Co. 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
Personal papers herein.

Private + Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8062760	26
2	8062896	27
3	8068133	28
4	8068234	29
5	8068379	30
6	8068477	31
7	8068570	32
8	8068662	33
9	8068733	34
10	8068844	35
11	8068913	36
12	8069028	37
13	8064343	38
14	8069901	39
15	8058921	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7136. A (812) 77
General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

William A. Jenkins Mo.
Corp., Co. F, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg, Mo., Feb. 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for*
Disability at Sedalia
Mo., Mar. 15, 1863
By order of Brig Genl
Sean.

Book mark: _____

W. Hagan

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Harrison
Co. F, Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Thursday Nov. 15, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from*
A. C. 1st M. S. M. Cav. Dec. 21/62
Discharged for disability
by order of Brig. Gen. James May
14th 4th S. M. Cavalry

Book mark: *Co. F 156 A. G. 12, 15, 2.*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Austin R. Jenkins

Cm., Co. *C* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg Mo, Feb 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 _____.

Last paid to _____, 186 _____.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 _____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. F.*

1 Cav. M. S. M. Mar 12/62

Book mark: *7156 also (EP) 77*

Randolph

Mo.

Appears on

for _____, 186 .

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, % 100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *1. 100 gal. of 1.0 M. H₂O.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles R. Jones

1st Capt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went sick at 2nd Hospital
during the first week of
May and for loss and rent of private horse
and equipment from Oct. 1 to Apr. 1863*

Book mark:

H. R. Smith

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

1000, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Man, wife and child in company and
have equipments for 1st class, 1st class.*

Book mark:

J 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Const. in position

Corp, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Provided and issued for horse and horse equipments from Aug 31st Oct 31st*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. F, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present and paid for 100*

for 100 days, for 100 days

absent for 100 days for 100 days

Book mark:

Co.

Reg't

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for

186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

2 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1, 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

100, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *For 9 months in the service*
of the State Militia
and for 1 month

Book mark:

9 **1 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30

Capt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 12 1 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. F. 1 Reg't
Capt. Wilkerson's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept. 1st, *1862*.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 1st*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1st*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *during the war* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Austin R. Jenkins
Privt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 17 to Aug. 30*, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred to Capt*
Henry Milken's Co.
March 10, 1862 by
order of Lt. Col. Wool-
folk.

Book mark:.....

J. A. Boyd

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Austin R. Jenkins
Pvt., Capt. Phillips' Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Union Mo. July 17, 1862.

Muster-in to date *July 17, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5*, 1862.

Where *Union Mo.*

during war in Missouri

Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *80* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Order 111-7180 A. 1862.

Jenkins, Austin H.
Capt. Co. D, 1

Regt. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *h. p.* &c. &c.: to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1200 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper, and the soldier is furnished with the proper final statement in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates to the Adjutant General, United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will be given into the hands of the soldier.

4013

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

OK and
9 29-69

In the case of

184

Austin R. Jenkins
a *Pharm* Co. *H*
1st Cor Reg't of *Md*

Approved,

Dr. P. Richardson
Surgeon Medical Director.

HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF

Central Missouri
Jeff. City. May 4. 1863.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Brig. Genl *W. C. Can*

J. R. Harrison
Assistant Adjutant General.

May 25 1863.
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office;) 186

Ind. on back of bill 5 63

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Austin
 Company, [77], of the
 1st Cavalry Regt.,
 was enlisted by
 A. M. Woodhull,

the _____ was enlisted by _____ at _____ Co.,
on the 5th day of February 1868, to serve ^{during the war in Mex.} years, he was born
in Marion Co., Ohio, is 29
years of age, 5' feet 8¹/₂" inches high, dark complexion, hazel eyes,
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer . During the last two

months said soldier has been unfit for duty

The Swiss
bad cough.
Austin K. Perkins Corp's has
And has symptoms of the
is weak in the breast.

Ponc. caec 448.541. B¹ n. ki. Cat. 2-83.

Anna F. F. F. F.

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Austin R. Perkins of Company Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

because of the
principles of Consumption with the
great General Debility - the loss of appetite
which existed prior to enlistment - Has been in
this hospital since Feb 18th - No improvement -
from treatment -

Schedule No
May 1²³ 1873

Discharged this 19th Dec. 1883. day of May

George H. Hall
Col. 4th Conn. Infy. 7

The soldier desires to be addressed as

I desire to be addressed at
 Town Lincoln County Lincoln State Missouri

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

+ See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O., No. 100 & 101—First]

[DUPLICATES.]

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Austin R. Perkins Corpse of Captain *S. B. Harris*
Company, [*2nd*], of the *First Regt.*,
was enlisted by *A. M. Woodworth*,
at *St. Louis, Mo.*,
day of *January*, 186*8*, to serve *four* years; he was born

in *Marion Co., Ohio*, is *28* years of age, *5'* feet *8 1/2* inches high, *dark* complexion, *gray* eyes, *black* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two

months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.

The said Austin R. Perkins Corpse has a bad cough. And has symptoms of the consumption. And is weak in the breast.

STATION: *Warrensville Mo*

DATE: *Apr. 24th 1868.*

(Amos D. K. K. Corpse Capt.)

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Austin R. Perkins* of
Captain *Monie* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of *consumption*

*which General Debelles has + loss of appetite
which existed prior to enlistment. He has been in
this hospital since Feb 18th no improvement in
by treatment.*

*Debelles Mo
May 1st 1868*

A. C. Van Dusen M.D.
Phys Surgeon

DISCHARGED this *1st* day of *May*,
Wife

186*8*, at *Nebraska*

George H. Hall
Col. 4th Cal. Inf.
Commanding the

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Wineas County *Linn* State *Missouri*

* See Note 1 on the back of this, and Note 2 on the back of this

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101 First]

[DUPLICATES.]

✓ 836
Jennings James.
Co I.M. 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8038296	26
2	8074703	27
3	8074783	28
4	8074871	29
5	8074954	30
6	8038297	31
7	8075024	32
8	8075113	33
9	8075184	34
10	8075257	35
11	8075329	36
12	8038399	37
13	8078092	38
14	8075469	39
15	8078184	40
16	Jam-205-1864	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

Book Mark: 7156 A. 1877
Jam-205-1864

✓ See also

J. 1" S. M. Car. Mo.

James Jennings
Co. M. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6848, D. 1885 with
Jan. 20. 1867

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Sept. 5. 1874.

This man's horse was ridden into the action at Osage River Kansas by Priv. David Jones, by order of Co. Comdr. (Jennings being at the time sick and unable for duty), and was shot through the head and killed, in that action, October 25th 1864.

Siggentam (Cuv. Vis.)

События.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Cummings
Co. *H* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Emt Bk. Mo. July 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date *July 12, 1864.*

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*5.50*100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*26*100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks *Valuation of horse \$100*

*Pay due for use & risk of horse &
horse equip. from June 1st
to Jan. 1st 1865. Trans. from Co.
21 car mfrs. per St #57
Dec 1st - March 25/65.*

Book mark :

Mo. 11. 1864

x James Jennings

Co. I, 1st Reg't Missouri S. I. Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg, Mo., Feb 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec. 31, 1864.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ none 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 1 20 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse \$ 125
Entitled to pay for use
and risk of horse and
equipments from 30
June 1864 to 31 Dec.
1864. Remained in service.
Entry - except remain (over)

Book mark: 7156-a-a40. 23. 1864

James Jennings

MAR. 17

8075469

★1891★

"Retained in service" - cancelled
by lines drawn through.

Mo.

Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent..... *Present*

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Book mark :

Stue

Mo.

Co M, Reg't Missouri

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *Marshall Mo. May 14*, 1865.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Company from which transferred

Remarks: *Valuation of horse
\$125*

*Pay for use & feed of
horse & horse equipment
from June 30/64 to Dec. 31/64*

Book mark: *For loss of horse
(over)*

MAR. 14

8058599

418914

See Jim 205-1807

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Jennings
Plt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

On account since
Feb. 26", 1865.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Jennings
Capt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.25 for one lost and destroyed
" 1.12 " " " " "

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Entitled to pay
for use and risk of
horse and horse
equipments from
30 June 64 to 31 Dec 64

Book mark:

James West

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Jennings

Wb

, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00 1.00

Remarks:

Entitled to pay
for use and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from June 30th 64 to Oct. 31st 64
Sick in hospital at
Lexington, Mo. since Sept.
24, 1864.

Book mark:

a. 40, Sept. 7/24 for pay

Mary Webb

MAR. 17

8075184

1891*

loss of horse. See Jan-
~~uar~~ 1867. Jan-205-67

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Jennings,
Capt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Entitled to pay
for use and risk of
horse and horse equip-
ments from June 30
1864 to Aug. 31, 1864

Book mark:

(358)

Amory Webb

Copyst.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Jennings

Plt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Ordered to pay
for use and risk of
horse and equipments
from Oct 15, 1863 to June 4,
1864.

Book mark:

James Webb

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Lawrence
Det.

, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Horse not mustered

Book mark:

James Webb

S

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Jennings
Det.

, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

James Jennings

, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Entered to pay
for use and risk of
horse and horse equip-
ments from Oct. 17 '63
to Feb. 20 '64*

Book mark:

James Jennings

S. J. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Jennings
Sgt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov. 1st Dec., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Entitled to pay
for use and risk of
horse and horse equip-
ments from Oct. 17, 1863
to Dec. 31, 1863.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Jennings

Det., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep'r and Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Partially to pay
for use and rent of
horse and horse equipments
from Oct. 17, 1863 to Oct-
31, 1863*

Book mark: *6848 2 a 40 (20) 75*

James A. Jeff

Mo.

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *1st* Reg't Missouri *Inf.* Roll dated

Manchester, Mo., Nov 24, 1864.

Where born *Orange Co. Va.*

Age *24* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Oct 17*, 186*3*.

Where enlisted *Manchester, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *during the war* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *5* ft. *11* in.

When mustered in *June 24*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Manchester*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enrolled 1st Reg't Mo. Inf.*

Transferred to 1st Reg't Mo. Inf.

Book mark: *James - 205 - 1864*

General Notation - 7:56 A - 1877

J

S. M. Cas.

Mo.

James Jennings

Regt., Co. *D*, *1* Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Age years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton, Mo., June 28, 1864.

Muster-in to date

June 28, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 17, 1864.*

Where

Period *during the war*
~~1862-1865~~

Valuation of horse, \$ *140* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

✓ 837 Jennings John.
Co I. M. 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8058297	26
2	8074703	27
3	8074786	28
4	8074872	29
5	8074955	30
6	8058228	31
7	8075035	32
8	8075114	33
9	1075183	34
10	8075258	35
11	8075330	36
12	8058598	37
13	8075093	38
14	8075470	39
15	8078183	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark, 7156. A (213) 77
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Cunningham
Fi, Co. *1* Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 28th Mo July 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 17, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 3, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 3, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *22* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*50* 100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Valuation of horse &c.*

*Pay due for use & risk of horse and
horse &c. in service from June
30th/64 to Dec 31/64 & also
from Dec 1st 1864 to Dec 31st 1864
Dec. 31st 1864*

Book mark:

J. S. M. Car Mo.

John J. Warrenburg

Bat., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Car

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg, Mo., Feb. 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1864* ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *1* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 50 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Retained in Service.*

** Enter - except remark "Retained in service" - cancelled his lines drawn through*

Book mark: *7153-a-a40-88-1877*

Amos Webb

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Daminger

Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nick Vaple*, 186.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Travel pay*

due from 30th

June to 31 Dec

1864. Stoppage

\$120. for loss of

sewer driven and

other necessaries

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

title

J. W. ... Mo.

John ...
W. ..., Co. *M.*, Reg't Missouri *...*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *March 11th 1865*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Company from which transferred *2*

Remarks :

Book mark :

J. L. Jennings
1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

2nd, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On sent since
Feb. 26th 1865*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Jennings
Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *45* *100* for *camp and*

garrison equipage lost and destroyed
Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has no horse*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Jennings
Pl., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *about*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has no horse*
On details service at
Jefferson City, Mo. since
Oct 7 1864

Book mark:

Henry Webb

J. J. Garrison | **1 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

J. J. Garrison
G. B., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2nd Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Has no horse.

Book mark:

James H. Smith

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John J. Williams,
1st, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Entitled to pay
for use and hire
of horse and horse
equipment from Oct. 17,
1863 to June 30, 1864*

Book mark:

James W. Hill

J. S. M. Carr

Mo.

John J. J. J. J. J.

Reg't Missouri

Age years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

June 28, 1864

Muster-in to date

June 28, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 17, 1864*

Where

Period *during the war*

Valuation of horse, \$ *110*⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20*⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Carr

J. S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John J. Smith
Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March to April*, 1864.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Force not mustered
On detached service
awarded prize since
April 1, 1864*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Jennings
Det; Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John Jennings*, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 15 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Entitled to pay
for use and price of
horse and horse equip-
ments from Dec. 17 '63
to Feb. 17 '64*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sam Jennings

Art, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't. \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Entered to pay
for use and risk of
horse and horse equip-
ments from Oct. 17, 1863
to Dec. 31, 1863.*

Book mark:

James West

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm Jennings

Al, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Entered to pay
for use ^{and hire} of horse and
horse equipments from
Oct 17, 1863 to Oct 31, 1863*

Book mark:

James Webb

Mo.

Appears with rank of _____ on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the _____ Reg't Missouri _____ 2nd Div. Roll dated

_____ 1864.

Where born _____

Age _____ y'rs; occupation _____

When enlisted _____, 1863.

Where enlisted _____

For what period enlisted _____ years.

Eyes _____; hair _____

Complexion _____; height _____ ft. _____ in.

When mustered in _____, 1864.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

General Nathan _____ A. 1877.

838

Jennings Perry

Co M., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Corporal | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8077249	26
2	8077326	27
3	8077403	28
4	8077492	29
5	8077581	30
6	8077666	31
7	8077747	32
8	8077824	33
9	8077907	34
10	8077943	35
11	8077999	36
12	8078049	37
13	8078106	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Jennings
Corp, Co. *M* Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Dec 21st 1863, 186³.

Muster-out to date

July 17, 186³.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 186⁴.

Clothing account:

none
~~Last~~ settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *67⁰⁵* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Corp. Since*

regimentation
at Camp

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ferry Farmington
Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Absent with
our team since
Apr. 21/65.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Heese

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ferry Jennings

4 Comp Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan V Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thurs

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

ES

Eny. L. L. L.

4 Eny. Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. 24, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

True

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Perry & Son
Corp., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James L. Thompson
Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thompson

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William H. Smith, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 21 to Dec 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *See attached list*
with file

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William
4th Reg't, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. ...

Wm. ..., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *... horse ...*

...

Book mark:

...

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. ...

Co. M. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Leave on account of sickness
Admitted to leave 10 days*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. H. Smith
Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 25th to Sep 3rd*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mounted on Sep 1st*
from 12th to 21st Nov. 1862
for 9 days of equipment
from time 12th to Nov 21st

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. H. Smith, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Dexter, Mo., Aug 22, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Aug 22, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 12*, 1863.

Where *Dexter, Mo.*

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *200*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A. '877.

Jessie G. Perry

C., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. C.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

St. Louis, July. 18. 1814,

Order^{no.} 1618.

~~Provision~~ of Corp. P. Sewing.

1st Cav. M. S. M. & 2nd M.

To

From Ethan.

To

Darden, M.

Nature of service becom-
ers.

St. Louis,

July. 23, 1864.

Order No. 1643.

Marshall. Capt. P. Jennings,
Superintendent of

1st Cav. M. I. M. 83 men

To

Ittawis.

From

To. Pedalia. No.

Escort to

Nature of service

Prisoner.

839
Jewett John W.

Co F-6, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8068188	26
2	8068351	27
3	8062847	28
4	8062961	29
5	8063103	30
6	8069956	31
7	8064313	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156 A (2 B) 1877
General Notation 7156 A 1877.

See also

1

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Levette

Co. C

1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Harvesting Mo, Feb 28, 1862.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Disch'd for disability Aug
26/62 at Laclede Mo by
order Gen. Helicon*

Book mark:

N & DR

7156 22450 (N) 77

Pandolph

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Dyer

2nd, Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Shrewsbury, Mo., March 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *was captured by*

Confederate forces at

Shrewsbury, Mo., March 13, 1863.

and taken to the

Confederate prison at

Shrewsbury, Mo.

Book mark: *20756 J. H. C. B. 127*

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Johnston M. Jewett

Pat, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Discharged for disability.

Book mark:

discharged for (over)

J. A. Boyd

MAR. 16

8063103

1891*

disability - Aug 26/62
Vide D & D.R.

J 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Johnson W. Jewett

Put, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for
use and risk of
equipments from
Feby. 18/62 to June 30/62
\$32.40*

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

J 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Johns on W. Jewett
Pat, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb'y. 17 to Apl. 30*, 186*7*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached guard—*
ing East yellow Creek
Bridge.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Smith

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186.....

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged / Capt. J. M. Smith
Co. F, 1st Reg't Missouri State Militia
Lt Col. James M. Smith Mar 15, 64*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. J. J. J. J.
_____, Capt. Wilkerson's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 12, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *March 12*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 27*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis*.

Period *in the Co. in Missouri* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1. Not yet appraised*

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

General Notes: or---7156 A. 187*2*

Jewett, Johnson H.
P. Co. 1 Mo. S. M. Cav

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

54

John W. Jewett

Private Co. *"C"*

1st Calif. Reg't of M & M.

Approved
Roll. P. Richardson
Surg. Gen. M & M

Rel. M & M. St. Louis Aug. 20
1862

To be discharged

By order of

Brig. Gen. Schofield

C. M. Board

Asst. Surg. Gen.

RJ

Adjutant General's Office,

Feb 23 1864

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
THIS

Received (A. G. Office) 186/

Entered on Casualty Roll
Apr 2

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Johnson W. G. Smith
 Company, (C) of the
 was enlisted by *Ally M. Westcott*
 Regiment of *M. F. M.* at *Milam, Tex.*
 on the *first* day of *February* 1862, he was born
 in *Chamilton Co.* in the State of *Vermont*
 years of age, *54* feet *7* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Black* eyes,
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer* During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *25* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 309, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)
Said Johnson W. G. Smith has been sick during the
above time.

Phillips
 of Captain

Regiment of United States

of

STATION: *Laclede, Mo.*
 DATE: *Aug 18. 1862* *Oliver Phillips* Commanding Company, *Co*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Johnson W. G. Smith* of
 Captain *Phillips* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because
 of *(Here consult par. 1134, p. 345, and directions on Form 12, p. 309, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)* *Chronic Ulcers of the*
and organs, derangement of the stomach,
existing prior to his enlistment,

DISCHARGED, this *26th* day of *August* 1862, at *Laclede, Mo.*
John H. Frader, Capt. Surgeon.
W. A. Shelton, Captain
 Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

840

Ferrante, Johnson H.
 Co. 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Ferrante, Johnson H.</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

841
John James
Co. B. 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Johnson, James	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

842

John James
Col. Co. 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See John James</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

843
Johns Charles.

Co *LO.*, 1 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private. | *Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8064 428	26
2	8064 393	27
3	8066 122	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *7156 A. 1877*
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Forrest
1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 1, 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Discharged March*

31, 62. Louisville

Mo.

Book mark: *1136 A 15 17*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles J. Fine
Li, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Deserted at*

Unionville Feb 3, '62

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Pine

Co. Capt. Shelton's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Minerva Mo. Feb. 1, 1862

Muster-in to date *Feb. 1, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 1, 1862*

Where *Minerva*

Period *during the war in Mo.* years

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark :
General Nelson

844
Johns Daniel.

Co A., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8039362	26
2	8039676	27
3	8039773	28
4	8039868	29
5	8039921	30
6	8060086	31
7	8061027	32
8	15101-B-1878	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 15101-B-1878
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 S.M. Cary Missouri
Daniel Johnson
, Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cary

NOTATION.

Book mark: 15101 - B - 1875

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec 2, 1878.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

one Certificate furnished.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Daniel Johnson
Cork, Co. "A" 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis Mo, Feb 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for disability*

Feb 23/65 at Lexington, Mo.

by order of Gen. Can

Age 23 yrs. Enrolled

and mustered in March 1862

at Bethany, Mo. for 2 yrs.

Book mark: *Cause of discharge gunshot*

over

MAR. 16

8061027

418914

Thomson, V. de A. B. R.

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Johns

2^d Co., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged Feb 23, 1863*

Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Oct 31/62 when last paid to Feb 23/63 when discharged.

Book mark:

G. J. Brifford

J

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Daniel Johns

2 Corp., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse & horse equipments from March 18/62 to Dec 31/62 Ows for his horse equipments.*

Book mark:

P. J. Griffith

2

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Johns

for Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 32 ⁴⁰/₁₀₀ for horse equipments

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on furlough
Furnished his horse & horse
equipments from March 18/62
to Oct 31/62.

Owes for his horse equipments,

Book mark:

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Johns

July, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick. He has owned and kept in service one horse since date of enlistment

Book mark:

D. J. Griffith

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Johns

Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
since Apr 21/62
Owns & has kept in service
one horse since date of
enlistment

Book mark: 15101 - B - 78.

J. J. Griffith

(358)

Copyist.

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Johns

Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 3 to Apr 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service in
Harrison's as Provost
Marshall guard from
Apr 21. 1862 by order of
Col McFirman*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

General Notation---*756 A. 1871*

D. J. Gifford

John, Daniel

2nd, Co. A, 1

Mo. S. M. Cav

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

190

Daniel John

a 2d Cavalry Co. 1st

Officer Reg't of Cavalry

Approved: M. S. M. C.

Robt P. Richardson

Surg. and Medical Director.

Central Division

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,
Jefferson City July 16 1863.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

Brig. Genl. Uvan

By order of

J. H. Rainsford

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Adjutant General's Office,
May 25 1863.

Duplicate sent the Division Office.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

At 23
Dubuque roll
AW

63

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Daniel Johns. 2nd Corporal
Co. M. S. M.
the First
on the 18th
in Boston
 years of age, *5*
Light
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *61* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.)
from a wound received in the face on the 8th day of August 1862.
in the Battle of Panther Creek in Madison County Missouri, and has
been unfit for duty ever since.
 STATION: *Livingston, Missouri.*
 DATE: *February, 5th 1863.*

of Captain *Joseph H.*
 Regiment of *United States*, of
William A. Templeman
 at *Bethany Missouri*
 1862, to serve *3* years; he was born
 in the State of *Massachusetts*, is *Twenty Three* years of age, *5* feet *3 1/2* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Gray* eyes,
 hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *61* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.)

from a wound received in the face on the 8th day of August 1862.
in the Battle of Panther Creek in Madison County Missouri, and has
been unfit for duty ever since.

STATION: *Livingston, Missouri.*
 DATE: *February, 5th 1863.*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Daniel Johns 2nd Corporal* of
 Company, *Johns M. S. M.* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

Because of (Here consult par. 1340, p. 344; also par. 1339, p. 495, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.)
gun shot wound, the ball passing at the inferior extremity of the femur
carrying away one third of the castilage, lifting down hard and broken
through the right iliac crease, penetrating the origin of the muscle, muscle
fracturing the base of the osseous malacium of the right side, severely
penetrating through the musculus pectoralis major, at the
upper end of the superior and inferior maxilla, upon exposure to cold
inflammation and suppuration ensued. He is unable to walk or move
support by manual labor and find
Wanted Feb. 6th 1863

DISCHARGED this *Twenty sixth* day of *February*
James M. S. M. S. M.
1863, at Livingston Mo.
Surgeon Major
John E. Johnson
 Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*Bethany* County—*Missouri* State—*Missouri*
 [DUPLICATES.]

845- Alvin W.
Johnson Alvin W.

Co K-M. 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private. 2^o Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8038283	26
2	8038293	27
3	8076337	28
4	8076619	29
5	8076667	30
6	8076739	31
7	8076833	32
8	8076916	33
9	8076997	34
10	8077072	35
11	8038374	36
12	8078093	37
13	8037960	38
14	8078244	39
15	8078144	40
16	8038816	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

J *1st Mo. Car* **Mo.**

Alvin H. Johnson
2nd Reg't Co., *4th* Reg't Missouri *1st Mo. Car*

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Centin. Bureau No. 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 12, 1865.

Last paid to *new pair*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Transferred from company*
of 1st Mo. Car. M. P. Mo. & Special
orders dated at St. Louis. See
Gen'l Mo. Bureau No. 12
Mar 28. 65. Promoted from
company

Book mark:.....

8058816

1891

Private to 2^d Div.

This Officer is mustered out
under Telegram from the
War Dept. dated June 24th
1865 to take effect, July
12/65. Date of muster out
of Co.

The officer states on honor
before me the day & date
herewith attested that he
has made proper returns
for all pay & bounty of the
U.S. that has passed through
his hands and that he
is not indebted to the
U.S. on any account

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alvin W. Johnson
Pl. Co. M. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 25th Mo. July 1st, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transf'd from Co. "K"*

1 Co. M. J. M. per S. C. # 57

Sept 25/65 Discharge by

order of a Gov. to ac-

cept promotion as 2nd Lt

Book mark : _____

Steele

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alvin H. Johnson
2 Lt., Co. *M*, 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sent 3rd Mo., July 17, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. "K", 1st*

Car. 7th Mo. Inf. Co. # 57. Notes

He goes to the 1st Mo. Inf. 23rd.

Appointed 2 Lt. mustered
out on a separate
roll.

Book mark: _____

I 18 M. bar Mo.

Alvin W Johnson
2^d Lt., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. bar

Age 27 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrsburg, Mo, May 14, 1865.
Muster-in to date May 14, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 1865.

Where Warrsburg, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged as
private for "K" P. Camp.
M. S. M. To enable him
to accept a commission
(over)

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

MAR. 14

8057960

18914

by S. O. No. 71, Hd. Qrs.
State of Mo. May 4th 1865
mustered in as 2nd Lt.
lev. M. 1st Cav. M. S. M.
vice Pleasant M. Scott,
resigned, by virtue of
a commission from the
Governor of Missouri
dated May 4th 1865.
Mustering in to take
effect this 14th day
of May 1865.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Allen W. Johnson
Pl., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *W. C. J. & A. L.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Heard pay*
due from Gov't
June to 6th July/65
On detached duty
in ori. Reg't
Warrentburg, Mo

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

J. W. McLean Mo.

Alvin M. Johnson

Pvt., Co. M., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *Warrensburg Mo. Apl. 8, 1865*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Company from which transferred *A*

Remarks :

Valuation of horse \$100

Pay due for use & risk of

horse & equipment from

June 30/64 to Jan. 6/65

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Johnson
Co. *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entered in P.M.C. & L.I. Co.
Sigsbee for use & ad. of
horse & horse equipments
from June 30 - 1864 for \$
15.00*

Book mark:

L. B. Singer

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Simon H. Johnson

Prs. Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 Dec 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Checked at District Office
Translation of price, pay due, etc.
not included of horse and horse
equipments from Dec 24-1863
to Dec 31-1864*

Book mark:

L. B. Singer

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Robert H. Johnson
Ans., Co K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 2*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Pay one month's pay
for horse and horse equipments
from Dec 24 - 1863 to Oct 31
1864 Clerk in P.M's office
D 6 Mo*

Book mark:

L B Snyder

✓ 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thos H. Larrison
Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug 1*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *leave*

Book mark:

C. B. Sawyer
Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Alvan J. Fisher
Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 2nd*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Detailed is sick & has
lost 1st 1st in service*

Book mark:

A. B. Sarge
Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alben H. Johnson

Mr., Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *detached as clerk at*
Head Quarters at Waverly

Book mark:

L B Sayre

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Alvan H. Johnson
WS, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L B Sawyer
Copyist.

J

1st M. Cav.

Mo.

Alvin H. Johnson

1st Co. K

Reg't Missouri *1st Cav.*

Age years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrumburg Mo. June 28, 1864.

Muster-in to date

June 28, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 24* , 186*9*.

Where

Period *during the war*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*^{*40*} 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20*^{*100*} 100

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark :

Belcher

Mo.

Appears with rank of *Dr* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *1* Reg't Missouri *Infantry*. Roll dated

Warrensburg Mo, March 24, 1864.

Where born *Princeton Missouri*

Age *27* y'rs; occupation *carpenter*

When enlisted *Feb 25*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Warrensburg*

For what period enlisted *until discharge* years.

Eyes *gray*; hair *black*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *March 24*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Warrensburg*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *F*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Received Warrensburg*

Johnson Co 2d 20th 9th

Book mark:

General Notation 150 to 151

Johnson, Oliver W.
1st Co. M. 1st Reg't Cav. M. S. M.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dcs. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders ✓
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers ✓	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 3
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Alm. ...
...



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Jefferson City,

1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 41

1. The Adjutant General's Office is directed to issue the following Special Orders:—
2. The Adjutant General's Office is directed to issue the following Special Orders:—
3. The Adjutant General's Office is directed to issue the following Special Orders:—
4. The Adjutant General's Office is directed to issue the following Special Orders:—
5. The Adjutant General's Office is directed to issue the following Special Orders:—

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:

1
1
1
1

Samuel J. Simpson
Adjutant General.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Alvin W. Johnson desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.
the 24th day of December 1893

Witness: W. D. Jones Alvin W. Johnson

No. _____
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.
_____ 1893.
By _____
_____ Regiment of _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 1893.

Apr. 1897
filed in

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I
the _____ of _____ that the
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF

TOWN OF

Virginia

Warrentonburg

I, *Alvin W. Johnson* born in *Mountain County*

in the State of *Virginia* aged *24* years,

and by occupation a *Private* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *24th* day of *December* 186*3*,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Alvin W. Johnson* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Warrentonburg* }
this *24th* day of *December* 186*3* }
Before *Henry H. Perry Capt.*
Comdr Co. 1st Reg. Va. Inf.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, and seeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John W. D. Swales
Surgeon, 1st Cavalry Regt.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Alvin W. Johnson* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has _____ eyes, _____ hair, _____ complexion, is _____ feet _____ inches high.

Henry D. Perry Capt. &c.
1st _____
Regiment of Cavalry, Va. Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Alvin W. Johnson desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
do declare, That I am 23 years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability, or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Warrington, Va.
the 24 day of December 1893
Witness: J. C. Gay Alvin W. Johnson

No.
Alvin Johnson
Volunteered at Warrington, Va.
Dec 24 1893.
By
1 Regiment of Proc. M. A. B.
 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do certify, That I am years of age; and I
the said ; that the
do hereby freely give my consent to volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
the day of
Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

AM. 1897. This is a true and correct copy
filed in the Enrollment Div. of the War Dept.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

bydoo nri

Warrenburg

I, Alvan Johnson born in Montana County
the State of Idaho aged 27 years,

in the State of Indiana aged 27 years,

and by occupation a *Student* Do hereby acknowledge to have

volunteered this 24th day of December 1863.

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for

the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And I, Thurman M. Schumaker do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Warrensburg }
this 24th day of Dec. 1867.
Alvin W. Johnson

BEFORE James G. Thompson
James G. Thompson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, and, to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John W. Underwood
Surgeon of the U. S. Army
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Allen Johnson, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when created; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has _____ eyes, _____ hair, _____ complexion, is _____ feet _____ inches high.

Henry M. Perry Captain R.R.
105- Regiment of Cavalry, 13th Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

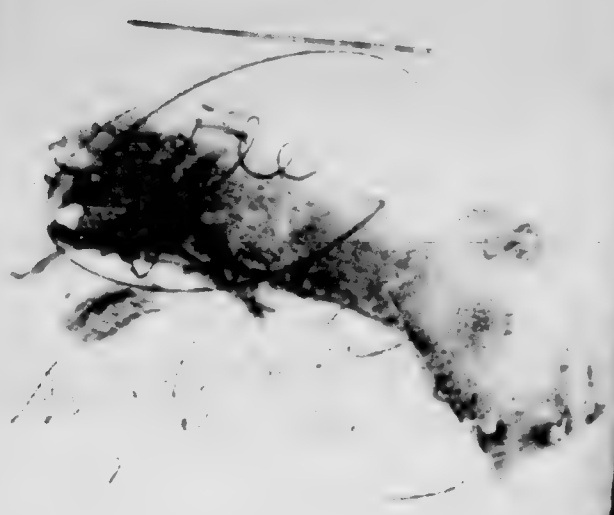
164
Newbury March 17 1651

Burgess K. S. Capt

Pres. Mass. S. C. 412

K. S. Cav. M. S. M.

Recommends A. Smith. Johnson
for a waiting companion
with the Delaware Regiment to
be raised for the M. S. M.



Recd. of the Mass. S. C. 412

Ad. Duro & Dist Court New

Office Provost Marshal

Hannsburg March 17th 1863-

My friend

I have the honor to present the
you for the consideration of the General Court
concerning the claims of Private John H
Johnson for "K" 1st Cavalry Regiment
who has paid a debt in this office in dis-
charge of the recruit a company for one of
the regular regiments for the State of Missouri

It is a fact that the 1st Cavalry is a good company
of capacity, strongly moral, and temperate. That
this time there is several German born in this
Regiment who desire to enlist in German, and
think his chances favorable for ^a speedy promo-
tion of a company should his claims be
undisputed

Dear Captain
Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt Servt -
A. L. Brinsford
Capt of the 1st Regt
of the 1st Cavalry

Capt C. G. Launce
(a) a Gent. with Capt. Wm
Warrenburg

I m d 31. 1864

Yours very truly

J. B. Johnson

St. Louis

Capt. J. B. Johnson

Issues, on account of increase of business
in this office, that Mr. J. B. Johnson, formerly
of St. Louis, Mo. is detailed as clerk
and report results immediately.

Wadsworth & Co. St. Louis
St. Louis Mo. August 15. 1864

Approved and respectfully forwarded to
Major J. B. Johnson U.S. Army
of the No.

J. B. Johnson

Major General
Commanding

File



as clerk and
report results

For Par 3 supply

Order No. 1

Head-Quarters, District Central Prison.
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL.

Warrensburg, *May 1st*..... 1861.

Captain,

Due to the increase of Business
in this Office I deem it necessary to have another
clerk. I therefore have the honor to request that
you detail *W. Johnson* Private Co "K". 1st
M. S. M. Cav. to report to me for duty immediately

Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt Servant
R. L. Bergeson
Capt 1st M. S. M.
Dist. Cav. Mar

Capt J. A. Hagan
A. A. H

West Bend Mo

Office Apt Secury of Munns
Benton Barracks Mo

July 12th 1865

I Alvin W Johnson being duly sworn do
say that I have not been responsible for any
Ordinance Store Camp and Garrison Equipage or
other Govt Property since entering the service
never having been in command of the Co
and that I am in no way in arrears or indebted
to the United States so helps me god

Alvin W. Johnson

Sworn and subscribed to before me and J. H. Hunt Co. 12th Co. 2d Regt
at Benton Barracks Mo this

12th day of July 1865

Am J. H. Hunt
Capt 1st Co Mo Vols
Capt Secury of Munns

Am. J. L. L.
R. C. L. & M. S. L.

Extra Series of the
Harvard Soc. August 24 1864.
Submitting towards
Prof. C. L. L. & M. S. L.
J. W. L.
A. L. L.
E. H. L.

Extra Series of the Harvard Soc. August 24 1864. A. L. L. & M. S. L.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. Aug 22^d 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No 232

EXTRACT.

3 Private DAW Johnson Co. K 1st Mo. Infy
is hereby detailed on Special Service as Clerk at
Head Quarters, Central District of Mo. and will
report at once for duty to Capt. Jurgensen
Provost & Marshal for said District.

By Command of Major General Rosecrans,

Capt. Jurgensen
Major and Pleasenter

Wm. H. Rosecrans

Assistant Adjutant General.

846
Johnson Benjamin F.

Co *K-B* 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

1st Corporal. | *1st Lieutenant.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8073373	26	8058818
2	8073487	27	86637300
3	8073639	28	86637959
4	8073770	29	
5	8073839	30	
6	8073943	31	
7	8076032	32	
8	8076109	33	
9	8076183	34	
10	8037961	35	
11	8076239	36	
12	8076296	37	
13	8076376	38	
14	8076438	39	
15	8076541	40	
16	8076627	41	
17	8076704	42	
18	8076791	43	
19	8076872	44	
20	8076933	45	
21	8077034	46	
22	8080279	47	
23	8077181	48	
24	8077191	49	
25	8080273	50	

Book Mark: *7156 A. (2. 82) 77.*
General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

Mo.

San Francisco
Co. 10, Reg't Missouri *1st Cav*

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo., July 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 7,* 1865.

Last paid to *see 31,* 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; d rawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered out in compliance*

with the war comm. at General's office

Dated July 21,

1865 per General's orders No. 69

Dated 2d J. Department

on

Book mark:.....

8058818

1868

of the No. 1st Regt. Mo.
June 24. 1865

Mustered out to date
July 7th 1865. Date of
muster out of Company

This officer has made oath
before me that he has
made all proper returns
of Ordnance stores camp
or Garrison equipment or
all other Good property
for which he has become
accountable since entering
the service and that he
is in no way in arrears
or indebted to the U.S.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ben. B. Johnson
1st Lt. { Co. B Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. July 7, 1863.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *To be mustered out
on separate rolls.*

Book mark:...

Montague

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Johnson

1st Lt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
1st Lt.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1862 (1st Lt.) Absent
in Grundy Co. on
detached serv.
since Oct. 13/62.

May 1863. Promoted
1st Lt. May 19
Warrensburg.

May 1863 (1st Lt.) Present

July 1863. Present.

Aug. 1863. Absent on
scout.

Sept. 1863. Absent on
scout since one
o'clock P. M.

Oct. 1863. Present.

Nov. 1863. Absent on
detached service
at Warrensburg.

Dec. 1863 to May 1864. Present.

Book mark:

over

Paul.

1864

36637300

1896

June 1864. Absent in
command of 30 men
patrolling and guard-
ing the Osage
country since June
26/64.

July 1864. Absent on
scout since July
21/64 with orders to
return to there H. S.
on the 10th of Aug '64.

Aug & Sept. 1864 Present.

Oct. 1864. Present Acty Regt.
C. S. 1st Cav. M. S. M.

Nov. 1864. Absent on K. C. M.
St. Louis since Nov.
27/64.

Dec. 1864 to mch. 1865. Absent
on K. C. M. at Warrens-
burg Mo. since Dec
20/64.

Apr. 1865. Present. (Det
Co. B. 1 Mo. S. M. Cav.)

8

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benj. F. Smith
1st, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863 - Absent
on detached serv-
ice as a
Recruits from
Gallatin

Filed with Benjamin F. Johnson

Book mark:

Horton

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Johnson

1st Lt., Co. K 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Harrodsburg Ind., April 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec 31,* 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Removed from service to*

*1st Lt. May 2nd 1863 Released
in service as 1st Lt. in Ben's
adlt. Detachment 1st Mo. S. M.
by S. C. in 57th Md. Inf. Det. sent
for March 25 - 1865*

Book mark: _____

L. B. Sayer

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Simon J. Wilson
Co. E 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Washington, April 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Apr 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 . ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged in the
line of duty & mustered out
at St. Louis, Mo. 3*

Book mark: *222 7156 2251 90, 177*

W B Singer
(Copyist.)

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Benjamin B. Johnson

Co. B, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization was formed of men of Companies A, E, F, G and H, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out of those companies.

Book mark:

Montague

J 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Benjamin F. Johnson

Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *no horse in service*

no

Book mark:

L B Sawyer (Copyist)

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Tinsley

Lt, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Dec 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *on detached service
has special order no 258
Dated 10/2*

Book mark:

L B Sayre

✓ 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Trice

1st Lt., Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

A. B. Sayer

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Benjamin J. Taylor

1st Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Augt*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L B Taylor

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin T. Johnson

151, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On Secret Service June*

27th 1864

Book mark:

L 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Benjamin F. Johnson

1st, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L B Sayre

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ben F. ...

..., Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

L. B. Sayer

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Benjamin F. Jones
1st Lt. Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Ayer
Copyist.

✓ 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Benjamin F. Turner

Co K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 8*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Elect May 2-63 Red*

Commision May 16-1863- W. Red

May 2-63 Discharged June

18-63

Book mark:

L. B. Sayer

S. M. Co. Mo.

Benjamin S. Co.
1st Lt, Co. A, 1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July 9 Aug 1*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *was detached since*
leaving since Aug 14 63.

Book mark:

C. M. Co.
(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edw. F. Johnson

1st Co K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *May 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *promoted from 1st Co. to 1st Lt. & to rank as such on the 2nd day of May, 1863. Captain charged in-vice since June 27th, in 1st Co. N.C.*

Book mark:

J 118 M. bar **Mo.**

Benjamin F. Johnson
1st Lt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri 8 M. bar

Age 32 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg, Mo. Oct. 2, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct. 2, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 2, 1863

Where Warrensburg, Mo.

Period during the war. years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged as
temporal same company
per S O. 143 2nd Div.
Dept. of the Mo. (over)

Book mark:

J. B. Smith

MAR. 14

8057961

1891

of May 28, 1863, to enable him to accept a commission, mustered in by virtue of a commission from the Gov. of Mo. dated Saint Louis May 14th to rank from May 2^d 1863, to fill a vacancy, vice Christy resigned.

Mustered in to take effect May 29, 1863, he having complied with rule 4 par. 8, G. O. 48, A. G. O. 1863,

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

W. F. ...
C. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *in active service.
for the service of
the 1st Mo. Cavalry
from Feb 1st to Dec 31st 63.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Smith
Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished 3d regt his horse & horse equipments from Oct 31/62 to Feb 15/63.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benj. F. Johnson
Corp, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished & owned his horse & horse equipments from March 1/62 to Dec 31/62.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Johnson
Corp., Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 9 Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *An detached service in Spruay Co. Furnished and owns his own horse & horse equipments from March '62 to Oct. 31.*

Book mark:

P. A. Ward
(358) Copyist.

1/8 Mo. Mo.

Ben E. Lamm
Co. I, 1st Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Sept 25, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

R. F. Loman

Cap. Co K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Asent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *On detached service
in Cass County, Mo.
The 2nd sick whose horse has
not been paid; expiated his
horse March 1st.*

Book mark:

J. A. Hall

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Carson
C. to, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 9*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Use of sick for horse*
has not been said; enlisted
his horse March 1st
owns his own horse & is,
indebted for his equipments.

Book mark:.....

O. A. Dean

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Johnson
Capt. Peery's Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 5 to 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed April 8.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

C. A. Ward
(358) *Copied.*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. James
1st Lt. Capt. Peery's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Edinburgh, Mo. April 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date

April 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 1st

, 1862.

Where

Ballwin

Period

During the war in Missouri.

years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A 10000

Johnson, Benjamin F.
1st Lt., Co. K, 1 Mo. S. M. C&V

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 3
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Ordnance, New York, N.Y.

Capt. B. H. Johnson

Co. H. 1. 100th Regt. Inf.

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI,

St. Louis,

March 20th 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 100

3 The following is the
order of the day for the
troops of the Department of the Missouri
to report on the 20th inst. to the
commanding General.

Respectfully Yours, &c. John C. Schaff
Lieut. Col. of the

By command of Major General Schaff

A. V. Colburn
Assistant Adjutant General.

Hq 2nd Dist No
Jefferson City Mo Dec 3rd 1863

Special Order No 236

Relieving Lt B. J. J.
to Johnson from Gen
Court martial for Harrodsburg
and to report to his
Regimental Commander
for duty

Recd at Hd Qrs 1st Cav Regt
Dec 5th 1863

Head-Quarters, District of Central Missouri,

Jefferson City, Mo., Dec 3^d 1863

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 236

11th. 1st Lieut Benjamin J. Johnston
Sec H^o 1st Cav, Md. Mr. is hereby relieved from
duty - as Member of General Board War-
fare, convened by Special Field Order No 8,
dated Head Quarters District of Central
Mo., in the Field, Warrenton, Oct 5th 1863,
and of which Maj Alexander Mullin,
1st Cav. Md. Mr. is President, and will
report without delay, to his Regumetal
Commander for duty.

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL BROWN:

Lt Col W. D. Lacy
1st Cav. Md.

James M. Sly
Ass't Adj't Gen'l.

Wm. C. Caldwell
Mar. 27 1865

John Smith

Wm. C. Caldwell

Wm. C. Caldwell

Wm. C. Caldwell
Wm. C. Caldwell
Wm. C. Caldwell
Wm. C. Caldwell

Wm. C. Caldwell
Wm. C. Caldwell



over

Hd. Quarters,
Dist. Centre mo.
Marensburg mo.

May 17. 65

Approved & respect-
fully forwarded
to Dept. Hd. Qrs.
Five officers present
for duty with the
Company.

Charles Harding

Col. 43. mo. Dtg.

Cord

Memorandum

March 17th 1861

Captain,

Sir, I have the honor to answer you

of an "extraordinary class" for the purpose
of visiting Fort Mifflin, & attending to
private business, & I am, I am,
attention,

I am in the line for three years
and have received but one day's
of leave during that time.

I am, I judge, a young man
and a soldier, & I am, I am,

cordial servant, & I am, I am,

Yours, &c. &c. &c.

Capt. C. G. Laurant

Assistant Adjutant General

Dear Mr. Garrison, Monday 9th 1838

I recd. Mr. Johnson's letter, being sorry
therefore to say that I have made
no proper extracts of Ed. warner's
leaves or substance. Equipping, and
all this I have more or less property for
which I have in a way been
responsible. Since entering the
service of the United States,
I have lost the services that I am
in now away in a year or so in a
way, I would like to see the United States
No help in fact

Subscribed a new sum to Mr. Johnson 14th
before me this 14th day of
July 1838 at B. no. 1838.
Mrs

Wm J. Hallcock
Capt 13th Cav Regt
Hartford, Conn

Chas. H. Smith 17th

Chas. H. Smith 17th

Chas. H. Smith 17th

of received & receipt of order
for his pass an account
of his reception of the monthly
reports for the 20th & 21st of March states
that his report for the 20th account
turned for correction and that he
disapproved the monthly report
disapproved the necessity of
a monthly report & said that
the report may be removed that
he will be prompt in future

Head Quarters, California
Washington Mo Jan 10/64

Respectfully forwarded
to Capt. Sear & Co. and
with the request that the
stoppage of pay may
be removed
James M. Ferriant & Co

1st Cad. Regt.
Gen. 17

Recd. to the H. M. A. 10th Co
Dec 10/64

Wm. H. W.

Col. George H. Jesson
Wessington, Minn.

C. Jesson & Co. S.D.
Wessington, Minn.

Dear Sir,
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the matter of the 1st of June. I am sorry to hear that you are not satisfied with the result of the election. I am, however, confident that the result is the best that could be expected under the circumstances. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours, Wm. H. W.

Ever respectfully,
and with the best wishes
for your health and
prosperity, I am,
Dear Sir, Dear to you
and all.

I am ever respectfully
yours,
Wm. F. Johnson
Commodore at
Essex

412 2nd Regt 3

1st Regt 1st

1st Regt 1st

1st Regt 1st

1st Regt 1st

Head Quarters 1st Regt 1st

1st Regt 1st

Rec'd 1st Regt 1st

1st Regt 1st

1st Regt 1st

1st Regt 1st

Respectfully returns this
is a evidence except
Simple Statement that
a Commission has been
received The Regimental
Commander should certify
to the fact.

By order of Maj Gen C. C.

A. V. Colburn

1st Regt 1st

1st Regt 1st

I hereby certify on honor that the
written signed Benj F Johnson
has no. his Commission as 1st
Lt 1st Regt 1st. and has
been performing the duties of
said office since May 15 1863
B. F. Lazear 1st Col
Comdg 1st Cav Regt

See

Chas

General,

Having been promoted from Corporal
in Co 10th Regt, W. Va. to be 1st Lieut and Commissioned
1st Lieut in same Company, I respectfully request
to be discharged from said Company as Corporal.

Very Obedt Servt
J. C. [Signature] 1st Lieut 2nd Regt 6th Co

W. Va.)
Herringsburg, Va

Aug 16 1863

My dear Sir

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 11th inst.

in relation to the Comptroller's office.

I am sorry to hear that you are not satisfied with the result of the examination.

I have been very anxious to see that the accounts were correct and that the Comptroller's office was satisfied with the result.

I am very sorry to hear that you are not satisfied with the result of the examination.

I am very sorry to hear that you are not satisfied with the result of the examination.

I am very sorry to hear that you are not satisfied with the result of the examination.

Yours truly
James H. Stearns
Comptroller

Headquarters 1st Cav Regt
Warrensburg Mo Dec 1st 1863

Captain

I would respectfully request
the commanding Officer of the District to
make an order relieving Benjamin H.
Johnston 1st Lieut Co "K" 1st Cav Regt from
duty on General Court-martial at this post
as there is no commissioned officer serving
with the company. Will the Court can
proceed without him.

Very Respectfully
B. H. Johnson Lieut Col.

Commanding 1st Cav Regt

To

Capt James H. Styer

Adj. Adjt. General

but will be under the

Rev. Amos A. Phelps

1, New England

Canada, No. 1, 1844

Dear Sir,

Thank you for the

of importance tonight - we are, however, nothing
ing in our view, no depredations
being, committed. There are no more
ing, care and compassion. But of
have felt and provision or even to
hoping that you will allow us, to
inquire those who are that are
absent on this point, they are also the
12th inst. I also send you a copy of the
testimony supplied the condition of our
stock, including the necessary - the necessary
are about completed. I am awaiting the
letter which is about one in September
the day, from the school

I am, very respectfully,

Yours truly, J. A. Phelps

Wm. A. Johnson, Jr.

Rev. Amos A. Phelps

God, please approve our mission. We shall
be the 2nd of the year and others.

Wm. A. Phelps

847
Johnson Denton

Co B., 1 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8061148	26
2	8061210	27
3	8061213	28
4	8061217	29
5	8061313	30
6	8061610	31
7	8061704	32
8	8061793	33
9	8061873	34
10	8061961	35
11	8062041	36
12	8062123	37
13	8062208	38
14	8062287	39
15	8062369	40
16	8062441	41
17	8062314	42
18	8062382	43
19	8062647	44
20	40966988	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156. A (E. B.) 77.
General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

J | *1 S. M. Cav.* | **Mo.**

Benton Johnson
Co. B, 1

Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Mo. Feb 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb 12, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 22*, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *77* ⁹⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Pay due for me
and risk of horse
and horse equip-
ments from July 4 '64
to Jan 19 '65*

Book mark: *7156 A. A. & O. 163/1877*

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benton Johnson
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equip-
ments from July 4 '64
to Dec 31 '64

Book mark:

O'Leary



1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benton Johnson
Pr., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept and Oct., 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: left sick at Lexington Oct 21/64.

Pay due for use of horse and horse equipments from July 4 '64 to Oct 31 '64

Book mark:

O'Leary

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benton Johnson
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from July 7/64 to Aug 31/64

Book mark:

O'Leary

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benton Johnson
Priv, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from Feb 29 '64 to June 30 '64

Book mark:

O'Leary

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Anton Johnson
PM, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mch Aug Apl*, 1864.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from Feb 29 '64 to Apl 30
'64*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benton Johnson
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for
me and risk of horse
and horse equip-
ments from Dec 31 '63
to Feb 29 '64

Book mark:

O Leary

(258)

Copyist.

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benton Johnson
Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equip-
ments from Oct 31 '63
to Dec 31 '63

Book mark:

O Leary

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Benjamin J. Thomas

24

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 20*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for cost
value of horse & equip-
ments from June 30
63 to Oct 31 63*

Book mark:

207203

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benton Johnson
P. x, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July, & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On furlough since
Aug 18/63. Pay due
for horse & equip-
ment from June 10
to Aug 11/63

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

B. J. ...

P. 4

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May, June, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse - horse & equipments for life 30/10 to 31/10*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benton Johnson

Bt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mo*, *11/1*, 186³.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *175* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipment, from Feb 25/63 to Apr 30/63*

Book mark:

2

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benton Johnson
Det - , Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent, Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Forville

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Rendon Johnson

Bt

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan, 1863

3

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
of horse & horse equip-
ment, from Oct 31
to Dec 31

Book mark:

7 | 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Denton Johnston

Pt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has had no service
has own horse & equip
ments from Aug 31
when last paid to
Dec 31

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Benton for Benton

1st

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: He, had in service

his own horse, horse

equipments from Aug

31 to Oct 31st

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benton Johnson

P. 1

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benton Johnson

Pt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dates, June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Has owned & used in the service one horse since enlistment for which he has received no pay

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. 1 Mo.

Benton Johnston
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 1 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benton Johnson

Pvt., Capt. Folmsbee's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Mo, Feb 5, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 5, 1862

Where Gallatin

Period During the War in Mo. years

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation

W F Folz

848 or David
Johnson David H.

Co L, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8037987	26
2	8079173	27
3	8079248	28
4	8079233	29
5	8079420	30
6	8079501	31
7	8079582	32
8	8079686	33
9	8079763	34
10	8079834	35
11	8079928	36
12	8079976	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156. A. (E. 13.) 77.
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.)

See also

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

David H. Johnson
Priv., Co. F 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Harrisburg, Mo., Nov 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Died of Small
pox at Harrisburg,
Mo., Jan'y 28, 1865.

Book mark

Dec 7156A. AGO. EB. 77

(361)

M. Jackson

Copist.

J. J. McCar. Mo.

David Johnson

Priv., Co. S-1 Reg't Missouri *J. J. McCar.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y + Feb'y*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Pay due for private horse + equipments from June 30/64 to Jan'y 20/65.

Died of disease Jan'y 28th, 1865 at Harpersburg, Mo.

Book mark:

J. J. Jackson

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Johnson
Priv, Co L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Pay due for private
horse & equipments
from June 30/64
to Dec. 31/64.

On duty in Brigade
Band 1st M. S. M. at
Warrensburg, Mo.

Book mark:

(358)

M. Jackson

Capt.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Harrison
Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7 Oct.*, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Horse & equip-
ments from June
30/64 to Oct. 31/64.
On duty in Brigade
Band, 1st M. S. M.,
at Merrensburg, Mo.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

David Hansen
Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Aug. 1 Aug.*, 186*1*!
Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for private
horse & equipments
from June 30/60
Aug. 31/61*

*One duty in Brigade
Band 1st M. S. M. at
Harrisburg, Mo.*

Book mark:

(358)

W. M. Jackson

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Johnson

Bugler, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private

horse & equipment,

from Feb'y 29/64 to

June 30/64,

On detached ser-

vice

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Johnson

Bayler, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Pay due for private
horse & equipments
from Feb'y 29/64 to
April 30/64.
On furlough.*

Book mark:

Johnson

J | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David Johnson

Corp, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 31/63 to Feb'y 29, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for private horse equipments from Oct. 31/63 to Feb'y 29/64.*

Book mark:

M. Jackson

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Johnson

Bug., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for private horse & equipments from Oct. 31/63 to Dec 31, '63.*

Book mark:.....

M. Jackson
(358) *Copyist.*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Johnson

3rd Reg't, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 7 Oct. 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay allowed for horse & equipments from July 15/63 to Oct 31/63.

Book mark:

J. M. Jackson

(25)

Copyist.

I 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

David Johnson
Bugler, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug. 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Private
Valuation of horse, \$ *101* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Private*
Horse & Equipments from
July 15. 1863 to Aug.
31/63

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

2 | 1 S. M. Co. **Mo.**

David H. Johnson

1st, Co. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Livingston, Mo., Aug. 22, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 22, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 15, 1863.

Where Fayette Co.

Period the same years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid 25th and
Paid 25th and

Book mark: General Notation--7141

J. H. Clark

Johnson, L. O. J. C.
Co. L. 1 Reg't Mo S M Cav

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements /
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF
David Richardson
 Late of Company *E*,
 1st Reg't of *Ill. Cav.*
 Volunteers, who died at *Hannenburg*
 on the *28th* day of *Jan*, 186*5*.

Inventory of the effects of David H. Johnson late
a Musician of Captain S Company S
the First Regiment of Cal. Inf. M. Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a at in the State of on
the day of 186 , and mustered into the service of the United
States as a on the day of 186 , at
in Company Regiment of Volunteers, to serve in the State
years or during the war; he was born in years of age, feet inches
of ; he was eyes, hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
high, complexion, ; he died in at
a on the day of 186 , by
reason of Small Pox
Warrensburg, Mo.

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trowsers.....		Knapacks	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blosses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....			
Falguo overalls.....		Haversacks			

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of David H. Johnson, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of Newton B. Johnson ~~the~~ at St. Warrensburg Mo.

~~to be disposed of by a Council of Administration~~

(DUPLICATES.)

Morton B. Johnson

STATION *Post Hospital. Was - enclosing the*

Commanding the Company.

DATE: January 31st 1883

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 85th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station alien from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

David H. Johnson
Late of Company _____
Reg't of M. S. M. Cal.

Volunteers, who died at _____
on the _____ day of _____ 186 .

Inventory of the effects of David B. Johnson late
 a Minister of Captain Company of
 the First Regiment of Car. Minn. Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a Minister at Warrensburg Mo. in the State of Mo. on
 the 1st day of Jan. 186 6, and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a Minister on the 1st day of Jan. 186 6, at Warrensburg Mo.
 in Company 1st, 1st Regiment of Car. Minn. Volunteers, to serve 3 years
 years or during the war; he was born in Mo. in the State
 of Mo.; he was 25 years of age, 5 feet 6 inches
 high, fair complexion, blue eyes, black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a Minister; he died in Mo. at Warrensburg Mo., at
Warrensburg Mo. on the 28th day of January, 1867, by
 reason of Small Pox

INVENTORY.			
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trowsers.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....	
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....	
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....	
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....	
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....	
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....	
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....	
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....	
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....	
		MONEY.	
		Money.....	\$ 87 ⁰⁰ / ₁₀₀
		Notes.....	\$ 115 ²⁵ / ₁₀₀

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of David
B. Johnson, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
 of Warren B. Johnson at Warrensburg Mo.
~~to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.~~

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Post Hosp. Warrensburg Mo.

DATE: January 31st 1865-

1 A. G. O. No. 104.

David B. Johnson
 Commanding the Company.

RH

"L" "A" "C"

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

David H. Johnson

1st Reg't of Mass. Inf.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Jan 28 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Butler and Laundress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
MAR. 14 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY, SENT 2^d AUDITOR

COMPLETED WITH
AND RECORDED BY
ROLLS

I certify, on honor, that David W. Johnson a Private of Company (B) of the 1st Regiment of Mass. Inf. VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Massachusetts, born in Pittsboro, State of Massachusetts, aged 22 years; 5 feet 0 inches high; Dark complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company as an original organization at Spartanburg, S.C., and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Spartanburg, S.C., on the 12 day of July, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Levi W. Keiser, at Spartanburg, S.C., on the 22 day of August, 1863, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of three years and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the service of the United States to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Disability due to illness

The said David W. Johnson was last paid by Paymaster Sam'l W. Smith to include the 30 day of August, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received 47 dollars, advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of Massachusetts, or other authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, 100 dollars; also, for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to 100 dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA CLOTHING received in kind from the United States and for other stoppages, viz:

Amounting to 100 dollars; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the 12 day of July, 1864.

He is indebted to Butler, 100 dollars.
He is indebted to Laundress, 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Spartanburg, S.C., this 25 day of August, 1864.

Joseph C. Johnson

1st Lieut. D. W. Johnson

Commanding Company.

D. W. Johnson
No 4 1st St
St. Louis

Jan 28 65-

Capt. J. K. Chung
A. L. M.

Post Hospital

Warrensburg Mo.
January 28th 1883

Capt

I have the honor to inform
you that David H. Johnson, a Musician
of Company A. 1st Cal. M. M. Died at Post
Houses of Small Pox. and that you I would
request that - "

849
✓ Johnson, Cleazer.
Co. A., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
Personal papers herein.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5039460	26
2	8039361	27
3	8039673	28
4	8039772	29
5	8039869	30
6	8039963	31
7	8060036	32
8	8060138	33
9	8060226	34
10	8060307	35
11	8060386	36
12	8060466	37
13	8060546	38
14	8060626	39
15	8060704	40
16	8060782	41
17	8060857	42
18	8060923	43
19	8061060	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

J. W. McC. Mo.
Chicago, Ill.
Co. 1, 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Feb 11, 1865

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to *June 1, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Killing 3 Guerrillas
Jan 23/66 at Hickman
Miss.*

Book mark:

** added by J. W. McC. July 29, 1903.*

1st Mt. Cal Mo.

Chas. J. ...
Col. 1 Reg't Missouri W. Cal

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st Mt. Cal, 186 4.

Present or absent. ✓

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 41 100 for Chas. J. ...
of California

Valuation of horse, \$ 12.2 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Not a pay due for
1st Mt. Cal 1st Reg't 1st Mo.

Book mark: 1st Mt. Cal

1st Mt. Cal
Copied

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Chicago, Ill.

Det., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *Hummersack*
& Conference

Valuation of horse, \$ *12 01* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Account pay due from*
June 30th to Oct 1st

Book mark:

J. M. Tully

J 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Chicago Johnson

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 188*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ⁴¹ 100 for *Hair wash*

& Can Xens Wash

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Hasn't pay due from*

June 1st to Aug 31st

Book mark:

J. M. Tinsley

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edgar Johnson
Sgt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Major James*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service*
Have pay due from
Feb 24/64 to June 30/64

Book mark:

J. M. Taylor

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Chas. Johnson
Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Horse pay due*

from Feb 29/64 till Apr. 30/64

Book mark:

J. M. Francis

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Chas. Johnson

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: One month's pay and
allowance retained by
order of Genl. Connel Marshall.
None pay due from Oct 31 63
to Feb 27/64

Book mark:

(358)

J. M. Tully

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Eliazor Johnson

G. A., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120*^{*00*}_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

In arrears

*Horses pay due from
Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63.*

Book mark:

M. H. Daily

J

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Eleazar Johnson

Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse pay due from June 30/63 to Oct 31/63*

Book mark:

T. J. Griffith

J 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elihu Johnson

Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse pay are from*
June 30/63 to Aug 31/63

Book mark:

J. J. Gifford

J

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Eleazar Johnson

Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Apr 30/63 when last paid to June 30/63

Book mark:

D. J. Griffith

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Eleazar Johnson

Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Feb 28/63 when last paid to Apr 30/63

Book mark:

E. J. Griffith

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Eleazer Johnson

Jan, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Oct 31/62 when last paid to Feb 28/63*

Book mark:

A. J. Gifford

7

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Eleazer Johnson

Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Aug 31/62 when last paid to Dec 31/62.

Book mark:

P. J. Griffith

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Eleazer Johnson

priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*,

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Aug 31/62 when last paid to Oct 31/62*

Book mark:

P. J. Gifford

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Eleazer Johnson

Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has owned and kept
in service one horse since
date of enlistment*

Book mark:

(358)

I. J. Gifford

Copyist.

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Eleazer Johnson

for, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owens & has kept in service one horse since date of enlistment*

Book mark:

T. J. Gifford

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Eleazer Johnson

Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 3 to Apr 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

I. J. Grippie
Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

E. Leazer Johnson

*Co. A, Missouri State Militia**

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Davis Co Mo Feb 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 3, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 3*, 186*2*

Where *at Gallatin*

during the war in Mo.
Period *4* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *80* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---/100 A 1862

E. J. Gippich

Johnson, Eleazer

P. Co. A, 1

Mo. S. M. Cav.

~~1~~ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

186 10 33 107

H. 2nd 3rd Sublist

Wm. P. Mansbury Inc. Jan 28th 1864

McGinnis James Oil P. Early
M. J. M.

Stating that enclosed was a
copy of a letter from 1st Lieut
John H. Goodrich Co "B."
of his Regiment. Also
stating that he had arrested
ph. d. and would have
him tried &c.

H. 2nd 3rd Sublist
List of Lieut Wm
Sedalia Reby 67864
Respectfully returned to Col
M. F. Mansbury with the information
that there is no such man in my
Regiment as Spears. There is
I learn a man in Thumbers
Battery, stationed here, a man
whose name approximates to
Spears. If any trace can be
had of this pistol you shall
be informed.

John F. Philips
Col 7th Cav. Regt
(Quincy)

Recd (H. 2nd 3rd) Feb 28th 1864

Head Quarters 3rd Sub. Dist
Central Dist. of Mo.

Warrensburg, Mo.

July 29th 1864.

Col.

I have the honor to inclose
herewith a copy of a letter from
1st Lieut John V. Goodbrake Co. B. of
my Regiment, in relation to a stolen
Star Revolver. I have arrested Johnson
and will have him tried by General
Court Martial. I write to request
that the pistol may be recovered. as
it ^{is} alleged that Speers belongs to
your Regiment. At all events the
matter should be investigated.

Very Respectfully your obedient
- James M^cFerran Col

Col. John F. Phillips 1st Sub. Dist. Mo. Comdg.

Comdg. 2nd Sub. Dist.

Central Dist. of Mo.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *Eliazor Johnson*

late of Company (A.), First

Regiment of *Cal M S M* who died

at *Hickman's Mill No*

the *28th* day of *January* 186*5*

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Eleazer Johnson

late of Company (A) First

Regiment of Cav M, S M who died

at *Hickman's Mill Me*

the *28th* day of *January* 1865

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Eliazor Johnson a *Private* late of
~~Company~~ *1st Benton Mills* (Company (A) of the *21st*
Regiment of Cav. M. S. M. was enlisted by *Capt. Thomas*
B. Biggers on the *third* day of *February* 1862,
to serve *three* years; he was born in *Union County*
in the State of *Ohio* is a *Union* years of age,
five feet. *eight* inches high, *light* complexion, *blue* eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*
died in *the service* at *Hickman's Mill, Jackson County,*
Missouri the *twenty-eighth* day of *January* 1863,
Cause of Death, *killed in action* by *Guerrillas*

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES	No.	Forage Cap.	Great Coat.	Uniform Coat.	Uniform Jacket.	Flannel Sack Coat.	Stable Frock.	Fatigue Overall.	pt. Trowsers.	pt. Flannel Drawers.	pt. Cotton Drawers.	Flannel Shirt.	Cotton Shirt.	pt. Boots.	pt. Shoes.	pt. Socks.	Blanket.	Specie.	Bank Notes.
	1				1	1			1	1	1	3		1		2	3		

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of *Private*
Eliazor Johnson
store at *Hickman's Mill, Jackson County, Missouri* deceased, and are in
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Hickman's Mill, Mo { *Benton Mills - 1st Dist*
January 20th 1863 } *Company, 21st Regt. M. S.*

NOTE 1. — The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 38th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

NOTE 2. — With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

Art. B "A" K 123.

Ensign Johnson
1st Reg. U.S. Inf.

Deed, Jan 28, 1865

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
FEB 21 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 22 AUGUST

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE THEM TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that Oliver Johnson a Private
of Captain D. Benton Miller Company (A) of the First Regiment of Cavalry
Volunteers, of the State of Missouri, born in Union County, State
of Ohio, aged 18 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Light complexion, Blue eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization
at Gallatin, Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States
at Gallatin, Mo, on the 3rd day of February, 1862, (or was
mustered in service as a recruit, by
on the _____ day of _____, 186____, to serve in the Regiment) for the term
of three years; and having served honestly and faithfully with
his Company in Missouri, to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason
of death killed in action by Guerrillas January
the 28th 1863

The said Oliver Johnson was last paid by Paymaster
Wm Withrill to include the 30th day of June, 1864, and has pay due him
from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his horse, (having been mounted during the time,) 28
and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrolment and whatever other allowances are 400
authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received _____
dollars advanced by the United States on account of clothing.
There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities,
for clothing, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; also, for expenses of subsistence _____
for traveling from place of enrolment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to _____ 100 dollars;
and on account of the United States for extra clothing received in kind from _____
and for other stoppages, viz: _____

amounting to _____ 100 dollars;
and he has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrolment, up to the 28th day of January 1865.
He is indebted to _____, 100 dollars.
GIVEN in duplicate, at Richmond, Mo this 30th day of Jan, 1865.
Benton Miller 1st Lt
Commanding Company.

NOTE.—Two of these certificates, (or duplicates,) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier, by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

850
Johnson George.

Co L., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Bugler Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8078 298

26

2 8078 388

27

3 8078 492

28

4 8078 594

29

5 8078 693

30

6 8078 813

31

7 8078 944

32

8 8079 972

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark:

7156 A. (800) 77.

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Johnson
Priv., Co. 1st Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg, Mo. Mch 19 1863.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to

Oct. 31 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*Killed by Gen.
Willard in Jackson
Co., Mo. Jan'y 9, 1863.*

Book mark

See 7136 A. A. B. O. E. B. 77

(361)

W. M. Jackson

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Johnson
1st, Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb.*, 1863

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Killed by guerrillas*
while on a scout
Jan. 1st 1863.

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Johnson
1st, Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Newark, Mo.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay for Horse &
Equip from Sept
1st 1862*

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Johnson
Cavalry, Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *1 Private Horse*

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Johnson
Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *1 horse*

Wears
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *52* *56* *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Johnson
Ensign, Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. George Johnson
Bugle Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y, Mo. State Mil.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 15 to Apr. 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed March 16.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

E. H. Hunter

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George Johnson
Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y Brig., Mo. S. M.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo, Mar 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mar 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 17* 1862.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *95* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---186 A. 1877.

E. H. Hunter

Johnson, George

P. Co. L. 1

Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CP-519

COMPLETED WITH
AND CHECKED BY
RGLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *July 5*, 186*5*.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that

(*George Johnson*) was enrolled on the *17*
day of *Feb*, 1862, at *St. Joseph, Mo.*,
in Company *D*, *1* Regiment of *Co. A. of the*
Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a *Private*, on the *19*
day of *March*, 1862, at *St. Joseph, Mo.*,
in Company *D*, *1* Regiment of *Co. A. of the*
Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war. On the
Master's Roll of Company *D*, of that Regiment, for the
~~months of~~ *March*, 19, 1865, he is reported
"Killed by *Gerrill's* in Jackson Co."
111. Jan'y 9 1863.

W. H. M.

Adm. P. B. B.
A. H. G.

851
✓ Johnson George W.

Co L., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8078328	26
2	8078422	27
3	8078524	28
4	8078673	29
5	8080003	30
6	32877436	31
7	36637321	32
8	Rev. P. 647.500	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Rev. P. 647.500.
Book Mark: 7156 A (E. B. 177)
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

1st I. M. Mo.

George W. Johnson
Pvt., Co. L, 1st Reg't Mo. I. M.
Cav'y

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. H. P. 647500.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, *Mich.* 30, 1901.

It has this day (*Mich.* 30, 1901.)

been determined by this Department from *the*
records and from information
furnished by the
Auditor for the War Dept
that the above named
soldier was discharged
the service July 12, 1862,
by reason of disability
(lameness) produced
by a cut received
prior to enlistment.

H. B. Gram

G. 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George N. Johnson
Priv., Co. F 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Hannasburg, Mo. Mch. 19 186*1*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*1*.

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 186*2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*1*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Discharged for
disability, Aug. 12,
1862 at St. Joseph,
Mo., by order of
Gen. Halleck.

Book mark

See 7156 A, 930, E, B. 77

A. M. Jackson

(361)

(Copyright.)

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Geo. W. Johnson

Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 12, Capt. Johnson's
Co. of Cavalry, 92nd Arty.
disch'd for
disability July 12
St. Joseph.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Johnson
Pvt., Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 *1 horse*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged July*
12th 1862 by order of
Genl. Scofield.

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark :

E. H. Hunter

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George H. Johnson
Pvt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Johnson
Put, Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y, Mo. State Mil.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 15 to Apr. 30*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

(858)

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George H. Johnson
Pvt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y Brig., Mo. S. M.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo., Mar 15, 1862

Muster-in to date

Mar 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 14, 1862

Where St. Joseph Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 65.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: R 647.500

General Notation---J. L. A. 1871

E. H. Hunter

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Johnson

Co. L, 1

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born LaPorte, Ind.

Occupation Cooper

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 14, 1862

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom Capt. Johnson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Dischgd. for disability
July 12/62.

Johnson, George H.
P. Co. L 1

Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1243/4

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 52.

George W. Johnson
Private of Company *L*
1 Regiment of *C. H. S. M.*
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *George W. Johnson*
Rank: *Private* Company: *L* Regiment: *1*
Arm: *Ca* State: *Mo. S. M.*
Nature of Casualty: *Discharged*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

1100 Hall St. St. Louis
March 19. 1863.

M. Red for July 12. 1862
reports to him: Discharged
July 12. 1862

August 12 1862

H. Joseph M.

Dr. Smith

(Clerk.)

852
Johnson Horace B.

Co L., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Captain. Captain.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8078281	25
2	8078370	27
3	8078474	28
4	8078376	29
5	8078677	30
6	8078771	31
7	8078862	32
8	8078943	33
9	8079017	34
10	8079089	35
11	8079153	36
12	8079228	37
13	8079214	38
14	8079401	39
15	8079483	40
16	8079641	41
17	8079930	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156 A. (8.13) 17.
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Horace B. Johnson
Capt. Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg, Mo. Mar 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Feb. 27, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Resigned May*

8th 1864 at War-
rensburg, Mo.

(None noted)

Book mark: *No 7126 A. A. G. O. E. B. 77.*

(861)

J. M. Jackson
Copyright.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Amace B. Shuman
Capt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Resigned May*
2, 1864.

Book mark: *Resignation ac*
(over)

MAR. 17

8079641

★1681★

Apr. 11, 1864. Vide
D.O. 100, par. 2
Dept. of Mo. 64.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

G
Horace B. Trimmer
Capt. Co. L. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McIntosh*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. M. Jackson

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

9
Amace B. Johnson

Capt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31/63 to Feb'y 29*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

J. M. Jackson

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Horace B. Johnson
Capt; Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. M. Jackson

(358)

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J.
H. B. Johnson
Capt. Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Detained as
Judge Advocate
of Military com-
mission at this
Post.

Book mark:

(354)

T. J. Jackson

Capt.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harace B Johnson
Capt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *date Aug 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Horace B. Johnson
Capt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June 1*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *First Payment 100
paid at Lexington
Mo.*

Book mark: *100*

E. H. Hunt

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frederick B. Johnson
Capt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for*

1st on rolls

Book mark: *1-1000*

E. M. Hunter

10 March Mo.

Marcell B. Johnson
Capt, Co. ~~1st~~ ^{1st} ~~Missouri~~ ^{Missouri}

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 11, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 2 Private Horses

* Recd from Co. 100
M. B.

Book mark:

E. H. Hamlin
(359) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Herace 19 Johnson
Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harass B Johnson
Capt, Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. A. White*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for time
Horse & 4 equipments from
Sept 1st 1862. 2 Months*

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harace B. Johnson
Capt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Under arrest. By
order of Col. W. R.
Perrin 2 Private Horses*

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Herbert B. Johnson
Capt., Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 2 horses.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*On detached
service.*

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J
Morace B. Johnson
Capt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Elected 1st Lieut*
of a half company
Feb 27th '62 and
acted as such until
the organization of the
full company March 15
1862 and received no
pay as 1st Lieut

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. U. Hunter

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Horace B. Johnson

Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y. Mo. State Mil.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 15 to Apr. 30*, 1862.

Present or absent... *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent on leave from Gen Schofield for ten days waiting from April the 21st 1862.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .

E. H. Hemmick

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Harace B. Johnson
Capt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y Brig., Mo. S. M.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo. Mar. 15, 186*2*

Muster-in to date *Mar. 15,* 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 18*, 186*2*

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *105*^{*00*}_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ^{*00*}_{*100*}

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation:-- *100 A. 100*

E. H. Hunter

Johnson, Horace B.
Capt. Co. L. 1 Mo. S. M. Cav.

10 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs 1
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough 1
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

7540
Approved and respectfully forwarded
through Commanding Officer of District

of Central Missouri

to the Major General Commanding M. S. M.

Captain Horace B. Johnson

Co. L. 1st Regt. Cav. M. S. M.

is indebted to the United States for the sum of
\$ _____, and has to the best of my
knowledge and belief accounted for all public
property which has passed through his hands.

James M. Ferran.

Col Commanding the Regt.

RESIGNATION, M. S. M.

Horace B. Johnson
Captain Company "L"
1st Regiment Cavalry
M. S. M.
April 7th 1864

RESIGNATION, M. S. M.

Warrnsburg Mo April 1st 1864

Sir:

I have the honor to tender to you my resignation as
Adjutant Company D 1st Regiment
Missouri State Militia, on account of
wanting to enter the U.S. Service

Was last paid to February 29th 1864 by Pay Master
Major Myers

I am indebted to the United States for the sum of
\$ _____ for _____

and have accounted for all public property which has passed through my
hands.

I am Sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant.

Wm. S. M.
Moses W. Johnson
Captain Co. D 1st Cavalry M.S.M.

To his Excellency the Governor of Missouri.

J. E. (K16)

Lexington Va
June 11th 1863

to the General

Johnson H. B.
Capt Co. L. 1st Regt

As to leave of absence
for 20 days to allow
to some important
business

Headquarters 1st Regt
Lexington June 11th 1863

Respectfully forwarded with
our honor the society that there
is but one commissioned officer
of the line absent on leave

B. B. Lazenby
Comd'g 1st Regt

Grant

Inf

Recd June 11th 1863

Headquarters, District of the Border
Richmond, Va, 25th June, 1863

Approved & respect-
fully forwarded, for
the Brigadier Genl Ewing
R. B. Lazenby
Maj' & Chief of Staff

30 177 Par 3 July 1st 1863

Recd 25th June 1863

Young John Johnson 1st 1842

General

Capt H. B. Johnson, Co. G 1st
Cal. Inf. - makes application for a
leave of absence 1st - twenty 20 days.
He has not been absent from his
Co since the month of March 1842.
There is important - public and private
business, that demands his atten-
tion.

Must be accepted.
Capt H. B. Johnson

Cal. Inf. 1st 1842

Capt H. B. Johnson

May 1st 1842
and June 1st

St. Joseph April 12/62

Johnson Horace B.
Capt.
1. Mor S. M. Cav.

Appld for leave of absence for
ten days on surgeon's certificate
of disability:

Recommended by Genl.
Rensselaer.

on Enclosure

Granted
J. M. F.

Recd. Hq. M. M.
April 15/62

St Joseph April 12th / 1862
Brig Genl J. M. Schofield

In pursuance of the
Sergeons Certificate enclosed with this I
make application for a leave of absence
to go to Fayette County Iowa, as soon as
I can be relieved from duty here, and to
remain a few days, from the date of my
departure. The reason for wishing to go this
distance, is the change of climate and
to see my friends. I have been in the
service eleven months, without any absence
and therefore apply with hope of its meeting
your approval

Capt James B Johnson

Head Quarters Dist. N W Mo.

St. Joseph Mo April 17th 1862

Capt Johnson was a member of Light-Hadisons Artillery Co.
I do not think it absolutely essential for the recovery of his health
that Capt Johnson should go to Iowa - His mother is probably in
a dying Condition and unless he sees her soon he probably never will
He has been quite unwell but I think he is now getting better
I think Lieut McLaren entirely competent to do the Company and
as I believe the Public Service would not be injured by granting leave
of absence as asked I would respectfully recommend that it be

granted as asked.

Benjamin
Brig ~~and~~ ~~Wright~~

Case of Alice
Capt Johnson

2001 July 22 1868

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI,

St. Louis, July 1st 1862.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 172,

I. Twenty days leave of
absence is hereby granted Captain
H. P. Hudson to be
renewed.

By command of Major General John Schofield.

W. J. Johnston
Assistant Adjutant General.

(60)

Gen Loan
in relation to Capt
Johnson Admiral,
H.B. Johnson

Head Quarters, Central Division of Missouri,
Jefferson City Dec 4th 1862.

Dear Sir

Herewith enclosed is a copy of the order for a Bail Court Warrant to arrest at Lexington on the 15th inst. for the trial of Capt. A. B. Johnson & Co. Captain Johnson has been instructed to report to you in person and you will, should he desire it, furnish him with a copy of the charges preferred against him.

Very respectfully

Yours at St. Louis

James H. Mangum
(apt adj. in)

Genl J. H. Smith

15th Cas Regt

Judge Advocate Genl Co of Mounted

Lexington, Mo.

Medical Certificate

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Capt. Horace B. Johnson
of ~~the~~ Johnson's ~~Regiment of~~ Artillery U.S. A.

having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence,

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that

during the past eight days he has been suffering with ~~intermittent~~ fever

and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that

he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than

ten days, at the expiration of which time, if he has not a return of the disease he will be fit for duty

Dated at St. Joseph

Robt. P. Richardson

this 22nd day of April

1862

Post-Surgeon M. M.

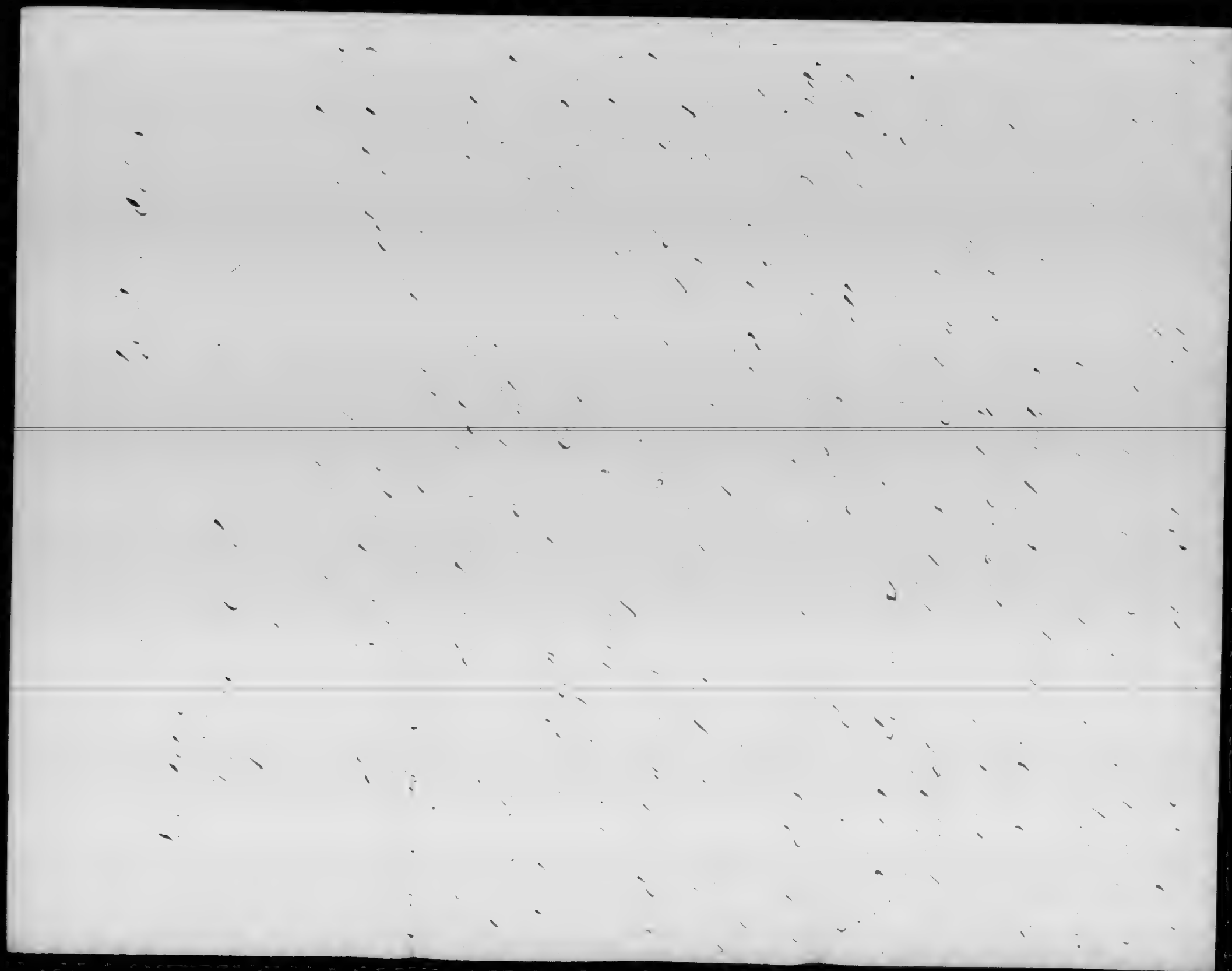
[Korochan]

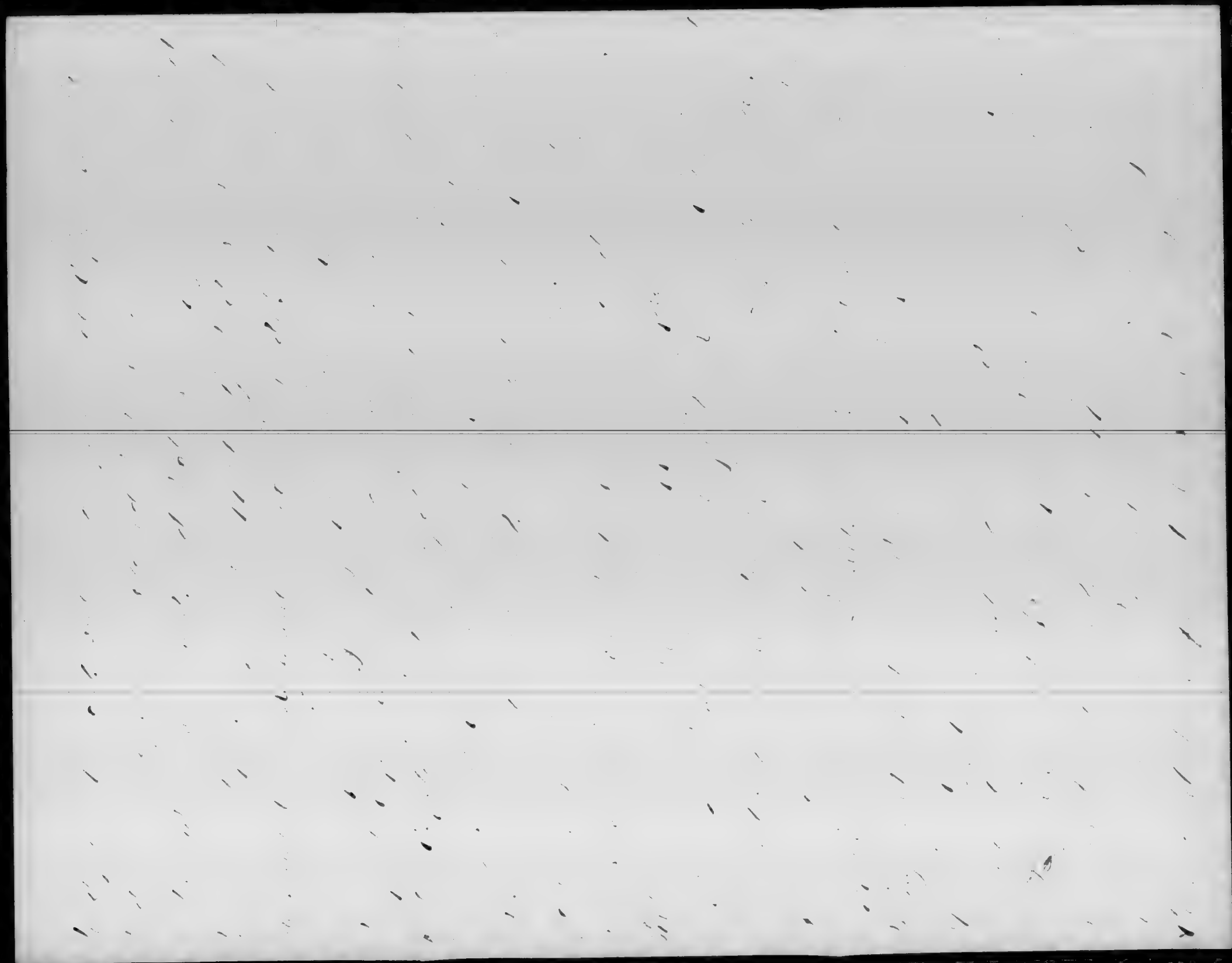
Major 2nd Class Dir Geo
 Jefferson City May 17/64
 Respectfully attend to
 Maj Gen Rosecrans
 Commanding Dept new
 I am unable to learn
 by what authority this Co
 was furnished artillery.
 The guns and equipments
 have been taken from
 them. The question now
 is whether they can be
 furnished "break loading"
 Small Arms or short
 "muzzle loading" rifles.
 This question is applicable
 to several other compa-
 nies M & N in this
 District - The aggregate
 force of this company
 is 180 Eighty one Dir
 E B Brown
 Pry Gen Wls
 H. C. C. C. C.
 Recd back to Co D 6 Mo Feb 12/64

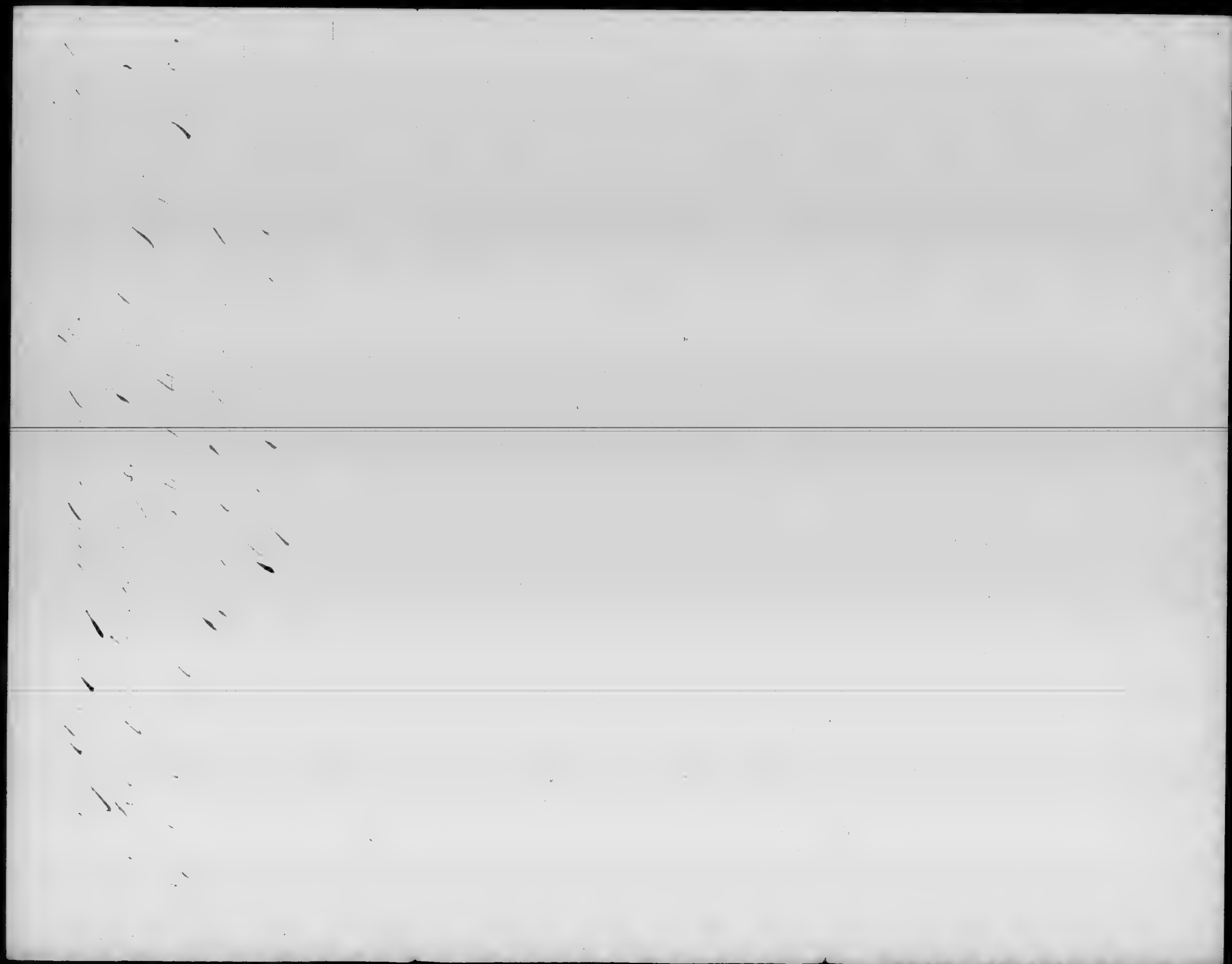
Independence Mo
October 31 1862

Johnson H. D.
Capt. 2nd S. M.
1. M. S. M. Co.

In relation to the
charges preferred
against him.







11.5.11.

Resignation accepted
 24 April " 1864
 Huntz discharged

1 B Scully

noted

Sept 11 1891

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No.

State of Missouri.

Name

James B. Johnson

Rank

Capt Regiment

Arm

Cavalry

Casualty

Wounded

Day

11 ; Month (April ; Year 61

Cause of casualty

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 111 1110.

Remarks

SSA

Chick.

Headquarters 1st.
Cav. M. S. M.
Warrensburg Mo.
April 7th 1864

Respectfully
for the information
of the General Comd.
James M^{rs} Ferran-
cel, 1st Cav M.S.M.
Comd the Regt,

[illegible]

"Government has no right
to be doing business with
constitutional."

Had seen. Hunt Central
Hunting April 8/64

Approved and Respectfully forwarded to Major Genl
Rosenbaum Council Dept of the
Mo.

Edw. Brown
Bij Levens
Commissarie

Respectfully,
The Adjutant General
Army.

[illegible]

Dr L Remy
Major's Quarters, New York.

5. 11. 1924

James McJannet

Nov. 1st 1854

L. Sir

I have the honor to receive, & enclose my acknowledgments,
which it will be desirable and convenient to

I remain very Respectfully

Yours obedient Servant

Wm. R. Johnson

Post 40th. - New York

Johnson, Horace B

M. S. C.

10m 20m

Office of Mustering Officer
St. Joseph, Mo. Feb. 27 1862.

It is hereby certified by the undersigned
Mustering officer present at St. Joseph Mo.,
That a half company of Artillery was
this day organized and mustered into
the Service for serving the war in Missouri,
by me, consisting of forty four men —

And I further certify that an Election
held this day under my supervision,
for the purpose of electing one First —

Lieutenant for said Company of Artillery,
of the name B. Johnson was duly elected,
First Lieutenant for said Company —

Given under my hand at the
City of St. Joseph Mo. this 27th day
of February A.D. 1862.

(W.) H. Allen

Mustering Officer present

Recd of Artillery, prior to

853
✓ Johnson, James.

Co Bg. 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8061117	26
2	8061209	27
3	8070170	28
4	8070216	29
5	8062689	30
6	8071766	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156. J. (C. B.) 1877
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Sam. Smith

Co. G 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Hannover, Mo. Nov 17 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *not paid since Enlist* 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$_____100

Due soldier \$_____100; due U. S. \$_____100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$_____100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____100

Bounty paid \$_____100; due \$_____100

Remarks: *Disch of disar*
May 12/62 at Gallatin
Mo. of travel

Book mark: *7156 et 77*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Johnson
Co. B 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Feb 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Not paid since enlistment

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 : drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Transf'd to Co G
1st Cav M. S. M. Feb 18
1862 by order of Col
McFerran*

Book mark:

7156 A. A. G. O 16 B 1877

(361)

O'Leary

(Copyist.)

1 William Mo.

James T. Johnson

Co. 4, 1 Reg't Missouri Vol.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 1862, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died of fever May
12 1862

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert James

Co., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + Apr*, 1862

Present or absent *- Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Filed with James Johnson

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Johnston
Pvt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 5 to Apr 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to*
Capt Ballenger's
Company, Feb 15/62

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Johnson

Pvt., Capt. Folmsbee's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *41* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin, Mo., Feb 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 5

, 186

2

Where

Gallatin

Period

During the War in Mo.

years,

Valuation of horse, \$

60

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1871.

W F Sloe

James, John
P. G.

1

Mo. S. M. Cav

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

71 28

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 1

John James

2nd of Company B.

1st Regiment of Ar. V. M.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY

Died May 12/52.

COMPARED WITH

NO. 1000

1000

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John James
 Rank: Priv Company: B Regiment: 1st
 Arm: Inf State: Pa
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

None.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt John James

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 12 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

High School. Pa

BY WHOM DISCHARGED

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Wm. J. J. J.
1864, 1865 & 1866

REMARKS.

Discharged to 2nd Regt. Pa.
Dec 1862. Effect. Release.
to his wife.

John. James

Clerk.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of John James

late of Company (G),

Regiment of 1st Louisiana Infantry died

at Gallatin Mo

the 12th day of May 1862.



INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

late of
 Captain *John B. Smith*, of the *1st*
 Regiment *of the 1st*
of the 1st
 to serve *three* years; he was born in *Portage County,*
 in the State of *Ohio* is *about* *25* years of age,
five feet *seven* inches high, *dark* complexion,
with *dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *blacksmith*,
 died in *captivity* at *San Antonio* *Mexico*
 the *19th* day of *May*, 1862;
 Cause of death *from fever*

INVENTORY.

[illegible]

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of

have been
~~stored~~ been
 deposited
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

1871
 1872
 1873
 1874
 1875
 1876
 1877
 1878
 1879
 1880
 1881
 1882
 1883
 1884
 1885
 1886
 1887
 1888
 1889
 1890
 1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900
 1901
 1902
 1903
 1904
 1905
 1906
 1907
 1908
 1909
 1910
 1911
 1912
 1913
 1914
 1915
 1916
 1917
 1918
 1919
 1920
 1921
 1922
 1923
 1924
 1925
 1926
 1927
 1928
 1929
 1930
 1931
 1932
 1933
 1934
 1935
 1936
 1937
 1938
 1939
 1940
 1941
 1942
 1943
 1944
 1945
 1946
 1947
 1948
 1949
 1950
 1951
 1952
 1953
 1954
 1955
 1956
 1957
 1958
 1959
 1960
 1961
 1962
 1963
 1964
 1965
 1966
 1967
 1968
 1969
 1970
 1971
 1972
 1973
 1974
 1975
 1976
 1977
 1978
 1979
 1980
 1981
 1982
 1983
 1984
 1985
 1986
 1987
 1988
 1989
 1990
 1991
 1992
 1993
 1994
 1995
 1996
 1997
 1998
 1999
 2000
 2001
 2002
 2003
 2004
 2005
 2006
 2007
 2008
 2009
 2010
 2011
 2012
 2013
 2014
 2015
 2016
 2017
 2018
 2019
 2020
 2021
 2022
 2023
 2024
 2025
 2026
 2027
 2028
 2029
 2030
 2031
 2032
 2033
 2034
 2035
 2036
 2037
 2038
 2039
 2040
 2041
 2042
 2043
 2044
 2045
 2046
 2047
 2048
 2049
 2050
 2051
 2052
 2053
 2054
 2055
 2056
 2057
 2058
 2059
 2060
 2061
 2062
 2063
 2064
 2065
 2066
 2067
 2068
 2069
 2070
 2071
 2072
 2073
 2074
 2075
 2076
 2077
 2078
 2079
 2080
 2081
 2082
 2083
 2084
 2085
 2086
 2087
 2088
 2089
 2090
 2091
 2092
 2093
 2094
 2095
 2096
 2097
 2098
 2099
 2100
 2101
 2102
 2103
 2104
 2105
 2106
 2107
 2108
 2109
 2110
 2111
 2112
 2113
 2114
 2115
 2116
 2117
 2118
 2119
 2120
 2121
 2122
 2123
 2124
 2125
 2126
 2127
 2128
 2129
 2130
 2131
 2132
 2133
 2134
 2135
 2136
 2137
 2138
 2139
 2140
 2141
 2142
 2143
 2144
 2145
 2146
 2147
 2148
 2149
 2150
 2151
 2152
 2153
 2154
 2155
 2156
 2157
 2158
 2159
 2160
 2161
 2162
 2163
 2164
 2165
 2166
 2167
 2168
 2169
 2170
 2171
 2172
 2173
 2174
 2175
 2176
 2177
 2178
 2179
 2180
 2181
 2182
 2183
 2184
 2185
 2186
 2187
 2188
 2189
 2190
 2191
 2192
 2193
 2194
 2195
 2196
 2197
 2198
 2199
 2200
 2201
 2202
 2203
 2204
 2205
 2206
 2207
 2208
 2209
 2210
 2211
 2212
 2213
 2214
 2215
 2216
 2217
 2218
 2219
 2220
 2221
 2222
 2223
 2224
 2225
 2226
 2227
 2228
 2229
 2230
 2231
 2232
 2233
 2234
 2235
 2236
 2237
 2238
 2239
 2240
 2241
 2242
 2243
 2244
 2245
 2246
 2247
 2248
 2249
 2250
 2251
 2252
 2253
 2254
 2255
 2256
 2257
 2258
 2259
 2260
 2261
 2262
 2263
 2264
 2265
 2266
 2267
 2268
 2269
 2270
 2271
 2272
 2273
 2274
 2275
 2276
 2277
 2278
 2279
 2280
 2281
 2282
 2283
 2284
 2285
 2286
 2287
 2288
 2289
 2290
 2291
 2292
 2293
 2294
 2295
 2296
 2297
 2298
 2299
 2300
 2301
 2302
 2303
 2304
 2305
 2306
 2307
 2308
 2309
 2310
 2311
 2312
 2313
 2314
 2315
 2316
 2317
 2318
 2319
 2320
 2321
 2322
 2323
 2324
 2325

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the sixth Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Battalion, to which the Soldier belonged at the time of death. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate final statements of the Recerved Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

854

Johnson, James
Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Johnson, James	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

855
✓ Johnson James.
Co K., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8058177
2	8076363
3	8076415
4	8076495
5	8076576
6	8076666
7	8076752
8	8076834
9	8076915
10	8076996
11	8077108
12	8077199
13	8058891
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark: 7156 A. (Feb. 12) 77
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also 13 Nov. 1877.

2 *Missouri* Mo.
James Johnson
Co. 9, 1 Reg't Missouri *Mo. Co.*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

July 11, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Jan 29*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *June 30*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29* 186*4*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *97⁷²* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by rea-*
son of re-enlistment
note take effect Jan.
29, 1865.

Book mark:

W. H. Hagan

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Wilson
in, Co. *E* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 10th 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *June 30*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Rec'd. Remitted as*
set in 13th reg Mo Cav
January 30 1865

Book mark: *11-7126-0090(2B)1877*

(361)

L. B. Sayer
(copied.)

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

1865.

for

Present or absent

100 for

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James H. Fisher
Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Remitted to B. H. Fisher*
per J. H.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James Wilson
Co K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Dec 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L B Sayer
Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James Wilson

Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Det'd service at Jeff City
since Oct 8-64

Book mark:

L B Sayer

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Harrison

2nd Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. B. Snyder
Cpyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

~~Company~~ Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Johnson

Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Rich L. April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L B Lewis

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James J. Thomas
Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse ^{and} equipments, \$ 150 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and rent of
horse and equipments from Dec 1st 1863
to Jan 25th 1864 valuation in
money for last arms and accoutrements
\$39.75

Book mark:

L. B. Lacy

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James L. Lister
Co K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 2 Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: A very fine horse in good condition
of horse & Equipments from
Nov 18-62 to Dec 31-63

Book mark :

(358)

L B Loyer

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Wilson
Ans, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 9 Ans*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J *15. M. Co.* **Mo.**

James H. Smith
Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July 3rd*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. A. Smith

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Johnson

1st., Co. K. / Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Murresburg Mo., Oct. 2, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct. 2, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 18, 1862.

Where Lexington Mo.

Period ~~thirty~~ ^{thirty} ~~four~~ ^{four} ~~and~~ ^{and} ~~two~~ ^{two} ~~years.~~ ^{years.}

Valuation of horse, \$ ^{No horse} 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Nothing further to be furnished*

James

Book mark:

General No. 100

W. H. H.

856
Johnson, James G.

Co G-1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8058258	26
2	8058323	27
3	8071032	28
4	8071116	29
5	8071201	30
6	8071285	31
7	8071347	32
8	8071446	33
9	8071528	34
10	8071609	35
11	8071689	36
12	8058527	37
13	8080321	38
14	8071836	39
15	8080429	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156 A. 77.

General Notation---7156 A 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James G. Johnson
Pvt., (Co. *B.* Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. July 7, 1863.

Muster-out to date

July 7, 1863.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *\$26.29*, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *39.07* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*Valuation of horse
\$100. Pay due for use and
risk of horse and horse
equipments from June
30/64 to Jan 26/65.*

Book mark:

Montague

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James L. Johnson

Det. Co. E. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Hammond, Mo. Aug 17 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to

Dec 31, 186*4.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Returned on arrival*

valuation of Horse \$100

Free duty on use & value

of Horse & Horse equipments

from June 30/64 to June

26/65

Book mark: *156 - 4 1/2*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James E. Johnson
Plk, { Co. B, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11th & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service*
at Hickmons Mill
Mo. since April 26th 1863.
Pay due for use and risk
of horse and horse equip-
ments from June 30/64

*This organization was formed of men of Companies A, E, F, G and H, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out of those companies.

Book mark: *(over)*

Ucontague

MAR. 17

8080321

1891

to June 26/65.

Mo.

Co. 3, Reg't Missouri

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *March 11th 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred

Remarks: *By the for men & sick
of horse & horse equipment
from June 1864 to Jan 1865*

Indication of horse & horse

Book mark:

J.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James G. Johnson

1st, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse. Horse capt from June 30/64 to Jan 26/65.*

Book mark:

Schub

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186-

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

.....

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel J. Johnson

in, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equip*
from June 30 '64 to Oct. 3 '64.

Book mark:

7

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James G. Johnson

Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from June 30 to Aug 31 '64

Book mark:

O Leary

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James G. Johnson
Pat, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*1*

Present or absent *at roll*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *11* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On duty at San Francisco*

on duty at San Francisco

San Francisco, Mo.

San Francisco, Mo.

San Francisco, Mo.

San Francisco, Mo.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James G. Johnson
Paul, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. v. Apl.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk*
of horse & horse equipment from
Feb 29 to Apl 30/64.

Book mark:

W. M. Kennedy
Capt.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James G. C. C.
Det., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service,*

*Pay due for use & hire
of horse & equipments
from Oct. 11/63 to Feb
29/64*

Book mark: *5*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James G. Johnson.

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Oct. 11th to Dec. 31/63.

Book mark:

E. J. Allen
Copyist.

J | 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James G. Johnson

Det, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125*^{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Miller

Mo.

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *1st* Reg't Missouri *Inf.* Roll dated

Manchester, N.H. Jan 2, 186*2*.

Where born *Leicester, Mass.*

Age *34* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Oct*, 186*1*.

Where enlisted *Leicester, Mass.*

For what period enlisted *12 months* years.

Eyes *gray*; hair *red*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *Oct*, 186*2*.

Where mustered in *Manchester, N.H.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *By*

Company to which assigned *B*

Valuation of horse, \$ *140* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* 100

Remarks: *Enrolled for 12 months service*
Co. 5th Mass. Inf.

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *1* Reg't Missouri *Inf.* Roll dated

September 10th, 186*4*.

Where born *Pittsburg Mo.*

Age *25* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Oct 11*, 186*3*.

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Reddy*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *Aug 25*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Salina Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *E*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enrolled Cooper Co*

5th Cong. Dist

Book mark:

~~General Muster~~

Johnson James B,
 G-B, 1 Reg Medical
 Co. 5 B,



Inclosures.

- | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Disch | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

- | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James G. Peterson desiring to VOLUNTEER
 as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am
35 years and 35 months of age; that I have never been discharged
 from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
 tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
 years.

GIVEN at Lexington
 The 20th day of October 1863
 Witness:
James G. Peterson

No. 1
James G. Peterson
 Volunteered at Lexington
October 20th 1863
 By J. H. R. R. R.
1st Regiment of Cal. Inf.

..... enlistment; last served in Company (.....)
 Regiment of
 Discharged 18.....

Accepted and
 filed in the
 office of the
 Adjutant-General
 at Washington
 D. C.
 August 1st 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.
 Do certify, That I am the
; that the said
 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier
 in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
 GIVEN at
 The day of
 Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *James J. Johnson*, born in *Wytheville, Va.*, in the

State of *Virginia*, aged *30* years, and by occupation

a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this

11th day of *October*, 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I, *James J. Johnson*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Leesburg, Va.*, this *11th* day of *October*, 1863.

BEFORE

John H. Heringer (Judge of the Court)

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. Heringer

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *5' 10"* height, *140* lbs. weight, *5' 10"* length of arms, *34* inches high.

John S. Heringer (Judge of the Court)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the Service of the United States in the 1st Reg. M.S.M. Cav. the 25. Jan'y. 1864. at Sedalia Mo. A.C. Marvin, Capt & Prov. Mar. 5th Dist. Mustering Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

James B. Johnson

desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am
35— years and
months of age; that I have never been discharged
from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
years.

GIVEN at *Lovington, N.C.*
The *11th* day of *October* 1863,
Witness: *James B. Johnson*

A. S. 11-7 P. M.
filed in

No. *26*
James B. Johnson
Volunteered at *Lovington, N.C.*
October 11 1863.
By *Capt. John Ballinger*
1st Regiment of *Missouri*
1st enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regiment of

Discharged

11 *U* *1*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
_____ that the said
_____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER
in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The _____ day of

Witness

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Weymouth

Leicester

I, *James J. Johnson* born in *Philadelphia* in the
State of *Virginia* aged *35* years, and by occupation
a *Farmer*
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
11th day of *October* 186*5*, to serve as a **Soldier** in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And
I, *James J. Johnson* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Leicester*
this *11th* day of *October*, 186*5*.

James J. Johnson

BEFORE

John William Asinger do hereby certify that

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. Atkinson

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James J. Johnson*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful
age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regula-
tions which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *black* complexion, is *5-7* feet
4 inches high.

Co. 4th Regt.

James J. Johnson
Regimental Surgeon

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the Service of the United States 1st Regiment Regt. Cavalry Volunteer
January 23 1866 at Sedalia Mo
A. C. Marvin
Capt. & Pro. Mar. 5 Dist Mo.
Mustering Officer

857 Levy
Johnson Levi

Co B., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private. | Carrier

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8061118	26
2	8061211	27
3	8061316	28
4	8061273	29
5	8061375	30
6	8061474	31
7	8061573	32
8	8061673	33
9	8061761	34
10	8061841	35
11	8061932	36
12	8062013	37
13	8062120	38
14	8062175	39
15	8062313	40
16	8062675	41
17	1356-9-1853	42
18	40966956	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1356. A. (8.12) 1883

713-6. A. (8.12) 1877

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

J. S. M. Cav. Mc.

Gen. Johnson

Co. B. 1 Reg't M. S. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *1356. A. 1883.*

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, *June 1*, 1883.

Final statement signed
by John T. Goodbrake, Co. B.
1st Cav. M. S. M. shows him
"Discharged at Galhoun,
Mo. March 6, 1864, by reason
of Chronic Pleuritis, caused
by an injury he sustained
on the side by a fall, has
a troublesome cough and
an attenuated frame di-
s ease contracted since
enlistment.

J. S.

J 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.
Levi Johnson

Farrier, Co. *B* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St Louis Mo Feb 12 186 *5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 ____.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186 *3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for disability March 6 '64 at Calhoun by order of Genl Brown.*

Book mark: *See 1356 of AGO.*
over.

O'Leary

MAR. 16

8062675

418914

(E. B.) 1883

7156 a. a. G. O.) E B (1877

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J
Levi Johnson
Farmer, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March and April, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged for
disability and final
statements given Mch 6 '64
Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equip-
ments from Oct 31 '63 to
March 5 '64.

Book mark:

O Leamy

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J
Levi Johnson
Farrier, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equip-
ments from Oct 31 '63
to Feb 29 '64

Book mark:

(358)

O Leary

Copyist.

7

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levi Johnson
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On duty as post
Det. surg. at Lexington
since last muster
Pay due for me and risk
of horse and horse equip-
ments from Oct 31 '63
to Dec 31 '63—

Book mark:

O. Leary.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John J. ...
..., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*
at Lexington, since
Oct 2/63. Pay due for
use & risk of horse
& equipments from
Nov 3/63 to Oct
1/63

Book mark: _____

1 S. M. Cav. 1 Mo.

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed farrier
for 1st Mo. Pay due
for use of
horse, horse equip-
ment. from June 1st
to Aug 1st

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

3 Capt. Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May, June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1st, due for wages
made of horse & horse
equipment, for life
Sept 6 to Jan 1863

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John J. Jones

8/11

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1863*, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 121 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay for use of horse & horse equipment, from Oct 28/63 to April 30/64*

Book mark:

W. J. Jones

71

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levi Johnson
5th Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent, Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached
service at Independence
Mo

Book mark:

Forville

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

100, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
of horse & horse equip-
ments, from Oct 31
to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Johnson
Capt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has had no service*
his own horse & equip
ments from Aug 31
when he & his horse
31

Book mark: _____

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levi Johnston

Capt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 18*62*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Man has in service
his own horse and
horse equipments
from Aug 1 to Oct
31*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John J. Johnson

Capt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 11*, 186*7*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Promoted from
the rank of 5th
Capt Aug 1862*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lin. Johnson

Rec'd, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *date June 30*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *It is owned & used
in the service one horse
since enlistment for
which he has received
his pay*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry J. Brown
Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March, June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has been used in the service in horse, since enlistment for which he has received no pay*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Levi Johnson

Pvt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 1 to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Johnson

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Levi Johnson

Pvt., Capt. Folmsbee's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Mo, Feb 1, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 1*, 186².

Where

Gallatin

Period *During the war in Mo.*
years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

1356-a 290 (E 13) 13

General Notation---*1156 A. 10/11*

Johnson, Levi

Carrier, Co. B, 1

Mo. S. M. Cav

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Levi Johnson 7152
311
Barrier Co 73rd Regt M. S. Co.
Discharged March 6 1864
The indorsement

COMMISSIONED
AND CAPTAIN
1865

War Department, A.G.O.
June 9th 1883.
Final Statement signed by
John T. Goodbrake, Co. B,
7th Calif. M. S. Co., shows
him Discharged, at Cal-
-houn, Mo., March 6. 1864
by reason of Chronic Neuritis,
Caused by an injury he sus-
-tained in the field by a
fall, has a troublesome
cough, and an attenuated
frame. Disease contracted
since enlistment.
See 1356. A., A.G.O., (EB) 1883.

W. B. Smith
Asst. Adj. General
686

Recd case 391.237 Alabamian Army 11/9/83
 11/11/83
 Recd case 1356 A-83, Alabamian Army 11/9/83
 11/11/83
 Recd case 1356 A-83, Alabamian Army 11/9/83
 11/11/83

MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, D.C., 3rd, 1863.

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that

_____ was enrolled on the 3rd

_____ of _____, 1862, at Gallatin, 1110,

in Company 13, 1st Regiment of 1110 S. 712, 1110

Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and

mustered into service as a Private on the 3rd

day of _____, 1862, at Gallatin, 1110,

in Company 13, 1st Regiment of M. S. 712, 1110

Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, On the

Mustered Roll of Company 13, of that Regiment, for the

months of _____ 12th, 1863, he is reported

as having been discharged for inability, 1110.

6th 1864 at Gallatin and by order of Genl

Barnes, *Order and document.*

1110

Charles D. Smith
Adj. Genl

July 11/83

✓ ⁸⁵⁸ Johnson Martin V.

Co. E., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8066 322
2	8066 413
3	8066 514
4	8066 613
5	8066 716
6	8066 814
7	8066 912
8	8067 004
9	8067 098
10	8067 186
11	8067 270
12	8067 348
13	8067 441
14	8067 530
15	8067 622
16	8067 707
17	8067 788
18	8067 865
19	8067 943
20	8068 020
21	8068 074
22	1197-0-1859
23	3287 6370
24	3663; 342
25	

25
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark: 1197-0-1859
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J
Martin V. Johnson
Det., Co. E., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1862. Absent
sick at Albany.
Aug. 1862. Absent.

Mch. 1864. Absent on
furlough Ord.
Brig. Gen. Brown
since Dec. 21/64.

Sept. & Oct. 1864.
Absent sick at
Lexington Mo.
since Sept. 11/64.

Book mark:

J.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin W. Johnson

, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Green, Ark.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 22, 186.

Where Albany, Ga.

By whom Wm. J. Cook; term 1 year.

Remarks:

James

1 S. M. Co. Mc
Martin W. Johnson
Co. E. 1 Regt Mo. S. M. Co.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1197-6-1889

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington. *March 11* 1889

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

one Certificate furnished.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin V. Johnson

Det, Co. *C* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrington Mo, *Mar 30*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Mar 21, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 22*, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*46*^{*98*}.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Leave pay due*

Sep 10 '64 Dec 31 '64

Book mark: *1197-C-89*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin L. Johnson
Sgt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & Feb*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 186*2*.*

Where *Albany, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Harmon

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James V. Johnson
Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 22*, 1862

Where *Liberty Mo.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from Lib. Co. E. 1st Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

J 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Martin V. Johnson

Post, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 186*2**

Where *Albany* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent sick at Lexington*

Mo since Sep 15/64

Pay due for horse & equipment
from Sep 10/64 to Oct 1/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin V. Johnson

Det., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 1862.*

Where *Albany Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *No horse pay due*

* See enrollment on card from muster-roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J
Martin V. Johnson

Plt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 186*2**

Where *Albany Mo**

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Have pay due from*
Feb 29/64 to May 7/64

••• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin V. Johnson

Det, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & April*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 22*, 186*2*.*

Where *Albany, Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Horse pay due from Feb 29/64 to April 30/64*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin L. Johnson

Plt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 186*2*.*

Where *Albany, Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *10* 100

Remarks: *Arre pay due from*

Oct 12/63 to Feb 29/64.

\$12.00 due by Stoppage in arrears

in roll of June 30/63 for 1st train line

(found & returned)

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin L. Johnson

Plt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 1862.*

Where *Albany Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Horse Pay due from*

Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63.

*\$12.00 due by Stoppage in error and
of June 2/63 for Austrian carbine gun
found & returned*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin V. Johnson
Cav., Co. E, 1 Regt Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 186*2*.*

Where *Albany* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100⁰⁰* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Toover pay drawn from June 30/63 to Oct 31/63 = \$2.00 due by Stoppage in error on roll of June 30/63 for over.*
* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

Houston

MAR. 16

8067348

1891*

*Russian Carbine
(Gun found & returned)*

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Martin W. Johnson
Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.* 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22* 1862.*

Where *Albany* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Horse pay due from June 30/63 to Aug 31/63*

* See enrollment on card from muster in r. l.

Book mark :

Baggett

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas J. Brown

, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Thomas J. Brown*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 10*, 186 *

Where *St. Louis* *

Period *2* years. *

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *See certificate*

*See a certificate from the
Commissioner of the State Militia
to the effect that the
above named person is
a member of the 1st Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

* See certificate on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Thomas J. Brown

MAR. 16

8067186

1891

... I have ...
... and ...
... the ...
... state

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John A. Smith

, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 1867

1867

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 1867

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

Period

2 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. C. Smith

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. H. Smith, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 to Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*2*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* *

Period *1* years.* *See Remarks*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *0* 100 for *0*

Due Gov't, \$ *0* 100 for *0*

Valuation of horse, \$ *0* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *0* 100

Remarks: *First Muster Roll*

See Remarks for further particulars

Rec'd at St. Louis, Mo. Dec 31 1862

Wm. H. Smith

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *See Remarks*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. E. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186.....

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186.....*

Where*

Period years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse. \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. ...
... Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1867* 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1867* 1867.*

Where *...* *

Period *...* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *...*

...

...

...

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

John A. Smith
Co. *1st*, Reg't *1st*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .*

Where *

Period years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

MAR. 16

8066615

21891*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. E. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186 .*

Where *

Period years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin Johnson

Co. E. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

from Mar 22 to April 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 1862*

Where *any 700**

Period. years. * *duration of war*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *20* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Capt. Little's Co., Mo. State Militia†

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

August 11th 1862, 1862.

Muster-in to date *March 11th*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 11th*, 1862.*

Where *Boonville, Mo.**

Period *1* years.* *See page 2*

War on Missouri

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

* This Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark *117-6*

General Notation--7150 A. 1871.

289
Johnson, Nathan.

Co G., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Sergeant. | *Sergeant.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8070028	26
2	8070119	27
3	8070221	28
4	8070323	29
5	8070420	30
6	8070512	31
7	8070606	32
8	8070698	33
9	8070778	34
10	8070859	35
11	8070924	36
12	8070991	37
13	8071073	38
14	8071160	39
15	8071812	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

7156. 2. 99

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard C. Wilson

1st Co. G. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis Mo. May 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186__.

Last paid to

Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186__ ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for*
disability April 27/64
at Springfield by order
of Genl. Sherman

Book mark *Richard C. Wilson*
31/64 Vol. D & D R. 7156 & 77

John A. Jones
Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Coburn

1st, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Specimen for use &*

with of horse & equipments to

from Dec 31/63 to Feb

22/64

next appears on

M. O. Roll of Dec.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Arthur J. Simpson

2nd Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service!*
Pay done for all & with
of 1st term & horse & equip
made from Oct. 31st to
Dec 31 1863

Book mark:

Arthur J. Simpson
Copied.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard Thompson

2nd Sgt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On special duty
Acting Commissary Sergeant
since Oct 14/65. Pay
due for use & risk
of Horse & Horse equip-
ments from June 30
Oct 31/65.*

Book mark: *...*

J. A. Miller
Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Parker

William H. Parker, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William H. Parker*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *For due for one and
risk of private horse and
equipment from June 1st to
June 1st*

Book mark:

E. C. Parker

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathan Johnson

Johnson, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00* *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of hired horse and equipment from Apr 30 to June 3.*

Acting 2nd for Battalion

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathan Johnson

Sergeant, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *2000 for horse & equipments from Feb 24/63 to Apr 30/63*

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathan Johnson

Private, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31 - 1862 to Feb 28 - 1863*, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Carried and furnished horse and equipment from Oct 31 - 1862 to Feb 28 - 1863*

** See it appear on roll*

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

2 | 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathan Johnson

Drpt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owned & furnished
horse & horse equipments
from Aug 31 to Dec 31/62

Book mark:

James

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

1 Nathan Brown

5 Sgt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Absent on furlough
Ordered a purchased horse
excepts from Aug 31
to when last paid
to Oct 31/62

Book mark:

W. F. Lee

2 *1st. Cav. Regt.*
Patience H. Hinton
Sergeant, Co. B, 1st Reg't 11th U.S. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *June Sept 25*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't. \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. C. Parker
(259) *Copyist.*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathan Johnson

Private, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 1862

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. C. Parker

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathan Johnson

1st, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Valid June 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Received horse
he rides from date
of enlistment*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John T. Parker

1st, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + Apr*, 186*2*

Present or absent *- Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. C. Parker

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Nathan Johnson

1st Capt. Ballinger's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Galatin Mo, Mar 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mar 10, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 5*, 1862.

Where *Galatin Mo*

Period *during the war in Mo.*
years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1871.

C. C. Parker

Johnson, Nathan
Sgt. G. 1

Mo. S. M. Cav.
Reg't

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier: the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared: the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. f. &c.*, &c.: to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease: the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper: see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D.C.: they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

Nathan Johnson
a *Sgt* Co. *G.*
1st Cav Reg't of *M. I. M.*

Approved,

Robert P. Richardson
Surgeon Medical Director.

HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF

Central Department
Washington 9 1864.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of *Brig. Genl. W. C. C.*

Darius M. Stearns
Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

312

Adjutant General's Office,
Apr 23 1864
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRELATED IN
ROLLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Sergeant Nathan Johnson of Captain John
Baskin's Company, [Co], of the First Regiment of United States
M. S. M., was enlisted by Major Leas, of
the First Regiment of Cavalry at Salisbury Md,
on the 26th day of Feb, 1862, to serve three years; he was born
in Richland Co in the State of Ohio, is thirty five
years of age, 5 feet 9 inches high, Fair complexion, Hazel eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a
Farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days*. The said Johnson
has been unable for the last six months. He
complains of pain in side and back. He is diseased
and has contracted while in the line of duty Scouting &c

STATION: Lexington Mo

DATE: Feb 28 1864

Wm. H. Mullins 1864

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Ser. Nathan Johnson of

Captain J. Baskin's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

because of Chronic Bronchitis and Hepatitis

Contracted since enlistment. Cause

Exposure, in the line of his duty

He has had dyspepsia of long

standing which existed prior to enlistment

at Lexington Mo

February 28 1864

Wm. H. Mullins Surgeon at

Discharged this 31st day of March 1864, at Lexington

Missouri

Alex. H. Mullins Maj.

1st Cav Regt.

Commanding the Regt.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town _____ County _____ State _____

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O., No. 100 & 101—First.]

[DUPLICATES.]

Respectfully Merged Dec 25 1868

With 10m U.S.

For the use of the

Public Library of the

- Recommending:
Nathan Pomeroy.

(S. 100000)

By the Librarian

4
Col Dan Houston
Lexington Mo December 8th 1863

Dear Sir,

My dear Sir
unless my negro troops here ~~are~~ of I was
suggested to day by Mr Nathan Johnson to
write you a few lines, without encumbrance
to you which I take pleasure in doing.
I learn from him that he desires a
man - one of the black agents in
being raised he did not state to me what
position he desired nor did I know but
taken up for granted that he is qualified
for any position for which he would apply
or would soon make himself so. I am
not very intimately acquainted with Mr
Johnson but very acquainted & in infor-
mation I have in relation to him he
would make an energetic good offi-
cer any favor you may be able to
show him will be thankfully received
by one of your old friends

Yours very Respectfully
Wm. A. Smith

81
20
500

1248 0
8720

1st 16. 2 78. Page 1

Chateau de Muen

9. 11. 1870. 1st 11. 5. 11.

Examiné par 4th 11. 11.

(2 Enclosures)

Every Officer authorized to order a
 General Court Marshall, shall have power
 to pardon or mitigate any punishment
 ordered by such court except the sentence
 of Death or the ~~capturing~~ of an Officer
 which wherein he has the authority
 to carry them into execution he may
 suspend until the pleasure of the
 President of the United States can
 be known.

1) Captain Johnson
 Enlists at Gallatin Davis County Mo
 February 26, 1862.
 By Occupation a Farmer

Residence De Kalb County, Missouri
 Age ~~34~~ 44 years on the 1st of April
 1863

	1 st	2 ^d	3 ^d	4 th	5 th	6 th	7 th	8 th	9 th	10 th	11 th	12 th
1 loc	1 1/4	2 1/4	3 1/2	4	0	0	0	1 1/2				
2 Mce	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2 1/2				
3	1	2	3	4	0	0	0	1 1/2				
4 Capt	2	2	3	4	0	0	0	4				
5 Lieut	1	2	3	4	1	1	1	1 1/2				
	5 1/4	8 1/4	12 1/2	16	1	1	1	1 1/2				
	1 1/4	2 1/4	3 1/2	4	0	0	0	1 1/2				

Reje ch

860 or Norton Bg.
Johnson Norton Bg.

Co L., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private | Q. M. Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8078374	26
2	8078624	27
3	8078723	28
4	8078813	29
5	8078898	30
6	8078948	31
7	8079020	32
8	8079092	33
9	8079138	34
10	8079231	35
11	8079400	36
12	8039277	37
13	8039299	38
14	8039311	39
15	8039328	40
16	8039343	41
17	8039361	42
18	8039376	43
19	8039391	44
20	8080033	45
21	8038961	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 715-6-2, (Co. B) 77.
General Notation---7156 A. 1877

See also

Mo. May

Wm. S. Co., 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Livingston Co., Oct 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account;

Last settled \$128, 1865; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 3 / 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks

#107⁰⁰, Alfred O. M. Bl. 1 Cav.
M. S. M. Dec. 26, 1863 from Co
"G" 1 Cav. M. S. M. Pay due
for use & risk of private
horse & horse equipments

Book mark :

(349)

Copyright.

MAR. 16

8058961

1891

From June 30, 1865
to June 15, 1865

M.O. to date from Jan.
31, 1865 but have
done duty to this
date

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Norton B. Johnson

Sgt., Co. L 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg, Mo. Feb. 19, 1863.

Muster-out to date _____, 186__.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186__ ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred:-

Promoted to Regt.
2^d Mo. Vergt. 1st Cav.
M. S. M. Dec. 26, 1863,
at Warrensburg, Mo. by
order of Col. McFerrer

Book mark See 7156 A, 930. E. O. 77

(over)

J. M. Jackson

MAR. 17

8080033

1891*

(Age 29 yrs. En-
rolled and metered
in June 14/62 as
St. Joseph. mo. for 3
yrs.)

W.M. Carr Mo.

Walter B. Carr

Rank Sergeant, 1 Reg't Missouri W.M. Carr

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. 4 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
& equipments from
Dec 30, 64 to Jan 3/65
W.M. Office Hannam-
burg, Mo.

Book mark:

W.M. Carr

2 18. Mo. Mo.

Maxton B. Johnson

Rank *Sgt.*, 1 Reg't Missouri *S.M. Co.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *1864 & Dec.*, 186 &

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished use*

& horse equipments

from June 30/64 to

Dec. 31/64

Book mark:

1 W. M. Carr **Mo.**

Morton & Co.

Rank 2nd Sgt / Reg't Missouri 5th

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept 7, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Wounded prisoner
Benton Barracks

Book mark:

J. B. McLean Mo.

Norton R. Johnson
Rank *1st Lt.* Reg't Missouri *8th*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.* 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

and horse
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Absent on duty at
Lexington Mo.*

Book mark:

9 W. M. Carr **Mo.**

Martin B. Johnson

Rank Major Reg't Missouri S. M. Carr

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

and
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100 ⁰⁰ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use and
value of horse & equip-
ments from Feb. 1864
to June 30/64

Book mark:

J. L. Jones

S. W. Carr Mo.

Walter B. Jones

Rank *1st Lt* Reg't Missouri *S. W. Carr*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

and horse

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* *or* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse and equipments for Feb. 2nd to Apr. 30/64*

Book mark:

W. B. Jones

J *15. Mo.* **Mo.**

Walter B. Johnson

Rank *1st Sgt,* *1* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Co.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*6*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse ^{*and horse*} equipments, \$ *100* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse and equipments from Jan. 1, 1863 to Feb. 20, 1864. Change from 1st Sergt. to 2nd Lt. Dec. 11, 1863. Promoted to 2nd Lt. Dec. 26, 1863.*

Book mark:

A. L. Jones
Copied

2 S. Mo. Mo.

Norton B. Johnson

Rank L. M. Sgt. 1 Reg't Missouri S. Mo.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

and
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100 00 100

Remarks:

Pay due for horse
and equipments from
Nov. 1, 1863 to Dec. 21, 1863.

Promoted to L. M.

Sergeant Dec. 26, 1863

Changed from 1st to duty
Sergeant Nov. 20, 1863

Book mark:

A. H. Smith

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Walter B. Johnson

Sgt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *Nov. 7 Dec.*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Regimental S. M. Sgt. Dec. 26/63, and ordered to be dropped from Co. Rolls.*

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Norton B. Johnson

1st Sgt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay allowed

for horse and equip-
ments from June
30/63 to Oct 31/63.

Book mark:

M. Jackson

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Morton B. Johnson
Sgt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug. 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Private
Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Private*
Horse & Equipments
from June 30th 1863 to
August 31st 1863.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William E. Johnson
1st Lt. Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Private
Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* *100*

Remarks:

Pay due for Private
Horse and equipments
from Feb. 28th 3 to Apr.
30th 3 Provision from
Private Apr. 7th 1863.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Walter B. Johnson
1st Sgt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Private
Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Private*
horse & equipments from
Feb. 28/63 to Apr. 14/63.
Appointed 1st Sgt. Mar.
16th 1863 & pay as private
to Mar. 16th 1863.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

15. m. 600. Mo.

Harlow 15. m. 600. Co.
Capt. Harlow 15. m. 600. Co. 1st Missouri.
1st Missouri.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 11. 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Received 1st of
from Mar. 11. 1862. 3. 1/2 weeks
pay to that date. 1. 1/2 weeks
to date.

*Became Co. 2 1 Mo. 5 m. 600.

Book mark:

E. H. Harlow

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

1st Lieut. B. Johnson
Pvt. Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Garrison & Co.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Purals
Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William B Johnson
Capt., Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On extra duty in
hospital at St. Joseph,
Mo. from date of en-
listment June 10 to
Oct 31 1862 and at
Jefferson City Mo. from Nov.
1st to Nov. 22 1862. R. C. H.

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State
Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunt.

MAR. 17

8078815

1891*

for House & Senate from
Acts of Parliament.
A few more equipments
from Government.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Garlon B. Johnson
Pvt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. and Oct., 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*On detached
service. Private
Horse*

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William B. Johnson
Pvt., Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 *1 horse*

Private
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 *41* 100

Remarks: *On extra duty
in hospital at St.
Joseph Mo.*

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E H Hunt

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Garret B Johnson
Pr.

Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877

E. H. Hunter

Johnson, Norton B.

1 Sgt. Co. L

1

Mo. S. M. Cav

2 M. Sgt.

8

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

NAME.

RANK.

ORGANIZATION.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

John M. J. Mc Q.

1st Lt.

1

Mc Q.

Clarendon

Vol 16, 186*4* brought from

confined at Richmond, Va.,

186

, and

Admitted to Hospital at

Where he died

186 ; treated for

Paroled at

Clarendon, *Vol 16*

186 ; of

1864 ; reported as *in prison at Ala. Mo.* *Vol. 20*, 186*4*.

Noted to duty by order Brig. Gen. Spring. Paroled West of Louisiana

Pay and Clothing Account of Soldiers of the 1st Regt. Mr. S. W. Carver,
rec'd at R. B. Ford Bank, New York

[illegible]

42. B. John on 2nd Sept.
 Money Paid
 35 Nov. 4. 1844.

Headquarters, Benton Barracks, Mo.,
November 14th, 1864

A TRIFLE COPY.

H. W. Dutton
Ch. Robt. Smith.

[illegible]

Grand Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

Received of Mr. C. J. ... 1864

Chubb
SPECIAL ORDERS,

20. 10

EXTRACT:

to... do... under all circumstances
in Co-operation with the Executive Council
business of war with persons without
delay to Eastern Branches of the Ho
and report to the Executive Council
One C. M. L. will be furnished
by communication.

By Command of Major General Doosecrans.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Head Quarters 1st Regt 40th
Barrington Nov 20th 1863
An order will be made
detailing Sergeant Johnson
1st Sergeant and promoting
Jonathan Snowden 1st Lieut
Sergeant of Co "F" 1st Regt
Must allow an order
detailing Sergeant Johnson
as clerk of Head Quarters
of the Regt

B. F. Lazenby
1st Lieut commanding
Must

Barrington Nov
Nov 20th 1863

Johnson N. B.
1st Sergeant Co "F" 1st Regt

As has been detailed as clerk of
Head Quarters of the Regiment
and wishes to be returned to rank
of 1st Sergeant to enable him
to accept said position

Barrington Nov
Nov 20th 1863

Approved & respectfully forwarded
to the Lieut. Col. commanding the Regt
with request that N. B. Johnson
be returned to 1st Sgt. in Co "F"
and that Jonathan Snowden be
appointed 1st Lieut. sergeant

Wm. B. Lazenby
1st Lieut commanding

Warrensburg Mo Nov 20th 1863

Wd

I would most respectfully ask to be detailed as a clerk at your Head Quarters subject to the approval of my company commander with the request to be reduced to the ranks of a duty sergeant to permit me to accept the same

I Approved

W. Norton B Johnson

1st Regt 60th Div 1st Div

W. D. D. D.

W. D. D. D.

W. D. D. D.

M. B. Johnson

Pay - Clecty

U. S. Military Telegraph.

Feb'y 4th 1865
By Telegraph from Rolla 4 1865
To Col^l McFerran.

The following is the cash
return of the clothing issued
to U. C. S. 1st Cav. M. S. 2nd
by me from Feb'y 29th 1864
to Nov^r 2nd 1864 = H. H. Meise
Sargt^r Major 34 Dollars + 74
cents (34⁷⁴/₁₀₀) = Randolph
Kridler Corp^s Sargt^r 24⁷⁵/₁₀₀
L. O. Pendleton - Chief Bugler
16¹⁰/₁₀₀ = J. M. Peale
Knadler's 17²⁵/₁₀₀ = W. B.
Johnson 2. W. Sargt^r 28⁶⁸/₁₀₀

1st Lt. Thos. Doyle.
Adj't^t

Mr. B. Johnson

Lexington the 21st Dec -

Sir

Dear Sir I have charge of
Cash Book the price of the following
amount of clothing drawn by the
non-commissioned staff 1st Co. 8th Regt
Nov 14th 64 H. W. Thirk 2 Dr drawers & Dr stockings
1 Dr boots 1 Great coat

L. C. Pennington one Uniform Gaiter
1 Drawers 1 Shirt 1 Hat 4 Drawers 1 Hat 4 Shirts
Sh. 1 Great coat

Yours the 21st Dec 2 Dr drawers 1 Hat 2

Caraboy Boots Pegging

NB Johnson 1 Dr Boot 1 Dr Boots at Regt

Date of issue Nov 14th 1864

If the above articles have not been

charged please do so and

attest your obedient servant

J. M. Williams 11th Co

1st Co 8th Regt

To Lieut J. B. Callahan

Adj't 1st Co 8th Regt

J. 26.

General Hospital
Jefferson City Mo.
Nov. 6. 1862

Richardson (Capt. S.)
Dungannon in charge.

calls for detail of
Private W. Johnson
of Regt. 14. W. Johnson
Light Art. Ill. S. A.
as Hospital Steward.
has served in that capacity
since last May and is now
superintending the shipment
of medicines and Hospital
stores from St. Joseph Mo.
to Jefferson City Mo.
Requests that the order
for detail be sent Private
Johnson to St. Joseph Mo.

O. A. H. S. C.

Recd at St. L. Depot of the Mo.
Nov. 2. 1862

Mid District Office
St. Louis Mo.
Nov 4. 1862

Approved and
Respectfully recom-
mended -

Plum or on Private
Johnson to Report
to Surgeon Pickens
son at Jefferson
City Mo. - M. D. Niles
Surgeon
M. D. Niles

Gene Hospital - 1 afternoon also has

over 3rd 1802

W. F. Curtis

W. F. Curtis

W. F.

I would respectfully
ask that you detail a Private or with him
of Capt. H. H. Johnson Light Artillery in the
as Hospital Steward at the Gene Hospital
in this City. Private Johnson has been
on duty at Post Hospital at Fort. Mifflin
due in the Hospital of New York since May
last. His Hospital has been under my
charge, but if the consent of Surg. Major
Med. Dir. is given, I have thought it best to
transfer him to this Post as medicines and
Laboratory stores. I write Johnson is at Fort
at Fort Mifflin, Superintendent of Packing &
Shipping Medicines &c. at this Post, and will
await orders from. Commanded of the Post at
Fort Mifflin

I am Sir Very Respectfully
Yours &c

W. F. Curtis
Surgeon General

Hotel de la Ville
Lyon, France

1. *Chamaeleon* *Chamaeleon* *Chamaeleon*

[illegible]

22



Harrisburg, Me. Dec 1st 1864

General.

I have the honor to request that Quartermaster Sergeant A. B. Johnson of the 1st Cav. M. S. M. who was captured by the Confederate forces at Glaze M^o on the 13th of October 1864, and was ordered to Benton Barracks as a paroled prisoner on the 30th of the same month - be permitted to rejoin his regiment as early as practicable. I would respectfully urge ^a consideration for this request, that Mr Johnson having had charge of the Office business in my Department for the last ten months, and being at the time of his capture, in charge of a large quantity of Public property for which I am responsible, and also of my books and papers, all of which were also captured. - his services will be indispensable to enable me properly to account for the loss of the property, and to rectify the derangement in my official affairs caused by the loss of my books, &c.

I am, Genl. Yrs Respectfully

Your obt Servt

R. L. Kennedy, 1st Lieut.

Q. M. 1st Cav M. S. M.

May. Gen. Pomeroy. }
Commanding. }

861
Johnson Samuel

Co L., 1 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8078323	26
2	8078417	27
3	8078521	28
4	8078621	29
5	8078722	30
6	8078812	31
7	8078897	32
8	8078975	33
9	8079027	34
10	8079099	35
11	8079165	36
12	8079238	37
13	8079322	38
14	8079409	39
15	8079489	40
16	8079570	41
17	8079648	42
18	8079724	43
19	8079795	44
20	8079865	45
21	8079939	46
22	R.P. 536.649	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

R.P. 536.649
7156. A. (E. 13) 77
General Notation---7156 A. 1877

See also

J. S. M. Cav. Mo.
Samuel Johnson
Sgt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. P. 536649.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Jan 13, 1899.

It has this day (Jan. 13, 1899,

been determined by this Department from the
records and from information furnished by the Au-
ditor for the War Dept. that
this man was enrolled Feb.
25. 1867.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Hinson

Cpt., Co. *A* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Marionburg, Mo. May 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

May 14, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *26.29*, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*7*^{*94*}100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *valuation of horse \$100;*

equipments \$32.40

Pay due for private horse & equipments from June 30, '64 to Feb. 2/65

Book mark *Dec 21/64 R. A. G. O. E. B. '77.*

From Roll for Aug & Feb '65

(861)

W. M. Jackson

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel H. Johnson
Capt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 1st Feb'y, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due for private
horse & equipments
from June 30
Feb'y 5/64 to
Feb'y 5/65.

On duty in Ass't. Dir.
Marshal's Office at
Jeff. City, Mo.

* As appears on Roll.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Samuel H. Johnson
Capt. Co. L. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov. 1 Dec. 1864
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private
horse & equipments,
from June 30/64 to
Dec. 31/64.

On duty in Asst. Pro.
Marshal's Office at
Jeff. City, Mo.

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Samuel A. Hume

Sgt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep 17 Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & equipments from June 30/64 to Oct. 31/64. On duty in Post No. Marshal's office at Lexington, Mo.

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

(355)

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Spencer

Capt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug. 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private horse & equipments from June 30/64 to Aug 31/64.

On duty in West. Co. Marshal's Office at Lexington Mo.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Samuel Johnson

Wgt: Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *By due for private
horse & equipments
from Feb'y 29/65 to
June 30/65*

*On duty in Asst.
M. Marshal's office
at Springfield, Mo.*

Book mark:

W. Jackson

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James L. Harrison

Opt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mo. & Opt.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for private horse & equipments from Feb. 3rd to Sept 30th 64.*

Book mark:

W. M. Harrison

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Johnson

Sgt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31/63 to Feb'y 29*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for private horse & equipments from Oct 31/63 to Feb'y 29/64.

Book mark:

J. M. Jackson

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Johnson

Sgt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *Nov. 7 Dec.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Pay due for private horse & equipments from Oct. 31, '63 to Dec. 31/63.

Book mark:

M. Jackson

J **1 S. M. Cav. Mo.**
Samuel Johnson

Sgt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks *Pay allowed for horse & equipments from June 30/63 to Oct. 31/63.*

Book mark :

J. M. Jackson
(358) *Copyist.*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel J. Benson
Sgt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug. 31, 1863*

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Private
Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for Private
Horse and Equipments
from June 3, 1863 to
Aug. 31st 1863*

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Johnson
Sgt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't. \$ 100 for

Private
Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for Private
Horse and equipments.
On furlough.*

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Johnson
Sgt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March-April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Private
Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for Private*
Horse & Equipments
from Feb. 28/63 to Apr.
30/63. Appointed Sergeant
Apr. 30/63. Pay as Private
to Apr. 30/63.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

15th Mo.

Present
Capt. James C. Halliday
Reg't Missouri

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 11, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private Horse

* Remains to be mustered

Book mark:

E. H. Newell

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Johnson
Priv., Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

for *Jan and Feb*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Dissect*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Priv.
Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Johnson
Pvt, Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1100 and 1101 c.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached ser-*
vices. Pay for horse &
equips from Sept 1st
1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hester

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Johnson
Pvt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. and Oct., 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*On detached
service 1 Private Horse*

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. W. Hunter

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Johnson
Priv., Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 August*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *1 horse*

Private
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* *40*
1 *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Johnson
Pvt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. L. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Johnson
Det., Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y, Mo. State Mil.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 15 to Apr. 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

J. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Johnson
Pot., Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y Brig., Mo. S. M.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo., Mar. 15, 186*2*

Muster-in to date *Mar. 15*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 28*, 186*2*

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *95*.¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *Reg. 536,649*

General Muster-in---7153 A. 1862

E. M. Hunter

John Saml. V.

S., Co. L, 1 Reg't Ala. S. M. C.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Ask that Serg. S. M. Johnson
Co. I 1st Cav Regt be detail-
ed as clerk to this office

Adj. Gen. 1st Sub. Dist. East 41
Harrisonburg Mo. Dec 23/64
I hope you will agree to detail
R. D. Ferguson to the
1st Sub. Dist. East. The
Regiment which the
man belongs to is not
serving in this Sub. Dist.
Consequently must be detailed
at the 1st Sub. Dist. East
R

W. C. Bridge
St. Louis Mo.
1871

Hon. Br. Dist. East Mo.
Harrisonburg Mo. Dec 23/64.
Respectfully returned with
order enclosed
By order of
Col. J. H. Phillips County
C. T. Trust
all yours

Hon. Br. Dist. East Mo. Dec 23/64
C. M. L. Dec 23/64

Adj. Gen. 1st Sub. Dist. East
Harrisonburg Mo. Dec 23/64
I hope you will agree to detail
R. D. Ferguson to the
1st Sub. Dist. East. The
Regiment which the
man belongs to is not
serving in this Sub. Dist.
Consequently must be detailed
at the 1st Sub. Dist. East
R
as requested by Genl. Swift
as he is familiar with the
duties in the Prov. Marshal's
Office, having served as
clerk in that Office for a
year or more

R. D. Ferguson
Capt. 7th Regt. Mo. Inf.
Prov. Marshal

Office Unit Provost Marshal
Jefferson City Mo Dec-21st 1864
Lt Col J. H. Switzger

Comdr. 1st S. M. Cavalry Division of Mo
Jefferson City Mo

Col
I would express
sincerely with that great S. M. Johnson of Col. K.
1st Co. M. S. M. (now at Andrews Post.) is detailed
as Clerk in this Office & by permit sent
to detailed in Capt. H. L. Co.

Very Respectfully

Wm. C. H. Davis

Quartermaster General
Jefferson City Mo

Johnson, S. J.

Co. F

1st W. I. M. Co.

1830
1831
1832
1833
1834
1835
1836
1837
1838
1839
1840
1841
1842
1843
1844
1845
1846
1847
1848
1849
1850
1851
1852
1853
1854
1855
1856
1857
1858
1859
1860
1861
1862
1863
1864
1865
1866
1867
1868
1869
1870
1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

1830
1831
1832
1833
1834
1835
1836
1837
1838
1839
1840
1841
1842
1843
1844
1845
1846
1847
1848
1849
1850
1851
1852
1853
1854
1855
1856
1857
1858
1859
1860
1861
1862
1863
1864
1865
1866
1867
1868
1869
1870
1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

1830
1831
1832
1833
1834
1835
1836
1837
1838
1839
1840
1841
1842
1843
1844
1845
1846
1847
1848
1849
1850
1851
1852
1853
1854
1855
1856
1857
1858
1859
1860
1861
1862
1863
1864
1865
1866
1867
1868
1869
1870
1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

862 or William H.
Johnson William
Co L-a, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8058338	26
2	8079201	27
3	8079279	28
4	8079363	29
5	8079450	30
6	8079530	31
7	8079610	32
8	8079685	33
9	8079762	34
10	8079833	35
11	8079902	36
12	8080003	37
13	8080126	38
14	8080055	39
15	8080224	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156 A. (Carb) 77
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Johnson
Det., (Co. H., Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Ben. L. S. S. Co., July 11, 186*3.*

Muster-out to date

July 11, 186*3.*

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 186*4.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *revised 22th day* *Aug 2* 186*3*; drawn since \$ *154.50* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *1.92* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: *See 5156 a. a. C. O.*

A. C. Taylor (over)
Copyist.

MAR. 17

8080224

1891

*EB. 877; also S. O. 61
filed with Misc. Papers.*

J. H. McCar | **Mo.**

William H. Johnson
Pvt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Marionburg, Mo. Dec 19, 1864.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 3, 1863*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *121* ^{*26*} / 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* ^{*40*} / 100

Remarks: *Retained in service*

*Pay due for private horse equipments from June 30/64 to July 20/65. Due the U. S. for Ordnance \$ ^{*64*} / 100*

Book mark: *The 7156 U. S. O. & B. '77.*

From Roll for Aug & July '65

W. M. Jackson
(361) *Correct*

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H. Johnson
Put., { Co. A, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*8*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Disch'd. S. for Ord*
nance 64 P.

*This organization was formed of men of Companies B, C, D and L, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out of those companies.

Book mark:

(35H)

A. C. Taylor
Copyist

1 Mo. *S. M. Cav* **Mo.**

William L. ...
...
..., Co. *7*, *1* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated _____, 186 .

Present or absent *Not stated*

Company from which transferred *E*

Remarks: *... of ...*
... since ...
...

Book mark : _____

J. E. Nichol
Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William H. Stinson
Sgt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *priv't Stinson*, 1865

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for private
horse & equipments
from June 30/64 to
Jan'y 30/65.
Ordered to Kansas
City, Mo.*

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Jackson
Pri, Co *L*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Hydne for private*

horse & equipments

from June 30/64 to

Dec. 31/64.

Due the U.S. for

Ordinance \$139

100

Book mark:

J 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William H. Warner
Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7 Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse & equipments
received from June
30/64 to Oct. 31/64.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Hines
Hines, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *by due for private*
horse & equipments
from June 30/64
Aug 31/64.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Thomas

Six, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private horse & equipments from Aug. 3/63 to June 30/64,

On detached service

Book mark:

W. H. Jackson

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Harrison

Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McIntosh*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Hygiene for private
horses & equipments
from Aug. 3/63 to
Apr. 30/64.*

Book mark:

W. H. Harrison

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

J. H. Johnson

Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 31/63 to Feb'y 29*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for private horse & equipments from Aug. 31/63 to Feb'y 29/64.

Book mark:

J. H. Johnson

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William A. Harrison

Pvt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 Dec. 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 10.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Pay due for horse & equipments from Aug. 3/63 to Dec 31/63.

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William A. Schuler
Pvt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7 Oct. 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay allowed for horse & equipments from Aug. 30/63 to Oct. 31/63.*

For first re-instatement \$2.00 per month.

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson
(358) *Capt.*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. William H. Johnson
Pat., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Private
Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Private*
Horse & Equipments from
Aug 31 to Aug 31/3.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

Mo.

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *1* Reg't Missouri *Infantry* Roll dated

Manassas, Va., June 27, 1864.

Where born *Randolph, Mo.*

Age *19* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 3, 1863.*

Where enlisted *St Joseph, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *Twenty six months* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *light*

Complexion *Rose*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Aug 3, 1863.*

Where mustered in *Manassas, Va.*

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100; due \$ *None* 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned *D*

Valuation of horse, \$ *50* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* 100

Remarks: *Entered Army and Mustered*

as 7th Regt. Mo.

Book mark:

~~General Notation~~ *1100 A. 1871*

Robertson

Johnson, William
P. Co. G. 1 Mo. S. M. Cav

See Hull, Joseph Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

863
Johnson William
Co L., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8078325	26
2	8078419	27
3	8078522	28
4	8078622	29
5	8078723	30
6	8078855	31
7	8080004	32
8	39228-1877	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

Book Mark: 3222. 82. (E. 18.) 77.
7156 A. (E. 18.) 77.

See also

1511 Cav.

Johnson, 1st Batty

Horse Art. S. M.

Mo.

William Johnson

Johnson, 1st Batty Horse Art. Mo. S. M.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3222. 10. 1877.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 10, 1877.

Was discharged at Independence,
Mo., Novbr. 19, 1862, on surgeon's
certificate of disability.

J. H.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Wheeler
Sis., & L^d 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Stannenburg, Mo. Nov. 19, 1865.

Muster-out : date _____, 186 ____.

Last paid to *Aug 31, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for*

disability Nov. 19,

1862 at Independence,

Mo. by order

of Gen. Curtis

Book mark: *See 3222, B. A. C.*

10121

(361)

W. M. Jackson
Copyist.

MAR. 17

8080004

1891*

(E.B.) 1877.

See 7156 A.A.G. E.B. 77

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Johnson
Priv., Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *November*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged and final*
statement given Nov
19th 62 Pay due for Horse
and Equipments from
date of enlistment

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Johnson
Pvt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept and Oct., 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Due Pay for
Horses from date
of Enlistment.
1 Prong Horse*

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Johnson
Priv., Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 August*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 *1 horse*

Private
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 40 *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Johnson
Pvt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(358)

E. H. Henderson
Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J
William Johnson
Pvt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y, Mo. State Mil.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 15 to Apr. 30, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Johnson
Pvt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y Brig., Mo. S. M.*

Age *15* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo. Mar. 15, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Mar. 15, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 11*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1871.

E. H. Hunter

Johnson, William

G. L. 1

Mo. S. M. Cav

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

54

See Entry
CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

_____ of Company _____

Regiment of _____

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Nov 19 1862.

A.G. Office, Apl. 13 1877.
"This man was discharged
"at Independence, Mo. Nov.
"19" 1862, by reason of
"Cataract of the Eye. He
"first discovered his eyes
"failing him about the 15
"of July 1862. at Lib.
"Mo., and has been
"daily growing worse to
"this time."

See Entry

V. J. Robinson
J.D. Asst. Surg. Genl.
H. J. Phelps

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Wm. H. ...*

Rank: *Private*

Company: *Co. B*

Regiment: *1st*

Arm: *Infantry*

State: *Pa.*

Nature of Casualty: *Wounded*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

*Inoperability
Secondary*

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, ~~DATE~~, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, ~~PLACE~~, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

REMARKS.

Clerk.

(170)

See inside

Warrensburg Mo

Proceedings of a
General Court Martial
in the case of
W^m Johnson Private
Co I 1st Cav M.S.M.

Charge
Grand Larceny

Finding
Of Specification of Charge. Not Guilty

And the Court do there-
fore acquit.

Done At Warrensburg Mo Feb 7 1864

Head Quarter District Court
Jefferson City Mo 8th 1864

Finding and acquittal
confirmed.

The prisoner will be releas-
ed from arrest and returned
to duty.

E. B. Barr
Brig Gen. U.S.
Comd'g

Official
A. R. Curtin
Capt & Ince, Circuit
Clerk Dist. Ct.

864
✓ Johnson, William H.

Co L., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8078326	26
2	8078420	27
3	8078523	28
4	8078623	29
5	8078724	30
6	8078814	31
7	8078936	32
8	8080005	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156. A. (E. B.) 77.
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Schinner

Sir, C. S. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Hannoverburg Mo. Dec 19 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 1861.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for*

disability Jan'y 15,
1863 at Independence
Mo. by order of Gen.
Halleck.

Book mark *The 756 A. A. G. O. E. B. 77*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Johnson
Pvt., Capt Johnson's Co.. Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged and
final statements given
Jan. 15th 1862.*

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

E. H. Hunter

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Johnson
Plt., Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent recd by*
order Capt Penick. Pay
for Horse & Equip from
date of enlistment.

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Martin

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Johnson
Pvt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1862
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Due pay for*
Horses from date
of Enlistment
1 Private Halls

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Johnson
Pres., Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *1 horse*

Private
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *52* *40* *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunt

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Johnson
Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark :

E. H. Hunter

J
1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Johnson
Pvt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y, Mo. State Mil.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 15 to Apr. 30, 1862*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Johnson
Pvt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y Brig., Mo. S. M.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Mar. 13, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mar. 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 11*, 1862.

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---1862 A. 11

E. H. Hunter

Johnson, William

P.

Co.

1

Mo. S. M. Cav

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

197

Lieut. Endowment
William H. Schurman

a Private Co. Artillery

Reg't of Major

McLure 1st Reg't Mo. Arty.
11-2-63

Approved

M. D. Miles

Major

M. D. Miles

Head Art. Dept. of the Missouri

St. Louis January 8th 1863

To be discharged

By order of Major Genl Curtis

M. D. Miles

Adjutant General's Office.

Mar. 9 1863.

Duplicate sent to Division Office

Received (A. G. Office)

186

63

Wm. H. Schurman

His company was attached
to 1st Cal. Artillery 1862

and designated Co. D

1st Cal. Artillery

A. H. S.

RECEIVED WITH
AND EXPEDITED BY
ROLLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

To be used, in dupli- cate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.

William H Johnson a Private of Captain H B Johnson's
unattached cavalry Company, ~~from the~~ Acting Artillery ~~Regiment~~ of United States
, was enlisted by Horace H Johnson
Regiment of Missouri Militia at Saint Joseph, Missouri
on the 14th day of March 1862 to serve three years; he was born
in ~~Indiana~~ in the State of Indiana, is fifteen
years of age, five feet $7\frac{1}{4}$ inches high, light complexion, Blue eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Drifter. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty sixty days.

Here insert directions on Form 12, p. 209. Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Said Soldier has a disabled shoulder blade. Fell from
horses while on march from Pleasant Hill to
Independence Mo. about the 13th of September 1862

STATION: Independence Missouri

DATE: January 20th 1863 *at St. Louis*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *William H Johnson* of
Captain *H. H. Johnson* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
Dislocation of left shoulder resulting in
practical ankylosis, so that he cannot use
the arm to go level with the body, since
since enlistment

DISCHARGED this *Fifteenth* day of *January*
at St. Louis Mo
1863, at Quackenbush
Mo
McDemick Col 5th Can Masn
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—
County—
State—
[DUPLICATES.]

865

Johnston, Benton
Coos, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Johnson, Benton	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

860
Johnston Calib
Co H., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private. | B. M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8071910	26
2	8072008	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Took Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

J 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Galio Johnston
Priv, Capt. Harvey's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mayville Mo., Mar. 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mar. 1, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 27*, 1862.

Where *Mayville*

Period *During term.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *55* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Nelson--7100 N. 1511

Martin

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Walter Johnston

Plt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 31 to April 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged
for disability.*

*Not shown on M.
C. Roll of Co.*

Book mark:

Martin

867

Johnston, James
Co. B., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

868
Johnston James.
Co *G.*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

H. Sergeant. | *Sergeant.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8070027	26
2	8070118	27
3	8070220	28
4	8070224	29
5	8070419	30
6	8070513	31
7	8070690	32
8	8071765	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

7156 A. 1877.
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Johnston

1st Capt. Ballinger's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *72* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Mo., Mar 16, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mar 16, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 15*, 1862.

Where *Gallatin Mo.*

Period *during the war in Mo* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 187.

C. C. Parker

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Charles G. Ginter

Sept., Co., *E.* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

November 20. 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died of disease*

Nov 23/62 at Home

Darius No. of Tent

Book mark :

256. A. 22

etcher
Coryist.

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Johnston

Aug X, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owned & furnished
hose & horse equipments
from Aug 31 to Nov 21/62
Dec'd off Home in Denver
County Mo Nov 22/62

Book mark:

James

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James Johnston
Co. G, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept x Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wound & amputated*
Wound & amputated
from Aug 31/62 when
last paid to Co. G

Book mark:

J 15th Dec 1862
James Johnston
Sergeant, Co. G, 1. Reg't Minn. Inf'ty.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st* 25, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't. \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Sick in hospital
at this post*

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James J. Smith

Steger, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Barker

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Johnston

1891, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Valid June 28, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Captured by on Black
house as Carpenter, since
18 June. During the
horse he rode from
date of enlistment

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Parker

sergeant, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & April*, 1862

Present or absent - *not present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from
Capt Tomlinson's Company
Mar 20th 1862 & promoted
to 1st sergeant March 16/62*

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

Johnson, James

Sgt. G.

1

Mo. S. M. Cav

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

7-51
CASUALTY SHEET

No.

James Johnson
Sergeant of Company *G*
1st Regiment of *Inf. M. Co.*
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Nov 23 /62

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *James Johnson*
 Rank: *Sergeant* Company: *G* Regiment: *1st*
 Arm: *Co* State: *W. Va.*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Fever

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Nov 23 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

At Home Base Co. M.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

*W. D. Jones of ex. station
 Metch 17 "1865"*

REMARKS.

*Must be alive Nov 8 Dec 62
 reports him "Died at home in
 Down as Mrs. Nov 22/62.
 Return" for Nov 28 62 reports
 him "Died Nov 22/62 at
 Lexington W. Va."
 No record in 50000*

W. D. Jones

(Mark.

(170)

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of James Johnston & Son
late of Company (G.), 1st Cav

Regiment of M. S. M. who died

at Home in Cairo or No

the 22nd day of Nov 1862

Recd in 24th 1863

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

James Johnston 4th Sergeant late of
Captain John Ballinger's Company (A), of the 1st
Regiment Cav M.S. M. was enlisted by ^{order} ~~order~~
J. P. Coy on the Sixth day of September 1862,
to serve Three years; he was born in Muskingum County
in the State of Ohio is Twenty years of age.
Five feet 9 1/2 inches high, Light complexion, Blue eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer
died in Spain at Kemp's Davies County Indiana near
Victoria the Twenty second day of November 1862.
Cause of death Fever

INVENTORY.

Articles.	Int.	Foreign Cup.	Great Coat.	Uniform Coat.	Uniform Jacket.	Fur Coat.	Blanket.
Blanket.	2						
pr. Socks.	2						
pr. Boots.	1						
pr. Shoes.							
Cotton Shirts.							
Flannel Shirts.	2						
pr. Flannel Drawers.	2						
pr. Cotton Drawers.							
pr. Drawers.	1						
Flannel Overalls.							
Saddle Pouch.	1						
Fur Coat.							
Blanket.							

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of *James*
Levinson H. Long and deceased, and are ~~in~~
~~now at~~ *turned over to the Wife of said deceased*
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Leasing m. Inform. John Ballinger
 Comd'ry 21. 1863. Capt Comd'g Co. 61 1st Cav. m. s. m.

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Increased Enlisted Men, required by the 55th Article of War, will be forwarded as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belongs at the time of discharge, upon Article XVII of Regulations.

NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belongs at the time of discharge, a duplicate of the Inventory of the Increased Soldier's Accoutrements with the United States.

Det O & M Det Co Jan 265

D. Co. M. O. P. M. Dec 30 75

J.

S. C. A. 261

Serge Johnson 1st M
J. M. detailed as Clerk
in apm Officer Det
Co. M.

M. S. M. Co. W

Records Book A #158

Special Order 3
No 261

Head. To Dist of Cent. Mo
Hannibury Dec 30 1864.

+ S. Sergeant G. W. Johnston Co, S.
1st Can. Mo. S. M. is hereby detained as clerk in
Assistant Provost Marshal as at, Jefferson City, Mo
and will at once report to Sir J. G. Shop.
for duty.

By order of Col. Geo. H. Phelps Comd.
A. C. Camp 3
A. A. A. Geo

869

Johnston, Levi
Co B , 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Johnson, Levi	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

270

Johnston, Nathan
Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Johnson, Nathan	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

23